3 1761 09426036 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/pt2publications23thor

A

684

23-2

1916. Vol XXIII Part II.

Publications of the

# Thoresby

23 2

1916

# Society.

## Leeds Chapelries Register.

## 1720 to 1763.

INDEX.

LIBRARY
DEC 16 1965
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
1031639

Burials

Esther Tomson Mar. 30
Geo., s. of Tho. Wood Apr. 5
David, s. of Sam. Collins 6
Mary, d. of Tho. Barras 6
Mary, d. of John Walker 26
Nancy Heywood May 10
Lucy Smith, June 2. Jose. Hoops, June 15
Peter Pullen, 19. Will. Walker, 20
Ann Hargrave 26
Sara Germanswain 30
Susan, d. of Wm. Tetley July 24
Walt. Rogerson 27
Sarah, d. of Tho. Hargrave Aug. 31
Jose., s. of James Walker Sept. 10
Tho., s. of Tho. Barras Oct. 5
Sarah Render 30
Jo. Heywood Nov. 16
Jane, d. of Francis Stead 23
Ri. Farrer, Dec. 23. Mary Othick, 26
Ch. of Wm. Blackburn Jan. 16
Benj. Dyson 28
Jane Hall, Feb. 9. Jos. Briggs, Feb. 12
Robt Hardcastle 20
John, s. of John Geldard 28
James Walker Mar. 5
A Ch. of Jo. Vicars 5
John Sowden 7
A Ch. of Edw. Holden 21
Ann Rance 22

St. John's, 1748. Baptisms.

Mary, d. of Wm. Sowden Mar. 26
Wm., s. of Rich. Sanderson May 4
Sarah, d. of Edw. Barstow 21
Jane, d. of Will. Mann July 7
Geo., d. of Duke Barwick Sept. 11
Sarah, d. of Tho. Rastrick 15
Geo., s. of John Smith 22
[1]Elisabeth Thomasin, d. of Sr Henry Ibbetson, Baronet Octo 10
Ann, d. of Ja. Swale 24
Sam., s. of Sam. Richardson Nov. 17
John, s. of Peter Slator Sept. 4
Mary, d. of Ja. Bencroft Oct. 6

Marriages Do

Jose. Marshall & Mary Calvert, Leedes, May 14
John Norton, of Wakefield & Ann Dale, of Leedes, Licence, June 9
Benj. Wade & Mary Thurlston, Leedes, Lic., Sept. 8
John Booth, of Idle & Grace Preston, Leedes, Lic., 8
John Pearson, of York & Sarah Redford, Leedes, Lic., Oct. 2
John Dodsworth & Ann Brook, Leedes, 13
Tho. Wallbank & Mary Baily, May 5
Will. Greenwood & Elis. Kaley, Leedes, Aug. 21

Burials Do

Mary, w. of Wm. Stevenson Mar. 28
Mr John Swale, Briggate Apr. 2
Mary, w. of Ralph Bradford 6
Frances, w. of John Horsman 7
Wm., s. of Rob. Richardson 7
[*blank*] w. of John Bedford 8
Martha, d. of Geo. Smith 9
Mary, w. of Jos. Rogerson 9
Vernham Parker, Jacob's Well 12
Robt. Jefferson, Shambles 17
Char. Denison, Quarry hill 18
Betty, d. of Jonat. Knowles 20
Mary Wales, Briggate 22
Wido Denison 23
Wido Rider, Kirkgate May 8
John, s. of Tho. Nelson 16
Betty, d. of Ri. Scoles 20
Mary Clarkson, Mabgate 28
2 Chr of Tho. Milner 28
Mrs Askwith, South part 31
2 Chr of Paul Inskip June 1
Elis., d. of Jos. Hartley 8
Matt., s. of Wm. Stubbs 10
Mary, w. of Nath. Taylor July 13
John Smith, Woodhouse 14
Jose., s. of Jo. Young July 19
Sarah Young 24
Jose., s. of Tho. Peckham 27
Tho. Owen, Millhill Aug. 7
Wido Cawton, Burley bar 14
Anne Copeland 17
John, s. of Ja. Sykes 21
Hana, d. of John Clapham 22
[*blank*] w. of Tho. Shepley 24
John Wright, Lydgate 24
Mrs Askwith, Mead. lane 24
Elis. Anderson, Woodhouse 25
Jane, w. of Noah Atha 26
James, s. of Jose. Jowett 28
Geo., s. of Chr. Dixon 30
Wido Brown, Hospital 13
John Hague, Shambles Sept. 4
Sarah, w. of Wm. Scott 5
Elis., w. of Wm. Graham 13
Tho., s. of Wm. Wales 13
Eleanor, w. of Ja. Sykes 13
Ann, d. of Wm. Owen 19
Jose. Allanson, Vicar lane Oct. 14
John Archer, Kirkgate 20
Mrs Priestley, North bar 28

(1) See Taylor's *Leeds Worthies*, p. 168.

Wid° Taylor, North bar Nov. 10
John Sugden, Headrow 11
Mary, d. of Wm. Brown 13
Francis Atkinson, Bank 17
Wid° Denton, Headrow 19
Jer., s. of Edw. Redman 26
John Stanley, Burley bar Dec. 7
Jane Aukland, Hospital 14
A s. of Tim° Watson 20
W. of M^r Hans Busck 23
Mary, d. of John Johnson 27
Ste., s. of M^r John Fenay Jan. 7
Mary, d. of Tho. Wilson 15
Jose., s. of John Lucas 29
Tho. Craven, Call lane Feb. 1
Sam., s. of Sam. Richardson 2
W. of Geo. Gilliam 6
Benj., s. of Tim. Watson 9
Susan Batty, Briggate Feb. 12
Mary Neeson, Shambles 12
John, s. of James Walker 13
[1]M^r Ant° Markham Sept. 15
Mary, d. of John Brown 15
W. of John Bedford 22
Tho. Baxter, New street 25
Wm. Scholey, Briggate 26
Mr. Haywood, Lydgate 28
Rob^t Metcalf, Headrow Mar. 3
Frances Thackrey, Hospital 4
Geo., s. of M^r Ja. Green 6
Elis., w. of Sam. Taylor 6
W. of John Cawthrey 7
Anna, d. of M^r Hans Busch 8
John Tod, Kirkgate 9
John Briggs, Headrow 19

Bramley, 1748. Baptisms

Sam., s. of John [& Mary] Musgrave Apr. 12 [11]
Han^a, d. of Jonat. Turner 12 [11]
John, s. of Tho. [& Mary] Scott 30
Martha, d. of John Brafton May 1
Matthew, s. of Laur. Dickinson 8
Caleb, s. of Jose. Chapman June 5
Mary, d. of Wm. Hudson 12
Betty, d. of Ste. Wainwright 12
Mary, d. of Benj. Duce 19
Nanny, d. of John Ross July 1
John, s. of John Darnbrough 11
Wm., s. of Jo[se.] Turner 11
James, s. of John Hutton 27
[Betty, d. of Jose. Musgrave Aug. 8
John, s. of Jo[se.] Poplewell Sept. 20
Rach , d. of Jo[se.] Brafton Oct. 9
Jonat., s. of Abr. Chapman 15
Sam., s. of Tho. Musgrave 27
Wm., s. of Jose. Dean Nov. 27
Geo., s. of Geo. Rider 29
Han., d. of Benj. Holdsworth Dec. 4
Sam., s. of Jos^a Wilkison 5
Han., d. of Jo[se.] Barker 26
Sam., s. of Sam. Barker Jan. 6
Rob., s. of Robt. Mires 13
Sam., s. of Ja. Milner 13
Ric., s. of John Stead 29
Han^a, d. of John Lister Febr. 5
Wm., s. of Wm. Burton 7
Rowland, s. of Geo. Mires 7
Wm., s. of John Holmes 25
Benj., s. of Chr. [& Sarah] Denton Mar. 8
Han^a, d. of Sam. Burton 13
Jn^o, s. of Ja. Threapland 19
Han^a, d. of Jos^a Chapman 19

Burials, d°

Jonat. Ross [labourer] Mar. 31
Agnes Snowden Oct. 27

Holbeck, 1748. Baptisms.

Arabella, d. of John Tindal Mar. 25
Sarah, d. [Joseph, s.] of John Roe 25
Betty, d. of John Verity April 8
John, s. of Tho. Brian 11
Sam., s. of Char. Atha 14
Phebe, d. of Jose. Taylo[u]r 20
Jos[hua], s. of Ja. Wade May 5
Rob^t, s. of M^r John Smith 11
Geo., s. of Geo. Dey[s] 11
Rebecca, d. of Tho. Dawson 30
John, s. of Benj. Hargrave June 5
John, s. of John Flather 5
Elis., d. of John Scholes 15
Wm., s. of John Conyers 15
Sarah, d. of John Broadbelt 17
John, s. of Geo. Simpson 21 [29]
Martha, d. of Jonat. Parvin [Parish] July 3
Jose., s. of Jose. Vic[k]ars July 17
Sarah, d. of Jose. Dodgson 27
John, s. of Jose. Ogden Aug. 3
Mary, d. of Tho. Varley 7
Martha, d. of John Leathley 10
Mary, d. of Geo. Dayson 17
Jose., s. of Jose. Swale[s] 19
Geo., s. of Dan. Langstaff 24
Tho., s. of Tho. Steel Sept. 4
John, s. of Geo. Eddison 4
Mary, d. of John Wright 9
Mary, d. of Peter Prince 14
Han^a, d. of Benj. Higson 16
Jane, d. of Rob. Midgley 25
Mary, d. of Jose. Hogg Oct. 9
John, s. of Wm. Richardson 12
Mary, d. of John Taylor 19
Lot, s. of David Kellit 23

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soc.), p. 205.

James, s. of Jose. Ustler Nov. 5
Alice, d. of Tho. D[e]uce 6
Rebecca, d. of John Bentley 30
Edw., s. of Edw. Wilson Dec. 7
Mary, d. of Wm. Bywater 11 [14]
John, s. of Jose. Mann 18
Elis., d. of Jn° Bateman Jan. 5 [6]
Betty, d. of Wm. Dockwra[h] 8
Abr., d. of John Littlewood 22
Tho., s. of John Dunderdale[dill] 25
Sarah, d. of [Mr] John Johnson Febr. 1

Burials, D°

John, s. of John Par[r]ish Mar. 28
Elis., d. of Ri. Blackburn 29
James, s. of John Fletcher 30
John, s. of Will. Walker Apr. 4
John, s. of Dan. Longstaff [Langstaff] 5
Sarah, w. of Jose. Driver 5
John Prince 6
Mercy, d. of Jo. Alderson 6
Elis., d. of Wm. Mann 13
Susan, w. of Tho. Ellis 17
Jose. Prince 19
Sarah Dawson [Wid.] 25 [23]
Hana Tempest 30
Ann, w. of Sam. Greaves May 2
Benj., s. of John Bri[t]tain 6
Jer., s. of Jer. Atkinson 8
Hana Robinson [Wid.] 18
John Britain 25
Jose. Dawson 27

Hunslet, 1748. Baptisms.

Wm., s. of Robt Kendry Mar. 27
Ann, d. of Wm. Benellock 27
Geo., s. of John Lacock Apr. 3
Edw., s. [Ellinor, d.] of Edw. Phillips 3
John, s. of John Hilyard 4
Ann, d. of John Harrison 7
Mary, d. of Wm. Booth 11
Joanna, d. of Wm. Chadwick 11
Sarah, d. of Jose. Va[i]le 21
Elis., d. of Wm. Hawkhead 24
Barbara, d. of Ja. Moor [blacksmith] May 1
Elis., [natural] d. of Dan. Child [clothier] 4
Saml, s. of John Smith 6
John, s. of Jose. Smith 8
Mary, d. of Wm. Wilkinson 8
Margt, d. of Wm. Brook 19
Jonat., s. of Wm. Wetherhill 25
Jose., s. of Jose. Motehouse 30
Ann, d. of John Firth 30
Elis., d. of Tho. Nicolson June 5
Tho., s. of Tho. Wharton 15
Robt, s. of John Ramsden 17
Hana, d. of Isaac Wait 29
Geo., s. of John Fletcher [clockmaker] Febr. 3
John, s. of Jose. Crabtree 5
John, s. of Jose. Leathley 8
James, s. of Ely Watson 15
Hana, d. of Will. Mann 28 [26]
Jose., s. of Tho. Purdy Mar. 12
Susan, d. of Jose. Broadbelt 12
Jose,. s. of John Dawson 13
Susan, d. of Jose. Wilkinson 19
Hana, d. of John Robinson 22
Calbeck, s. of Benj. Atha 23

Burials, D°

Henry Brown, Clerk [of this Chapel] May 30
Will. Walker June 13
Ann Fawcett [Wid.] July 12
Alice, d. of John Batt 28
Tho., s. of Wm. Maltby Aug. 27
Faith, d. of Ja. Broadbelt Oct. 16
Jose. Lofthouse 22
Elis. Copley Nov. 13
Jose., s. of Jose. Vicars 22
Samuel Lee 27
Mr James Walker Jan. 13
Rich. Hartley 16
Elis. Hainworth 26
Elis. Kilburn Febr. 4
James, s. of Ja. Wright 11
Sarah, w. of John Sc[h]oles 22
Mary, w. of Tim. Eddison Mar. 6
Mary, d. of Ja. Ustler 22

Elis., d. of Robt Brown July 1
Jose., s. of Jose. Hardy 3
Robt, s. of Mary Milner, Wid° 3
Tho., s. of Cuthb. Sayer 6
Isaac, s. of Tho. Wainman 10
Hana, d. of John Baldwin 17
Barba, d. of Jos[hua] Marshall 31
Sarah, d. of Jose. Holmes Aug. 1
James, s. of Ja. Robinson 1
John, s. of John Binns Sept. 11
Mary, d. of Solomon Wright 11
Tho., s. of Wm. Lancaster 18
Betty, d. of John Mann 18
Sarah, d. of John Ingham 18
Hana, d. of John Pickering 29
Ja., s. of Jose. Askwith Oct. 2
Ann, d. of John Hawkins 5
Margt, d. of Tho. Moss 9
Mary, d. of David Hudson 9
James, s. of Jer. Briggs 9
John, s. of Tho. Wright 16
Betty, d. of Tho. Latham [of Rothwell parish] 26
John, s. of John Hebden Nov. 27
Tho., s. of Char. Mann 30
Ja., s. of Wm. Lancaster Dec. 25

Martha, d. of Wm. Brook Dec. 26
Andrew, s. of Aaron Copley 26
Martha, d. of Wm. Scott Jan. 6
Ann, d. of Jose. Binns 8
Han[a], d. of Char. Wilhouse 8
Mary, d. of Ri. Newton 13
John, s. of Wm. Crabtree 15
Jose., s. of John Field Feb. 1 [17]
Ann, d. of Laur. Ambler 17

Burials, D[o]

Sarah, w. of John Eastburn Mar. 27
Isaac Rakestraw 27
Ann, d. of Wm. Bennillock [Benallac] 29
Ann, w. of John Hilyard Apr. 4
Mary, w. of David Cordingley 9
Wm. [Benj.], s. of Benj. [Wm.] Gomersal 12
Martha, w. of Jos[hua] Bywater 16
Joshua [Samuel] Fawcett 19
Wm., s. of Chr. Hulley May 7
John, s. of John Hilyard 21
James, s. of Wm. Dixon 24
Ann Walker, wid[o] 27
Tho. Syddall 29
Sarah, w. of Jose. Latham June 30
John Lobley July 2
Sarah Ambler [spinster] 5
Wm., s. of Han[a] Hulley 7
Susan Wood, wid[o] 15
James Oldred [Alred] 16
Ann Mason [spinster] 18
Jonathan Long 22
Tho. Beaumont [of Milshaw] Aug. 3 [2]
John Cave 14
Ann, d. of Wm. Walker 18
Martha, d. of Jonat. Crawford 31
Ann, w. of Wm. Matthew Sept. 2
William Firth [Forth] 9
Katherine Firth [Forth] 13
Jose., s. of John Rothery 26
Han[a], d. of Benj. Oddy 28
Mary, d. of John Wiring Feb. 17
Sarah, d. of Rob. Collison Mar. 3
Char., s. of Paul Crashaw 5
Tho., s. of Jer. Page 5
Wm. [W. Wilson], s. of Sam. Pitch [Petch] 12
Tho., s. of John Bromley 17
John, s. of John Langton [Lanckton] 23

Burials, D[o]

Jos[a] Millbrough Oct. 5
Ste. Wildman 12
Ja., s. of Isaac Normanton 16
Han[a], d. of John Bodhill [Bodle] 24
Tho., s. of Tho. Swale[s] 26
[John Tod], s. of Sarah Robinson 26
John, s. of John Pollard 29
Israel Smithies Nov. 8
Mary, d. of Wm. Walker 18
Sam., s. of Sam. Lake 21
Wm., s. of John Walker Dec. 18
Martha, w. of Jonah Crawford 23
Sam., s. of Dan. Gosney Jan. 1
Edw. Wilson 1
Mary Higgons 15
James Garnet 20
Isaac Holder 23
James, s. of Tho. Peacock 23
Marg[t], d. of John Sharp 24
John, s. of W[m] Binner [Bower] 27
John, s. of Fr. Wether[he]ed 27
Martha, w. of Rob. Woodcock [a disbanded soldier belong[g] to some town Shropshire] Feb. 3
Wm. Robinson 13
Ja., s. of Sam. Oldred 13
Ann [Sarah], d. of John Ingham 28
Ann, d. of John Firth Mar. 3
John, s. of Wm. Crabtree 5
Sarah, w. of Hen. Nicolson 21
Jose., s. of Jose. Crawford [apprentice to John Wright] 25

Marriages, D[o]

John Mires and Hannah Nettleton, parish, May 22
Nath. Thompson & Martha Walker, Hunslet, Lic., Arnett, Sur., Dec. 10
Will. Matthew & Han[a] Hutchinson, Hunslet, Jan[r] 30

Hedingley, 1748. Baptisms.

John, s. of Tho. Harrison [Headingley], Apr. 11
Mary, d. of Tho. Swain [Kirkstall], 17
Wm., s. of Tho. Hol[d]gate [Kirkstall], July 24
Abr., s. of John Dixon [Heddingley], Aug. 7
Wm., s. of John Perigo [Forge], Oct. 15
Mary [Margery], d. of Tho. Calvert [Woodhouse], Nov. 5
Tho., s. of Jane Calvert [Woodhouse], 5
Sam., s. of John Bamforth [jun., Forge], 10
Glossop Bywater (Bastard) [Spen Lane], Dec. 18
Jer., s. of Fr. Witham [Horsforth], 28
Jer., s. of Tho. Calvert [jun., Headingley], 30
Mary, d. of John Dean [Burley], Mar. 5

Marriages, D°

[1]Sam[l] Oates & Mary Hamar, [both of] Leedes, Licence, Apr. 7
John Shipley & Han[a] Green, [both of] Leedes, Lic., May 5
Wm. Eamonson [Eamerson], of Whitkirk parish & Elis. Ray, of Leedes, Lic., Oct. 13
[2]Will. Ray, of Leedes, and Sarah Marshall, of [Horsforth] Guisley parish, Lic., Jan. 29

Burials, D°

Mary Mires [W'dhouse], Mar. 30
Tho. Pickering [Chapel Town], Apr. 28
Tho., s. of Tho. Whitfield [Weetwood], May 26
John Walker [Kirkstall], June 7
John, s. of Ja. Murray [Merry, Burley], 12
John Wait [sen., Head. Moor], 28
Ann, d. of John Dean [Dane, Burley], July 10
Mary, w. of Jn° Kirkham [Head. Moor], Sept. 7
Mary, d. of Matt. Nunns [Burley], 11
Wm. Thompson [Headingley], Oct. 10
Barb., w. of Geo. Dufton [Woodhouse], 31
Han., d. of Wm. Harrison [Burley], Dec. 25
John, s. of John Birch [Burley], Jan. 6
Tho., s. of Jn° Bamforth [sen., Kirkstall Forge], 16
Ja., s. of Jn° Harrison [Kirkstall], 19
Elis., d. of Ant° Harrison [Burley], 20
Tho., s. of Tho. Hol[d]gate [Kirkstall], 21
Jo[seph]., s. of Fr. Witham [Horsforth], Mar. 1

Beeston, 1748. Baptisms.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benj., s. of Wm. Goodwin | Mar. 31 | Mary, d. of John Page | Dec. 25 |
| Mary, d. of John Wager | Apr. 24 | Wm., s. of Wm. Brook | 29 |
| Mary, d. of Tho. Owen | May 24 | Mary, d. of Rich. Ellis | Jan. 8 |
| Jonat., s. of Sam. Wood | 25 | Tho., s. of Rich. Brown | 15 |
| Sam., s. of John Dixon | June 1 | Wm., s. of Jo. Blackburn | 18 |
| Urs., d. of Geo. Denison | July 9 | Mary, d. of John Hewit | Feb. 12 |
| Geo., s. of Geo. Sim | Oct. 1 | James, s. of Ja. [Jo.] Rhodes | 12 |
| Tho., s. of Tho. Gr[e]ave[s] | 5 | Benj., s. of John Hargrave | Mar. 5 |
| John, s. of Jonat. Hollins | Dec. 25 | | |

Marriages, D°

Mark Horsfield & Dorothy Naylor [of this parish], June 7
M[r] Stanfield, of Halifax & Ellen Oldridge, of Churwell, Lic., July 16
John Benley & Ann Rogers, Beeston, Aug. 28

Burials, D°

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah, d. of Tho. Grave | Apr. 19 | Wm. Wilson | Sept. 4 |
| John Walmsley, Holbeck | June 10 | Doro., w. of M[r] Hen. Moor | Nov. 18 |
| Elis., w. of Jn° Armitage | July 13 | Tho. Walker | Feb. 8 |
| [Rev.] M[r] Richard Pollard, curate | Sept. 4 | Ann, w. of Tho. Bottomley | Mar. 14 |
| | | M[r] Nicholls [Officer of Excise] | 21 |

Chapel Allerton, 1748

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of Jn° Tyers, Bapt. | May 1 | Elis., d. of John Smith | Dec. 11 |
| Jane, d. of Sam. Driver | 29 | Tho., s. of John England | 14 |
| Tho., s. of John Halfyard | June 5 | Matt., s. of John Prince | 28 |
| Martha, d. of Tho. Ward | 16 | James & Jane, chr. of Ja. Midgley | 30 |
| Edward, s. of John Briggs | July 13 | Benj., s. of Ja. Hartley | Jan. 15 |
| Betty, d. of Jose. Bywater | 31 | Wm., s. of Wm. Atkinson | 18 |
| Tho., s. of Tho. Wilton | Sept. 4 | Ursula, d. of John Cook | Feb. 6 |
| Alice, d. of John Holiday | Oct. 2 | Geo., s. of Jose. Simpson | 12 |
| Henry, s. of Jose. Furniss | 24 | Cordelia, d. of Ja. Dixon | 12 |
| Mich., s. of Wm. Taylor | 26 | Elis., d. of Tho. Hargrave | 12 |
| Han[a], d. of Tho. Tomson | Nov. 13 | Hen., s. of Tho. Watkinson | Mar. 1 |

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 268.
(2) Compare Ray pedigree, *Ibid*, p. 891.

Marriages, D°

Will. Stevenson, of Leedes & Elis. Turner, of East Keswick, Lic., Cookson, sur., June 24
Will. Rider & Phillis Feetham, parish, Aug. 4
John Wilson & Marg^t Hammond, parish, Oct° 5

Burials, D°

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ann, d. of M^rs Barker | May 30 | Ann, d. of John Bedford | Nov. 23 |
| Sam., s. of Sam. Royston | June 6 | Mary, d. of Wm. Lund | Dec. 10 |
| John, s. of Wm. Lydon | 9 | Elis., d. of Wm. Birch | 16 |
| Ann, w. of John Atkinson | Aug. 17 | Elis. Warriner | 27 |
| Alvera, s. of Seth Lofthouse | 18 | Jose. Bumby | Jan. 8 |
| Will. Atkinson | Oct° 6 | Tho. Baynes | Febr. 21 |
| Rich., s. of Wm. Bell | Nov. 12 | Sam. Park | Mar. 22 |
| Ann, d. of Bern. Dickeson | 15 | | |

Farnley, 1748 [Baptisms]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of Wm. Broadbelt | Apr. 24 | John, s. of John Robinson | May 30 |
| Betty, d. of Rich. Fenton | May 18 | Han^a, d. of Jonat. Ramsden | 30 |
| Rob^t, s. of Rob^t Outhwait | 25 | Sam^1, s. of John Raper | July 23 |
| John, s. of Char. Cromack | 30 | Sarah, d. of John Rider | Sept. 27 |

Jose. Naylor, Febr. 12, Buried.

Burials at Trinity Church, 1749

[1]Henry Scott, of Leeds, Alderman & Merchant, Nov^r 21^st
Elizabeth, wife of D^r Peter Blaneford, January 22^nd
Ann Staines, March 15^th

S^t John's, 1749

Joseph, s. of Henry Judson, Bur. Mar. 25
William Marsh, of Woodhouse, Bur. 28
Han^a, d. of Jose. Atkinson, Briggate, Bur. 29
Elis., d. of Tho. Wallbank, Bapt. 29
Charlotte, d. of M^r Oldroyd, Bapt. 30
Wife of Will. Wales, Briggate, Bur. Apr. 4
Alice Gosling, Lydgate, Bur. 5
John Fairburn, Mabgate, Bur. 14
Elis., d. of James Gray, Kirkgate, Bur. 23
Tho., s. of Tho. Kendall, Woodhouse, Bur. 27
D. of Tho. Hall, Burley bar, Bapt. May 1
Mary, d. of Ja. Wade, Woodhouse, Bur. 2
M^rs Hawk, near Cross, Bur. 5
Joshua Lee, Calls, Bur. 14
John Denton & Sarah Oldroyd, Lic., Mar. 16
Jonathan Rudd, Headrow, Bur. 16
Stephen Slator & Ann Brown, Lic., Mar. 18
Sarah, d. of Geo. Allan, Bur. 21
Elis., Bolton, Briggate, Bur. 22
Jose. Atkinson, near the Cross, Bur. 26
Han^a, d. of Sam. Wade, Bur. 28
Charles, s. of Tho. Nelson, Bur. 30
Jose. Clarkson & Mary Powell, Cert. Mar. June 8
Josiah, s. of Jose. Ogle, Lydgate, Bapt. 8
John Clarkson, Lydgate, Bur. 28
John Johnson, near the Cross, Bur. 29
Jane, w. of Wm. Wright, Shambles, Bur. 30
Tho., s. of Tho. Walmsley, Bapt. July 8
Patience, d. of Tim. Hall, Bur. 9
Jose. Brimham, Kirkgate, Bur. 10
Henry, s. of John Cossins, Bapt. 20
Rob^t, s. of M^r Chr. Routh, Brig^t, Bapt. 20

(1) Mayor, 1734 and 1748. He was Executor to the Rev. Henry Robinson, the Leeds benefactor, by whom he got Wellbeck, near Wakefield, where he built a neat house and died there, 19 Nov., 1749. See Wilson MS. pedigrees.

Rich., s. of Rich. Blackburn, Bur. 20
Mary, d. of Sam. Horsman, Bur. 21
Sarah, d. of Will. Linley, Bapt. 22
Widow Roberts, North bar, Bur. 23
Will. Barstow, North bar, Bur. 24
John Butterfield, Lydgate, Bur. Aug. 1
Mary, d. of James Constantine, Bur. 3
Grace, d. of Tho. Wood, Bur. 5
Jose., s. of Benj. Wait, Bapt. 17
Elis., d. of Robt Wainman, Bapt. 17
Wido Wrigglesworth, Workhouse, Bur. 19
Jose., s. of John Clapham, Bapt 23
John, s. of John Atkinson, Bur. Sept. 7
John Mathers, Headrow, Bur. 8
Saml Taylor, Shambles, Bur. 9
Ann, d. of Abram Haworth, Bapt. 14
Robt Casley, Boar lane, Bur. 15
Jose., s. of Tho. Strickland, Bapt. 21
Thomas Jackson, Headrow, Bur. Octo 8
Anne, d. of Matthew Brook, Bapt. 8
Jose., s. of Jose. Procter, Bur. 8
Mary, d. of John Dodsworth, Bapt. 12
Sarah, d. of Will. Linley, Bur. 15
Wido Horsman, Woodhouse, Bur. 16
Robt, s. of Robt Tomlinson, Bapt. 19
Frances, d. of Mr John Calverley, Bapt. 20
Jose. Ansley, South part, Bur. 25
Sarah, d. of Wido Holbury, Bur. 25
Nathaniel, s. of Jose. Young, Bapt. 26
Ann Turner, Headrow, Bur. 31
Jonat. Craford & Sarah Kitson, par., Mar' Novr 2
John, s. of Wm. Scott, Bur. 2
Sarah, d. of Rich. Robinson, Bapt. 2
Hana, d. of Tho. Demain, Bur. 3
Jose., s. of Jose. Heaton, Woodhouse, Bapt. 4
George Horsman, Little Woodhouse, Bur. 8
Elis. Westerman, Headrow, Bur. 8
Will., s. of Will. Smith, Bur. 10
Patience, d. of Enoch Clark, Bur. 14
Christo Bramley & Ann Ramsden, Leedes, L., Mar. 15
Jose. Linsley & Ann Dobson, Leedes, Lic., Mar. 16
Hana, d. of Will. Copeland, Bapt. 16
John, s. of Will. Cowper, Bur. 18
Will., s. of Nich. Donaldson, Bur. 18
Will., s. of Henry Hargrave, Bapt. 19
Jane, d. of Timo Hall, Bur. 19
Jose., s. of Benj. Wade, Bur. 19
Sarah, d. of Tho. Brook, Bur. 20
Ann, d. of Tho. Caley, Bur. 21
Hana, d. of Wm. Grey, Bur. 23
Tho. Halton, Woodhouse, Bur. 27
Saml Richardson, Lydgate, Bur. 28
W. of Geo. Law, Headrow, Bur. 28
Wido Grosier, Briggate, Bur. 29
Elis. Rider, Lydgate, Bur. Decr 2
Betty, d. of Mr Asquith, Bur. 2
Margt, d. of James Wilkinson, Bur. 3
Tho., s. of Tho. Reasbeck, Bur. 3
James, s. of Will. Gomersall, Bur. 8
Wido Atkinson, Briggate, Bur. 11

Alice, d. of Roger Peel, Bur. 11
Wid$^{o}$ Porter, in the Hospital, Bur. 13
Mary, d. of Geo. Gilliam, Bur. 14
John, s. of Tho. Varey, Bur. 14
Mary, d. of Jose. Jowett, Bur. 15
Anne Prince, Boar lane, Bur. 16
Marg$^{t}$, d. of Will. Bradley, Bur. 17
Susan, d. of Will. Halton, Bapt. 20
Will., s. of Ja. Cawthrey, Bur. 24
Elis., d. of John Croft, Bur. 24
Will. Evers, Quarry-hill, Bur. 26
Tho., s. of John Beaumont, Bapt. 27
Mary, d. of Kath. Macquire, Bur. 31
Henry, s. of Sir Hen. Ibbetson, Bapt. Jan. 1
Jose., s. of Jose. Roundthwait, Bapt. 1
Anne, d. of John Beverley, Bur. 1
David, s. of David Rider, Bur. 1
Mary, d. of John Walker, Bapt. 5
Han$^{a}$, d. of Rich. Wright, Bur. 6
Will., s. of Will. Stephenson, Bur 7
W. of Sam. Kitchin, Bur. 8
John Whitehead, Hospital, Bur. 9
Will., s. of Jose. Dixon, Bur. 10
Elis., d. of Rich. Collison, Bapt. 12
Will., s. of Will. Carrot, Bapt. 14
Elis., d. of John Ash, Bur. 18
Jane, d. of Henry Knubley, Bur. 16
George, s. of Jos. Simpson, Bur. 16
John, s. of Jonat. Knowles, Bur. 16
John, s. of Geo. Rider, Bapt. 21
Jose. Scofield, Briggate, Bur. 22
Geo., s. of Anne Wakefield, Bur. 22
Sam$^{l}$, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Sagar, Bur. 24
Benj., s. of John Ash, Bur. 29
Jonathan, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Midgley, Bapt. 30
Han$^{a}$, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Sowden, Bapt. 30
Mary, d. of M$^{r}$ Grafton Wilks, Bur. 31
Arthur, s. of Wid$^{o}$ Bates, Bur. 31
Sarah, d. of Tho. Rastrick, Bur. 31
Tho., s. of Elijah Sugden, Bur. Febr. 2
Abram, s. of John Wright, Bur. 4
Geo., s. of Geo. Bales, Bapt. 4
Tho., s. of John Palmer, Bapt. 7
Major, s. of Major Thompson, Bur. 7
John, s. of John Welch, Bur. 8
Han$^{a}$, d. of Ja. Mather, Bapt. 8
Wid$^{o}$ Radcliff, Workhouse, Bur. 11
Ann, d. of Jose. Young, Bur. 11
Geo., s. of Israel Crawford, Bur. 11
Elis., d. of Rich. Wright, Bapt. 14
John Braithwait, Woodhouse, Bur. 15
Rob$^{t}$, s. of Tho. Croft, Bur. 15
Mary, d. of Jose. Cowell, Bur. 15
John Barber & Marg$^{t}$ Hardacre, Mar. 21
Will. Smith, Meadow lane, Bur. 21
Ann, d. of John Moxon, Bur. 22
Benj., s. of Tho. Brook, Bapt. 25
Susanna Maria, d. of John Moxon, Bur. 25
Rob$^{t}$ Pollard, Call lane, Bur. 26
Will., s. of John Jackson, Bur. 27

Elis., d. of Tho. Wallbank, Bur. 27
Matt.. s. of John Lucas, Bur. Mar. 1
John, s. of James Wilkinson, Bur. 1
Sarah, d. of Will. Man, Bapt. 5
Sam[l], s. of John Lilly, Bur. 7
Elis., d. of John Lilley, Bapt. 7
Jose., s. of Henry Bramley, Bapt. 8
Ann, d. of Tho. Birdsall, Bur. 8
Mary, w. of Matthew Towers, Bur. 9
Henry, s. of Henry Parkinson, Bapt. 11
Mary, d. of John Sword, Bur. 17
Anne, d. of Rich. Stephenson, Bur. 20
Mary, w. of Will. Linley, Bur. 22
Sam[l], s. of Benj. Wade, Bapt. 22
Rich., s. of Will. Brittain, Bur. 23

Hunslet, Bapt., 1749

Elis., d. of Wm. Dixon Mar. 27
Nich., s. of Jos[a] Blackburn 27
John, s. of Wm. Newell 27
Mary, d. of Benj. Longbottom 28
Mary, d. of Wm. Becroft [Ryecroft] April 19
Mary, d. of Ri. Webb 23
John, s. of Dan. Horsman 25
Anne, d. of Christ[o] Halley [Hulley] May 5
Jose., s. of Will. Wales [a draper in Leeds] 15
Elis., d. of Tho. Hutley [Utley] 24
Sarah, d. of Rob[t] Berry 26
John, s. of Rich. Jubb 28
Han[a], d. of Wm. Hall June 4
Sarah, d. of Tho. Stubbs 9
Will., s. of James Stead 11
James, s. of Elis. B[e]adill, bastard 14
Mary, d. of John Wood 18
Susan, d. of John Kilburn 23
Nancy, d. of Geo. Taylor 23
John, s. of Will. Ellerton [a sojourner at Wm. Flocton's] 24
Elis., d. of John Jennings 25
Elis., d. of Wm. Rogers 25
Han[a], d. of John Letham [Latham] July 2
Matt., s. of Ja. Dodgson 2
Will., s. of Will. Wild 5
Tho., s. of John Pollard 9
Elis., d. of John Hildiard 12
John, s. of Tho. Hardwick 16
John, s. of John Wait 21
Jos[a] [Jose.], s. of John Gregg Aug. 1
Abr., s. of Jonas Brookbank 1
Jo[se.], s. of Edw. Harrison 1
Benj., s. of Tho. Atkinson 2
Ann, d. of Tho. Wheldrake Aug. 2
John, s. of Christ. Stoney 18
Martha, d. of Jo[se.] Wood [of Rothwell parish] 20
Wm., s. [Betty, d.] of John Wetherhead 25
Wm., s. of Jos[eph] Hardy 27
Fentiman Rothery, s. of John 30
Fanny, s. of John Smith 30
Ant[o], s. of Tho. Horbury Sept. 29
Mary, d. of Sam. Rainforth Oct. 15
Nathan, s. of Nathan Bows 18 [13]
Mary, d. of Benj. Oddy 18 [13]
Mary, d. of Jonat. Roberts 25 [20]
John [Jonathan], s. of Rich. Tod 25
Phebe, d. of Ant[o] Brook 25
Sam., s. of Sam. Holder 28
Jose., base s. of Anne Clarke 29
Sally, s. of Tho. Golding Nov. 22
Henry, s. of Nich. Bullough 24
Tho., s. of Pet. Watkinson 26
Caleb, s. of James Nic[h]olson Dec. 1
Mary, d. of Jose. Latham 3
Sarah, d. of Cain Eastwood 25
Ellen, d. of Abr. Nicolson 26
Elis., d. of Wm. Wood 26
Han[a], d. of John Ingham Jan[r] 1
Will., s. of Cuthbert Smart 10
Eleanor [Walker], d. of M[rs] Martha Thomson, [widow] 10
Han[a] & Ann, d[rs] of John Ripley [twins] 24
John, s. of John T[h]om[p]son Feb[r] 14
Han[a], d. of Tho. Hanley 28
James, s. of Wm. Chadwick Mar. 9
Nanny, d. of Jose. Asquith 18
Betty, d. of Will. Bolton 18

Burials

Mary, d. of John Kilburn April 6
Mary, d. of Benj. Longbottom 9
Ste., s. of Ste. Walsh 10
John, s. of Jos[hua] Marshall 16
Rob[t], s. of Wid[o] [Mary] Milner May 4
Esther, d. of Christo. Todd May 13
James Murgatroyd, collier [from Bradford] 16
Sam., s. of John Whitwham 30
Benj. Emmersley June 9

Han[a], w. of John Holmes June 11
Susan, d. of John Kilburn July 2
Ann, w. of Wm. Midleton 9
John Sykes 13
John, s. of Wm. Parkinson 27
Marg[t], d. of Hen. Metcalf 30
Mary, w. of Tim. Taylor Aug. 1
Jos. Marshall 1
Chris., d. of Jonat. Roberts 1
Benj., s. of Geo. Spalton 8
Benj., s. of Jo[se.] Atkinson 16
Wm., s. of John Wyring 21
[Mary & Martha] 2 Ch[r] of Jose. News[h]om 25
Ann, w. of Rob. Baily 28
James Ambler Sept. 4
M[r] Nat. Thompson 7
Sam., s. of Jo[seph] Ellis 16
Phebe, d. of Ja. Atkinson 17
John, s. of John Wethred 18
Jos[a] Bower 22
Sara, d. of Urban Man 29
Elis., d. of Wm. Watkinson 30
Jo., s. of Jo. Emersley Oct[o] 22
Benj. Bower 25
Tho. Sharp 28
Sarah, w. of Jo[seph] Morley Nov. 3
Esther, d. of Grace Emersley 3
John Rhodes [from Holbeck] 17
Benj., s. of Jonat. Carter Nov. 18
Elis., w. of John Miers 23
Eden, w. of John Brook[e] 24
John, s. of Tho. Holdsworth 24
Sarah, d. of Will. Brook Dec. 18
Sarah, d. of Tho. Stubbs 22
Char., s. of Paul Crashaw 26
John [Joshua] Casson 29
Elis., d. of Nat. Bows [Binns] Jan. 3
[Elisha, s. of Joseph Ellis 3
Elisab., d. of Rob. Colleson 13
M[r] Jose. Armitage 22
Elihu, s. of Jos. Ellis 23
Ann, d. of Wm. Wood 23
Benj., s. of Jo[seph] Rothery 31
Ann, d. of John Harrison 31
Wm., s. of Mary Holder [basterd] 31
John Longbottom Feb[r] 7
Mary Milner 7
Wm., s. of Fra. Richardson 10
Jonat., s. of Tho. Walker 14
Sara, d. of Jn[o] Holdsworth [of Leeds] 25
Henry, s. of Jon. Hardcastle Mar. 1
Jn[o], s. of Jn[o] [James] Laycock 2
Marg[t], w. of Ri. Wilkinson 7
Ann, d. of Wm. Bincks 8
Geo. Daniel, alias Ashton 24

Bapt. Hedingley, 1749

Sam[l], s. of Sam. Wadington [Headingley], June 12
Tho., s. of Tho. Whitfield [Headingley Moor], July 16
Nancy, d. of Tho. Hirst [Headingley], 16
John, s. of John Flesher [Headingley], Sept. 29
Han[a], d. of Edw. Kidall [Ridsdale, Head. Moor], Oct[o] 1
Han[a], d. of Matt. Nunns [Burley], 8
Mary, d. of Rob. Pickersgill [Kirkstall], 12
Betty, d. of Wm. Whitfield [Woodhouse], Nov. 6
Nancy, d. of Geo. Pickersgill [Kirkstall], Dec. 10
Tho., s. of Ja. Murray [Merry, Burley], 17
Jose., s. of Jn[o] Dickison [Kirkstall], Jan. 28
Tho., s. of Wm. Asquith [Woodhouse], 28
John, s. of Jo. Kirk [Headingley], Feb. 12
Mary, d. of Gabr. Walker [D[o]], Mar. 14

Marriages

Tho. Knapton & Mary Vail, [both of] Leedes, May 10
George Hardisty & Mary Richardson, [both of] Leedes, Lic., Aug. 24
George Dufton & Lucy Leak, parish [both of Weetwood], Dec[r] 20
Joshua Jefferson [of W'dhouse] & Martha Wilson, parish [of Burley], Febr. 20

Burials

Sarah, d. of Ja. Milner [Burley], Apr. 2
Joshua Morris [W'dhouse] 23
Elis., d. of Hen. Michel [Do.], May 10
Martha, w. of Jos[hua] Emsall [Headingley], June 7
Sara, d. of of John Balmforth [jun., Forge], 11
Will. Wilkinson [W'house Carr], July 12
Thom[asin], w. of Mich. Yates [Headingley Moor], Aug. 8
Ja., d. of John Carrot [Headingley], 19
Reb., d. of Cha. Hutton [Headingley], Sept. 21
Jos[ias], s. of Will. Ellis [Kirkstall], Oct. 14

John, s. of Jos. Birkit [Burley], 17
John, s. of John Flesher [Headingley], 28
Matt. Nunns [Burley], Dec. 20
Rich$^{d}$ Lea [W'dhouse], Feb. 12

[1]Armley. Baptisms, 1749

[? March 26] George, son of Samuel Vickers, Wortley, shoumaker
ditto, Martha, daughter of John Best, Armley, clothmaker
28, William, son of William Lambart, Wortley, cloth$^{r}$
29, Jane, daughtr. of John Smithson, Armley, maltstr.
Aprill y$^{e}$ 2$^{d}$, Beniamin, son of John Stead, Wortley, cloth$^{r}$
ditto, Ann, daughter to Uickers [*sic*], Armley, clothr.
5, Elizabeth, daughtr. John Brown, Wortley, clothr.
16, Bette, daughtr. of William Worsnap, Armly, clothr.
May y$^{e}$ 21, Mark, son of William Nordis, Armley, clothr.
ditto, Raichil, daughter to John Thirgood, Wortly, clothr.
June y$^{e}$ 2$^{d}$, Mary, daughtr. of George Gamble, Armly, clothr.
16, Mary, daughtr. of Joshua Lister, Armley, wright
18, Mary, daughter of Samuel Doftan, Wortley, clothr.
21, Mary, daughter of Joseph Parker, Armly, clothr.
25, John, son of James Stanley, Armley, clothr.
ditto, Jane, daughter of John Omfeild, clother in Armly
Juley y$^{e}$ 16, Bette, daughter of James Binks, clothr. in Armley
17, John, son of John Fish, clothr. in Armley
19, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith, clother in Wortley
21, John, son of John Sharp, clothr. in Armley
[? Sep.] y$^{e}$ 1, Bette, daughter of Jo. Hogan, clothr. in Armly
3$^{d}$, Samuel, son of [*blank*], Woodcutter, Wortly
10, Will$^{m}$, son of John Bunril, clothr. in Wortly
ditto, Sarah, daughtr. of John Walker, clothr. in W . . .
24, Henery, son of Samuel Coates, clothr. in Armley
ditto, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Tetlei, clothr. in Armley
. . . . Beniaman, son of Isaac Nayler, inkeepr.
. . . . . daughter of Frank Stead, clothr. in Armly
. . . . . son of Will$^{m}$ Tetlei, maltster in Armly
. . . . . htr. of John Parker, blacksmith in Armly
. . . . . Joseph, son of Charles Holms, clothr. in Armley
. . . . . ghtr. of John D . . . st, shoumaker in Armly
September y$^{e}$ 24, James, son of John Lupton, clothr. in Armley
detto, Mary, daughtr. of Tomas Watson, clothr. in Armley
Decembr. y$^{e}$ 24, John, son of Tomas Bateman, taler in Wortley
y$^{e}$ 27, Elizabeth, daughter of Johnathan Howgat, cloth' in Armly
y$^{e}$ 31, John, son of Tomas Waymman, clothr. in Armly
January y$^{e}$ 3$^{d}$, 1750, Son of John Musgrave, shoumakr. in Armly
y$^{e}$ 24, John, son of Richard Ripley, clothr. in Wortly
y$^{e}$ 26, Ann, daug. of Joseph Bradly, clothr. in Wortly
Feb. y$^{e}$ 11, [*blank*] of Richard Parkr, of Armly
y$^{e}$ 18, Mary, daughtr. of John Stringer, laborr. in Armly
y$^{e}$ 23, Ann, daughter of John Leach, clothmakr. in Armly
detto, Mary, daughtr. of Joseph Clatan, of Wortly, clothmaker
y$^{e}$ 25, Susanah, daughter of William Cliff, Wortly, clothm[aker]
detto, Martha, daughter of Joshua Geldart, clothmaker in A . .
y$^{e}$ 26, Joseph, son of Joseph Acroyd, clothmaker in Armley
March y$^{e}$ 2$^{d}$, William, son of William Wiggilworth, tanner in Armley
y$^{e}$ 4$^{th}$, Mary, daughter of George Nickelson, clothmaker, Armley
y$^{e}$ 7$^{th}$, Robart, son of Joseph Whitley, clothr. in Armly
detto, Rowlan, son of Jere. Banester, clother in Armly
21, Ann, daughter of William Hogan, clothr. in Armly

(1) The baptisms for 1749 are not entered in the Chapelries Book and are copied from a loose leaf in the Register Book at Armley. There are no burials on the leaf or in the Parish Ch. Register.

Bramley, 1749. Baptisms.

Geo., s. of Tho. Mires March 27 [28]
Han$^{a}$, d. of Jose. Bentley 28
Walt., s. of Dan. Farrer April 10
John, s. of Emanuel Brashaw 13
Mary, d. of John Swain 13
John, s. of Wm. Walton 17
[Eleanor & Rebecca, ds. of John Bulmer May 28
John, s. of Wm. [& Lydia] Wainwright 31
John, s. of Jose. Burton July 10
Will., s. of John Parker 10
Elis., d. of Tim$^{o}$ Peart Aug. 9
Wm., s. of John Darnbrough 31
Mary & Martha, d$^{rs}$ of Jer. Smith Sept. 2
Wm., s. of Wm. Nicholls 3
Ann, d. of Lancelot Musgrave 7
Walt., s. of Walt. Farrer 17
Char., s. of John Stocks Oct$^{o}$ 1
Jose., s. of Francis Dixon 1
[Joseph, s. of Joseph Craven 21
Laurence, s. of John Dickinson Oct$^{o}$ 21
[Abraham, s. of Thom]as Stead Nov. 6
Charles, s. of Jose. Stead 6
[Susanna, d. of Jere. Heslam 12
Sam., s. of Sam. Crowther 25
Sam., s. of Rich. Mirfield Dec. 24
Benj., s. of Zech. Shires 25
[Rachel, d. of Jo. Arundel 25
Will., s. of Sam. [& Cath.] Mires 26
Mary, d. of Will. [& Sus$^{a}$] Ward Jan. 12
Rich., s. of John Cordley 14
[Han$^{a}$, d. of George & Mary Hanson 22
Jose., s. of Benj. Stringer Feb. 6
Mary, d. of Wm. Binns 25
John, s. of John [Ben.] Holdsworth 25
Sam., s. of Sam. Pratt 27
Geo., s. of Henry Gamble Mar. 2
Elis., d. of John Musgrave 11
[Anne, d. of John Hargrave 12
[Joseph, s. of John Greenhough 12

Burials

George Shires May 3
Mary, w. of Wm. Buckle June 1
Mary Banks [widow] 5
Jane, w. of John Varley 10
Matt. Dickinson [inft.] July 1
John Marshall Sept. 6
Mary Holmes [widow] 8
Grace Turner 27
Han$^{a}$, w. of John Burton Oct$^{o}$ 12
[Joseph Musgrave, Infant 26
[Frances, d. of M$^{r}$ Geo. Greene Dec. 12
Jose. Cotes Jan. 2
[W$^{m}$ Bentley, Infant 30
[Hannah Hanson, Infant Feb. 3
[Hannah Stringer, Infant 6
[Joseph Greenhough, Infant 25
Elis. Ellis [widow] 18
Martha, w. of Wm. Jaques 25
[Anne, dr. of John Hargrave 27

Beeston, 1749. Bapt.

Mary, d. of Wm. Davi[e]s Mar. 27
Martha, d. of John Holiday June 18
Marm., s. of John Hodson Sept 11 [6]
John, s. of John Beaumont[d] 21 [11]
Wm., s. of [Mr.] John Beetson [Beatson, of Cottingley] Oct. 12
Ja. & Ann, ch$^{r}$ of Sam. Kirshaw 18
Han$^{a}$, d. of Jose. Oldroyd [Jo. Holroyd, of Chirwell] 21
Andr., s. of Mich. Broadbelt Nov. 30
Wm., s. of Tho. Roberts Dec. 17
John [Jubb], s. of Mart. Fowler 25
Lucy, d. of Wm. Atack Jan. 4
Mary, d. of Ja. Ripon 14
Betty, d. of Jose. [Jo.] Smith [Chirwell] 21
Tim., s. of Mark Horsfall Feb. 7
Sarah, d. of John Walker Mar. 4
John, s. of John Page 10
John, s. of John Dixon 18

Marriages

Tho. Shepley, Leeds & Ann Husthwait, Beeston, by Lic. [from R$^{d}$ Mackley procter], Oct$^{o}$ 16
Benj. Ellis & Mary Lister, [both of] Leedes [by Licence], Dec. 24
Will. Carrot & Mary Willans, [both of] Leedes, Jan$^{r}$ 7

Burials

Jn$^{o}$, s. of Jo: Harrison Apr. 20
Will. Slater May 1
Sam., s. of John Dixon 21
Han$^{a}$, w. of Jo[seph] Taylor June 23
Elis., d. of Ri. Newton 26
Jose., s. of John Hargrave 30
Tho. Ryley [of Wortley] July 24
Mary, w. of Wm. Hepworth Sept. 10
John Goodison 30
Jose. Birkby [of Holbeck] Oct. 14
Mary, d. of Geo. Ellis [of Hunslet] 15
Sarah Walker [of Milnshaw] Dec. 6
Will. Newsham [of Milnshaw] Jan. 14
Rich$^{d}$ Newton 16
Jose. Harrison Feb. 11
Elis., w. of John Fowler Mar. 5
Ellen, w. of Wm. Rowley 16

Holbeck, 1749. Baptisms

Elis., d. of John Atkinson April 14
Grace, d. of Tho. Blackburn 19
Jane, d. of Tho. Squire[s] 20
James, s. of Jos[hua] Batley 26
Han$^{a}$, d. of John Pickles May 5
Tho., s. of Tho. Roe 14
John, s. of Tho. Pollard 14
Isabel, d. of Matt. Sadler 14
W$^{m}$, s. of Ja. Greaves 14
Betty, d. of Wm. Booth 16
Betty, d. of Joseph Barnes 16
John, s. of Will. Laurell 21
James, s. of Benj. Rhodes June 9
Han$^{a}$, d. of Will. Wood 18
Will., s. of Sam. Rogers 21
Tho., s. of Char. Naylo[u]r 29
Ann, d. of Geo. Tempest 29
Sarah, d. of Sam. Brown 30
John, s. of John Batt July 16
Mary, d. of Jonat. Wincup 23
Ann, d. of Jose. Jowet[t] 26
Henry, s. of John Dockwray[erah] 28
Tho., s. of John Batley Aug. 9
Jose., s. of Abr. Brook 20
Sarah, d. of Wm. King Sept. 3
Peggy, d. of Geo. Fentiman 4
Sam., s. of Tho. Appleyard 4
James, s. of Edw. Robinson 24
Betty, d. of Dan. Swain 29
Peter, s. of Wid$^{o}$ [Hannah] Prince Oct$^{o}$ 6
Nanny, d. of Ja. Smithies 6
John, s. of Isaac Fearnside 8
Esther, d. of John Scott 25
Elis., d. of Jose. Appleby 28
John, s. of John Carr Nov. 4 [1]
Han$^{a}$, d. of Tho. Horner 3
Sarah, d. of Wm. Fletcher Nov. 5
John, s. of Will. Wood 5
Benj., s. of Jose. Watson 10
Wm., s. of Robt. North 12
Jose., s. of Robt. Milner & Martha Sym[m] 12
Mary, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Milner & Martha Sym[m] 12
Mary, d. of Francis Gell [Jell] 29
John, s. of John Coniers Dec. 1
John, s. of Sam. Asherwood 3
Ann, d. of Ja. Brook 3
Tho., s. of Rob$^{t}$ Arthington 10
Mary, d. of [M$^{r}$] Tho. Bleasby 14
Mary, d. of Job Dunderdale[dill] 15
Grace, d. of Rich. Bedford 27
[Hannah, d. of James Wilkinson 27
Jane, d. of Jose. Carrot Jan. 1 [Dec. 31]
Sarah, d. of Wm. Lawson 1
James, s. of Sam. Butler 1
John, s. of Jose. Roberts 1
Han., d. of John Roberts 5 [6]
John, s. of John R[h]odley 14
Han$^{a}$, d. of John Wilkinson Feb. 7
Ann, d. of John Smith 11
Jose., s. of Wm. Naylor 18
[Jno., s. of Robert Roberts 25
Grace, d. of Matt. Grosier [Crosier] 25
Francis, s. of John Watts[on] 25
Han$^{a}$, d. of Tho. Lofthouse Mar. 2
Rebecca, d. of Jose. Cooper 7
Jose., s. of Benj. Kirk 14
Jose., s. of John Simpson 16
[Hannah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Swales 16]
Jose., s. of Jose. Bywater 18
Will., s. of Jonat. Hudson 22
Benj., s. of Benj. Render [Ronder] 22

Burials

Mary, d. of John Ward Apr. 11
Benj., s. of Benj. Blackburn 12
Will. Gott 15
Elis., w. [d.] of Tho. Hogg 22
Susan, d. of Jose. Broadbelt May 3
John, s. of Rob. Simpson 3
M$^{r}$ Nath. Johnson 5
Han$^{a}$, d. of Phebe Higson 6
James, s. of Jos[hua] Batley 9
Elis., w. of Jose. Lambert 20
James Lambert 20
Martha, d. of Jonat$^{n}$ Parim' [Parish] 22
James Greaves June 17
Hannah, d. of Jonat. T[h]om[p]son 27
Peter Prince July 7
Mary Johnson 8
Jane Prince 9
Jane, w. of Jose. Hogg Aug. 25
Will., s. of Hen. Norfolk 25
Tho., s. of Jose. Lee Sept. 5
Susan, d. of Ja. Broadbelt 15
John, s. of Tho Bryan Sept. 29
John, s. of Tho. Wilkinson Oct$^{o}$ 11
John Wilkinson 15
Han$^{a}$, d. of Sam. Butler 16
Ann, d. of Jose Jowet[t] 26
Marg$^{t}$, d. of Jose. Ellis Nov. 3
Jose., s. of Aaron Midgley 16 [10]
Sarah, d. of Wid$^{o}$ [Eliz.] Lee 26
Martha, d. of Wid$^{o}$ Smithies 28
Mary, d. of Wid$^{o}$ [Eliz.] Lee 30
Mary Mortimer[man], wid$^{o}$ Dec. 8
Han$^{a}$, w. of Rob. Arthington 10
John, s. of Ja. Wright 24
Hellen Wilson 29
Jose., s. of John Bentley Jan. 9
John, s. of Tho. Bryan 10
Sarah, d. of Jo. [Jos$^{h}$] Blackburn 20
Anne, d. of Jo[s$^{h}$] Blackburn 30
Jane Johnson, wid$^{o}$ Febr. 18
Han$^{a}$, d. of Tho. Dawson 23
Han$^{a}$, d. of John Wilson Mar. 6
Han$^{a}$, d. of Sam. Walker 8

Bapt. Chapel Allerton, 1749

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John, s. of Abram Smith | May 15 | Sarah, d. of Seth Lofthouse | Oct° 25 |
| Marm., s. of James Prince | 21 | Grace, d. of Ste. Nicholson | 25 |
| Will., s. of Will. Atkinson | 28 | Ann, d. of James Wadington | Nov. 17 |
| Rich., s. of Rich. Mawson | 28 | Rich., s. of Will. Bell | 30 |
| Sam. & Han^a, chr. of Sam. Watson | 29 | Barbara, d. of John Lacon | Dec. 22 |
| John, s. of John Scott | June 16 | James, s. of Ja. Calverley | 24 |
| Mary, d. of Jos. Naylor | 21 | Rich., s. of Rich. Cromack | Jan. 14 |
| Tho., s. of Jose. Illingworth | 25 | John, s. of Ja. Driver | 28 |
| Betty, d. of Tho. Denison | 25 | Betty, d. of Tho. Randall | 28 |
| Elis., d. of Leo. Hobson | July 9 | Han^a, d. of John Ambler | Feb. 23 |
| Peter, s. of James Richardson | 30 | Grace, d. of Tho. Ward | 25 |
| Jeremy, s. of Rob^t Scott | Aug. 13 | Israel, s. of Ja. Burrough | 26 |
| Cath., d. of Sam. Parker | 20 | James, s. of James Midgley | Mar. 11 |
| Benj., s. of Jose. Render | Oct° 8 | Ann, d. of Sam. Birch | 18 |
| Elis., d. of Tho. Wright | 8 | Susan, d. of John Tyas | 20 |

Marriages

Rich. Townend, of Pontefract & Deborah Kay, of Leedes, Licence, Steph. Newton, Mar. 30
Will. Iles and Mary Lund, both of this par., Lic., Jubb, June 12
John Dawson & Frances Bumby, parish, July 27
Jose. Ramsden & Bridget Thompson, both of Bradford, Lic., B. Kennet, Sept. 28
John Banks and Mary Stead, Chapel Allerton, Jan. 17
John Cowling and Ann Hague, Leedes, Feb. 26

Burials

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jane, w. of Will. Hargrave | May 12 | Rich., s. of John Ambler | Febr. 23 |
| John Lowry | Aug. 16 | John Killingbeck | Mar. 9 |
| Wid° Whitwham | 31 | Will., s. of John Hall | 14 |
| Alice, w. of Chr. Hargrave | Sept. 7 | Will. Lund | 22 |
| John Roundell | 13 | Sam., s. of Sam. Watson | 22 |
| Wm. Bywater | Nov. 7 | | |

Farnley, 1749

John Chapman, buried April 2
Betty, d. of William Elwand, buried April 9
Robert, son of —— Elwand baptiz'd August 4
Nancy, d. of Sam^l Appleyard, baptiz'd 20
Betty, d. of William Brook, bapt. November 5
John, s. of William Elwand, February 11
Julius, s. of John Whitehead, bapt. March 13
Hannah, d. of Thomas Darly, bapt. March 20

S^t Johns, 1750

M^rs Butler, Woodhouse, Bur. March 26
M^r Wrightson, Briggate, Bur. 28
James, son of Richard Blackburne, Bur. Apr. 1
Wife of Rob^t Turner, Headrow, Bur. 1
Ann, daughter of Jn° Nichols, Brig^t, Bur. 2
Alice, d. of Joseph Clarkson, Lydgate, Bur. 2
Susannah, d. of W^m Halton, Nether Green, Bur. 4
Eliz : d. of Jn° Lilly, New Street, Bur. 4
Widow Cocker, Briggate, Bur. 11
Tho^s, s. of W^m Beverley, Bur. 12
Hannah, d. of W^d Craven, Call Lane, Bur. 12
Joshua, s. of Joshua Wilson, Baptiz'd 13
Benj. Craven, Park Lane, Bur. 13
Martin, s. of Will^m Smallpage, Bap. 14
Hannah, d. of Samuel Lupton, Bap. 16
Martha, d. of Will^m Brame, Bapt. 16
William, s. of Will^m Hall, Bapt. 17
A Ch. of W^m Milner, Bapt. 26

Eliz : d. of Rob$^{t}$ Ramsden, Headrow, Bur. 28
Eliz : wife of W$^{m}$ Doughty, Brig$^{t}$, Bur. May 2
Judith, d : of John Neeson, Shambles, Bur. 3
Betty, d. of George Ogle, Bur. 4
Th$^{s}$, s. of Th$^{s}$ Sweeten, Bap. 10
A Ch. from y$^{e}$ Shambles p., Bur. 10
Jane, d. of James Naylor, Swinegate, Bur. 11
Widow Thackray, Hospital, Bur. 13
Mary, d : of W$^{m}$ Clarkson, Brigg$^{t}$, Bur. 14
George Wrigglesworth, Cross, Bur. 19
M$^{rs}$ Ogle, Burley Bar, Bur. 20
Thomas, s. of Mr. Holroyd, B$^{o}$ April 27, Bapt. 21
[1]The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Barnard, Master of y$^{e}$ free School, Bur. 22
William, s : of William Sowden, Born 4th, Bapt. 26
Nancy, d : of Joseph Smith, Woodhous Car, Bur. 27
M$^{rs}$ Lee, Bur. 28
Eliz : d. of Rich$^{d}$ Dobson, Born 1, Bap. 30
Mary & Hellen, daughter of Major Thomson, Bapt. 31
Mary, d : of Jn$^{o}$ Braithwait, Woodhouse, Bur. June 4
Betty, d : of Michael Thompson, little Woodh$^{s}$, Bap. 5.
Eliz : wife of John Latham, Burley bar, Bur. 6
John, s : of Richmond Sanderson, B$^{o}$ May 12, Bap. 7
John Lund, Head-row, Bur. 7
Wife of Sam$^{l}$ Midgley, Woodhouse, Bur. 10
Rob$^{t}$ Man, back o'th' Shambles, Bur. 18
M$^{rs}$ Preston, Kirkgate, Bur. 20
[2]M$^{r}$ John Lucas, Charity School Master, Bur. 28
Richard Dixon, Hospital, Bur. 29
Grace, d : of Thomas Smith, Mill hill, Bur. July 2
Sarah, wife of James Wade, Woodh$^{s}$, Bur. 14
Wife of Benj. Chambers, Woodh$^{s}$, Bur. 17
William, s : of William Sturdy, Shambles, B$^{o}$ 25 June, Bap. 19
Richard Robinson, Park Lane, Bur. 28
Widow Sanderson, Lydgate, August, Bur. 4
Thomas Jefferey, Kirkg$^{t}$, Bur. 6
M$^{r}$ Wrightson, Brig$^{t}$, Bur. 8
Mary, d. of Enoch Clark, Shambles, Bur. 9
John Lee, of Mabgate, Bur. 12
Eliz : w. of W$^{m}$ Stephenson, Bur. 13
W : of Jn$^{o}$ Midgley, Woodhouse Carr, Bur. 15
Christopher Smalley & Hannah Dixon, married by Lic., 23
James, s : of Jonathan Knowles, B$^{o}$ July 25, Bap. 24
James, s : of John Johnson, Kirkg$^{t}$, Bur. 24
Th$^{s}$, s. of Th$^{s}$ Varey, Headrow, Bur. 27
Rebecca, d : of John Dixon, Bur. 31
Margaret, d : of M$^{r}$ Lee, Briggat., Septem$^{r}$, Bur. 1
Th$^{s}$, s : of Th$^{s}$ Wallbank, B$^{o}$ July 19, Bap. 6
Abram Halliday, Head-row, Bur. 9
Ann, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Wade, Woodhouse, B$^{o}$ 10 Aug$^{t}$, Bapt. 10
Thomas Ripley & Hannah Walker, Wortley, married, 11
Martha, wife of Charles Scholey, Brig$^{t}$, Bur. 12
Martha, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Denton, Woodhouse, B$^{o}$ Aug$^{t}$ 23, Bapt. 13
Sarah, d. of William Stubs, Woodh$^{s}$, Bur. 13
Eliz., d. of Henry Judson, Bapt. 13
Joseph, s. of Enoch Clark, Shambles, Bur. 14
Anthony Harrison, Headrow, Bur. 25
Eliz : w. of Joseph Naylor, Kirkgate, Bur. 27
Jane : w. of Mark Beverley, North bar, Bur. 28

(1) See note *ante*, Vol. XIII., p. 268.
(2) See *ante*, Vol. XIII., p. 222.

Henry, s: of Henry Mitchel, Bapt: 30
Betty, d: of Joseph Stead, Lydgate, October, Bur. 7
Mary, d. of [*blank*], Bapt. 8
Harriott, s: of William Schoals, B° 7ber 19, Bapt. 19
Jn°, s: of Andrew Anderson, Bapt. 21
James, s: of Thomas Taylor, Bur. 21
Richd Dickon & Mary Leeke, Lic., Cookson, Mar. 22
Richd Ramsden, Bramley, s: of Christop., B° 24 7ber, Bapt. 26
John, s. of John Sword, Mill hill, Bur. 26
Mr Hancock, Bridge End, Bur. 29
Sarah, daugr of Joseph Anderson, B° 22 7ber, Bapt. 29
Rachel, w. of Ebenezer Bans, Headrow, Bur. 30
John Longhorn, Quarry-hill, Bur. November 8
Betty, d. of Henry Render, Bapt. 8
Hannah, w: of Samuel Walker, Burmantofts, Bur. 9
Samuel, s: of Samuel Walker, Burmantofts, Bapt. 9
John, s. of Willm. Halliday, Great Woodhouse, Bapt. 11
Thos Neeson, Shambles, Bur. 18
Henry, s: of Robert Barker, back o'th Shambles, Bur. 28
Dorothy, dr of Mr Benj. Wade, B° Octr 1st, Bapt. 29
Richd Butler, Woodhouse bar, Bur: 29.
Eliz., d. of Ths Spencer, Headrow, Bapt. December 2
George Wilson, Lower headrow, Bur. 16
John, s: of of Joshua Kilpin, Kirkgate, Bur. 17
Wm, s: of Willm Sturdy, Cross, Bur. 26
Sarah, d. of Joshua Morris, great Woodhs, Bur. 26
Ruth, d. of John Scott, Great Woodhs, Bapt. 26
John, s. of John Fletcher, Bapt. 27
Ann, d: of John Fothergill, B° Novb 30, Cross, Janry, Bapt. 2
John, s: of Ralph Robinson, Cross, B° Novr 14, Bapt. 2
Ann, d. of Joseph Fish, Bapt. 3
A Ch. of Ths Barber, Briggate, Bur. 5
Eliz., d: of Thomas Watkinson, Bapt. 7
Joseph, s: of William Dobson, Bur. 11
Mary, d: of Willm Armistead, B° Decb 22, Bapt. 17
James, s: of Rich. Briggs, Bapt. 17
John, s. of Richmond Saunderson, Buried 17
Mary, d. of John Fowler, New street, Bur. 22
Mrs Brogdin, New street, Bur. 23
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Procter, Bapt. 23
Esther, d. of William Reasbeck, Lydgate, Bur. 25
Joseph Calton & Mary Metcalf, married by License, 27
John, son of Richd Rogers, Cross, B° Decr 25, Bapt. 27
William, s. of William Ryder, Kirkgate, Bur. 30
Samuel, s. of John Smith, B° Jan. 4, Baptiz'd 30
Eliz: d. of Mr Grafton Wilks, B° Jan. 2, Februry, Bapt. 1
Nancy, d: of Edward Barstow, Bur. 5
Widow Bell, Hospital, Bur. 8
Hannah, d: of John Beamond, B° Der 26, Bapt. 9
Hannah, wife of Joseph Dixon, Quarry Hill, Bur. 13
Widow Otty, Briggate, Bur. 14
Lydia, w. of Thomas Smith, Back oth' Shambles, Bur. 17
Ann, d: of Edward Hinchliff, Bur. 19
Widow Lowry, Vicr Lane, Bur. 28
Hellen & Sarah, daughters of William Scott, March, Bapt. 3
[1]The Revd Mr Sedgswick & Eliz: Lister, Married 2
Thomas, s: of John Cisson, Bapt. 6
Ruth, w. of Daniel Davison, Quarry hill, Bur. 13
John Taylor, Vicr Lane, Bur. 13

(1) Master of the Grammar School, 1750–1755; St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A., 1750.

James, son of James Cawthrey, Kirkgate, Bur. 20
Mary, d : of Henry Knubley, Bapt. 20
Ann, d : of Will$^{m}$ Kettlewell, B$^{o}$ 22 Feb., Bapt. 24
Margaret, d : of S$^{r}$ Henry Ibbetson, Bar., Bapt. 25

Farnley, 1750.

Baptisms

Mary, d: of Thomas Benson May 13
William, s: of William Hargrave May 20
Ann, d: of William Dawson May 20
Betty, d: of John Elwand December 28
Hannah, d: of Abram Whitwham December 29
James, s: of W$^{m}$ Roberts Jan. 1
John, s. of James Robinson March 10
James, s. of John Nayler March 19

Burials

Thomas Webster July 5
Susannah Elwand July 20
George Raiper January 3
Hannah, wife of W$^{m}$ Roberts Feb. 2
Julius, s. of John Whitehead Feb. 4
John, s. of William Elwand Feb. 10

Baptisms at Hedingley, 1750

Mary, d : of John Birch, Burley, April 8
Ann, d : of John Carrot, Hedingley, June 27
Grace, d. of William Harrison, Burley, July 8
Mary, d : of Robert Blacker [Blaker], Kirkstall Abbey, Sept$^{r}$ 21
Hannah, d : of Joseph Balmforth, Burley, Nov$^{r}$ 11
Grace & Christopher, sons of M$^{r}$ George Lawman, Little Woodh$^{s}$, 9ber 23
Mary, d : of John Flesher, Great Woodhouse, December the 2
Hannah, d : of Charles Hutton, Hedingley, January 27
Joseph, s : of Matthew Denison, Great Woodhouse, Feb. 10
Benjamin, s : of Francis Witham, Horsforth, Feb. 24

Burials at Hedingley, 1750

Eliz : [Mary] d : of James Milner, Burley, April 8
Mary Eamondson, Hedingley, November 29
Thomas Swaine, Kirkstall Abbey, December 4
Eliz : d : of Christopher Oakes, Great Woodh : December 18
Grace Birch, Burley, D$^{o}$ 25
Mary Clegg, Burley, D$^{o}$ 27
Eliz : wife of William Holiday, Great Woodh$^{s}$, Jan. 27
Christopher, s. of M$^{r}$ Geo. Lawman, Little Woodh$^{s}$, March 19

Marriages at Hedingley, 1750

Henry Latham, of Leedes & Ann Close, of Kirkstall, p Lic., June 7
Leonard Slater, of Wakefield & Rebecca Green, of Leedes, p Lic., Jan. 16
Thomas Bolland, of Leedes & Ann Briggs, of Wakefield, by Lic., March 21

Baptisms, 1750, at Bramley

Hannah, d. of Eli Burton April 1
John, son of William Waites 4
John, s. of George Beecroft May 5
Mary, d$^{r}$ of Joseph [& Sarah] Johnson D$^{o}$ 16
Thomas, s: of Laurence Dickinson 19
Robt., s : of Thomas Bretherick 31
[John, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Musgrave 22
James, s: of Joseph Stead July 23
Rebecca, d: of John Myers August 16
John, s: of John Wither 26
Rebecca, d: of Isaac Pickles Sept. 10
James, s: of John Holmes 18
Betty, d: of Jonathan Turner 29
Ann, d$^{r}$ of George Myers October 5
Isabel, d. of John Lister 7
Ruth, d. of Abram Chapman 15
[Luke, s. of John Burton 18
Ester, d$^{r}$ of Joshua Stead October 27
Elizabeth, d$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Barker November 2
Rachel, d. of John Wood 4
William, s: of John Bentley 5
Nancy, d: of M$^{r}$ Joseph Horner 19
[Joseph, s. of John Fenton Dec. 1
[Mary, d. of Joseph Musgrave Dec. 2
Mary, d: of Joseph Bentley Decem$^{b}$ 5
[Jonathan, s. of John Ross 13
Matthew, s: of John Brafton 17
Lydia, d: of William Wainwright Jan. 6
[Nancy, d: of Jas. Hall 6
Mary, d: of John Darnbrough Feb. 14
John, s: of John Haslam [Heslam] March 3
Sarah, d: of John Hargrave 10

Burials at Bramley, 1750

[John Haley, infant Mar. 29
Elizabeth Parker, widow April 2
[Mary Brashaw, infant May 9
[Tho$^{s}$ Dickinson, infant May 26

[John Hall, infant June 17
Joseph Barker July 1
Mrs [Hannah] Peart, wid. July 11
Sarah, wife of John Parker July 17
[John Musgrave, infant 22
Alice, wife of Anthony Bretherick Nov. 14
[Luke Burton, infant 15

Baptisms at Beeston, 1750

Sarah, d: of Edwd Thompson April 17
Mercy, d: of William Wilson 25
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Snell 29
Edward, s. of Samuel Mirfield, of Churwell June 4
Sarah, d: of John Westerman 10
Benj., s. of John Kellet 17
Henry, s: of John Horsfield 24
Mary, d. of William Todd, of Churwell July 1
Hannah, daughr of Joseph Laurence, Churwell 8
Thomas, s. of Joseph [Jo:] Bowling 29
Mary [Martha], d. of Thomas Fainesse [Farnese] 29
William, s: of Benjamin Bradford Aug. 2
Benj:, s. of Joseph [Jo.] Rhodes 12

Burials at Beeston, 1750

James, s: of Anthony Tine March 30
Mrs Hall, widow April 20
Thomas Sowry May 20
[Child of Sam. Ashelwood June 4
John, s: of Joseph Taylor June 11
John Briggs 14
John Lee 19
Ann, wife of William Brown July 4
Bathsheba, wife of William Stead 12
Mary, wife of Abram Snell, Churwell 13
John Moor August 13
Hannah, d. of Wm Pollard, Holbeck 18
Samuel Glover 31
Benj. Bradford 31

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1750

Betty, d: of Benjamin Ward Mar. 25
Mary, d: of Thomas Bolderson Apr. 9
John, s: of Allan Longley 16
John, s: of Josh. Whitehead 16
Thomas, s. of Francis Richardson [Wilkinson] 16
Joseph, s: of John Hitchom 16
Joseph, s: of Joseph Longbottom 16
John, s: of Robert Kendray 16
[1]Eleanor, d: of Mr Richard Peacopp 16
Nanny, d: of Isaac Normin[g]ton 16
Nanny, d: of Rose Lancaster [Longcaster] May 6
Grace, d. of Joseph Greaves December 23
Eliz: Peart, widow Jan. 5
Richard Whitehead [mason] 12
John Scamodine 14
Mary Cawthrey [Spinster] Feb. 1
[Mary, d. of James Hall 19
James Settle [sudenly dead] 22
Sarah Musgrave, Infant March 5

Beeston, 1750

James, s. of John King Aug. 17
Samuel, s. of Samuel Milner Sept. 27
John, s. of George Scurr [Surr] Oct. 6
Ann, d. of James Buckle 21
Samuel, s: of John Wager Novr 3
Sarah, d. of John Armitage 18
William, s: of John Dawson Dec. 2
William, s: of William Wrigglesworth Jan. 3
Rebecca, d: of Jeremiah Empsall 13
Chrissy, d: of Thomas Greaves 27
Ruth, d: of John Scott 30
William, s: of John Bullough Feb. 3
Hannah, d: of William Davies 10
Sarah, d: of James Thom[p]son 13
John, s. of Thomas Thomson 15
Thomas, s: of Peter Walker 17
Samuel, s: of George Brown March 24

Burials at Beeston, 1750

Mary, wife of Samuel Milner Sept. 27
Israel Bentley October 5
Mary, d: of Christopher Oddy Nov. 5
Hannah Denton 8
John Jackson 13
Paul, s: of Joseph Tailford 15
John, s: of John Page December 1
John, s: of John Haley, Churwell Jan. 22
Hannah, d: of Joseph Laurence Feb. 13
Hannah Brown 28
Mary, d: of William Bywater, of Holbeck March 3

Hunslet, 1750

Ann, d: of Joseph Smith May 9
Anne, d: of William Binner 13
Martha, d: of Richard Sommers June 4
Elizabeth, d: of Samuel Wood 4
William & Ann, s: & d: of William Mason [twins] 13
John, s. of William Bennallock 24
James Holmes, s: of Hannah Hague, base born July 9
Hannah, d: of Joseph Broadbent 22
Joseph, s: of Samuel Kitchin 22
Mary, d: of William Kitson Aug. 1

(1) Eleanor Peacopp married Lucas Nicholson and was the mother of James Nicholson, Town Clerk of Leeds. See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 259. Lucas Nicholson was Town Clerk 1792-1812 and James N. 1812-1836.

John, s: of William Crabtree Aug. 1
Hannah, d: of Robert Ramsden 1
George, s: of George Gatehouse 1
William, s: of John Taylor 1
Mary, d: of John Longbottom 26
Jonathan, s: of John Speight 31
Mary, d : of Edward Phillips 31
Samuel, s : of Robert Brown Sept. 7
Betty, d : of William Booth 9
Phoebe, d : of William Watkinson 9
Laurence, s : of Joseph Bullough 12
Benjamin, s : of Benjamin Longbottom 29
Samuel, s : of Mark Richardson 29
Thomas, s : of William Thom[p]son 30
Mary, d : of William Walker Oct. 3
Henry, s : of William Cawdrey 5
Ann, d : of Joseph Holmes 7
Joshua, s : of Benjamin Rogerson 10
Sarah, d : of Thomas Milner [Milnes] 14
John, s: of Jonathan Hardcastle 19
William, s : of Samuel Sykes, aged 14 years 19
[The above youth was above fourteen years old when baptised, whose father was a Quaker that once lived in Morley, but removed to some Town in Lincolnshire.]
Hanna & Rachel, d^rs of William Matthew [twins] 21
John, s : of William Child 24
John, s : of Jonathan Longbottom 28
William, s : of Benj. Hargraves [Hargreave] 28
Mary, d : [John, s.] of Joseph Beeston Nov. 5
Mary, d : of Thomas Smart Nov. 18
Elizabeth, d : of Joseph Atkinson 18
Joseph, s : of James Brame 18
William, s : of William Cook, Officer in the Excise 21
Rachel, d : of John Thompson 21
Anne, d: of John Gledhill [Gleddill] 28
Joseph, s : of Joseph Bulmer 30
Martha, d : of John Ainsley Dec. 2
Mary, d : of James Ingham 5
Mary, d : of Thomas Wales 25
Mary, d^r of Thomas Peacopp 25
Christiana, d^r of Solomon Wright 26
Jane, d : of John Holmes 28
Jeremy, s : of Jeremy Page Jan. 13
Moses, s : of John Hawkin [Awkin] 13
Isabella, d : of Thomas Gatehouse 13
Sarah, d : of James Laycock 18
Richard, s : of Richard Newton 20
Thomas, s : of Thomas Stubbs 30
Robert, s: of William Brooke 30
George, s: of Thomas Edwards Feb. 3
James, s: of James Moore 3
Elizabeth, d : of Nathan Bowes 6
Mary, d : of Isaac Thwaits 13
Sarah, d : of John Whitwham [Whitham] 15
William, s : of William Hawkhead 17
James, s : of Samuell Funn 19
William, s : of William Brooke 19
Ann, d : of John Asquith 19
Joshua, s : of Thomas Wharton 20
Nanny, d : of Richard Jubb 24
Hannah, d : of Thomas Horncastle Mar. 10
Martha, d : of John Varley 15
Joseph, s : of Joseph Taylor 24

Burials at Hunslet, 1750

Ann, d : of Jn^o Ripley Mar. 27
M^rs Ann Brook, Leedes [Wid.] April 2
Jos^h & Benj., sons of Henry Metcalf 4
Robert Collison 19
Joseph, s. of Mary Sykes, W^d 28
John Wilson [tobacconist] May 2
Jonathan, s. of Sam^l Oldroyd [Aldred] 2
Mary, w. of Sam^l Crawford [Crawfoot] 6
Thomas Walker 9
Wm., s. of Cuthbert Smart 21
Th^s, s : of Ralph Thom[p]son June 5
Mary, d. of Th^s Bolderson 7
Ann, d : of Alex^r Turner, Leedes 13
Th^s Sanders, stranger July 3
Richard Waddington 3
Th^s, s : of John Bromley 8
Th^s Golding 10
Ann, d: of David Cordingley 22
Ann, d : of John Barras July 28
Mary, w : of Th^s Bland Sept. 21
[The above Mary went commonly by the name of Mary Lawrence]
Isaac Greenough 22 [9]
Martha Middleton, wid. 16
Susan^a, d. of Rich^d Sommerscales 20 [16]
James Robinson 23 [20]
Hannah, d. of John Marshal 25 [23]
John, s. of Jn^o Gregg 26 [25]
[Richard, s. of Ralph Thompson 26
Daniel Capestock Oct. 5
Jos^h, s : of John Robinson [Holbeck] 7
Tamar [d.] of Joseph Crowther 7
David, s : of W^m Wetherhill 8
John Barras 12
John Thornton, Sch^l Master 22
Mary, d : of Sam^l Rainforth 27
Rachel, d : of W^m Matthew Nov. 3
Hannah, d : of D^o [Twins] 5

Dorothy, w. of Step. Wildman Nov. 8
Robert Hepperan 15
Mary, d. of Th$^{s}$ Waldrake 18
[Mary, w. of John Mackloghlin, a stranger 18
Ann, d. of James Robinson 20
Sarah, d. of W$^{m}$ Atkinson 1ober 2
Rich$^{d}$ Kilburn Dec. 2
Mary, w : of William Middleton [a stranger] 2
Jos[eph], s : of Jos[eph] Bulmer [Bulman] 8
Sarah, d : of Jos[eph] Broadbent 10
Sarah, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Gregg 16
Mary Henderson 18
Phœbe, d : of Antony Brook 18
John Bawden 21
Mary, w : of W$^{m}$ Davison [Dawson] 28
Jn$^{o}$ Jennings 30
Grace, w : of W$^{m}$ Wild 30
Mary Wilson Jan. 8
Charles, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Crosby 11
Sarah, w: of Joshua Hague 13

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1750

Hannah, d: of John Broadbelt Apr. 6
Martha, d: of Jonathan Parvin 17
George, s: of George Simpson 29
John, s: of Joseph Wood May 1
Sarah, d: of John Vicars 7
Mary, d: of Joseph Sugden 11
Sam$^{l}$, s: of Joseph Vicars 13
John, s: of William Bywater 16
Jonathan, s: of John Fawcet[t] 16
Elizabeth, d: of Samuel Smith 18
Ann, d: of Sam$^{l}$ Smith 18
Joseph, s: of John Butterfield 21
Mary, d: of Daniel Langstaff 29
Martha, d: of Daniel Langstaff 29
John, s: of Thomas Booth 30
Elizabeth, d: of George Raper June 1
Robert, s: of Joseph Ogden 6
Mary, d: of John Taylo[u]r, jun$^{r}$ 6
Grace, d: of Thomas Tempest 15
Joseph, s: of Joseph Ellis 20
James & Jacob, sons of W$^{m}$ Metcalf 29
Nancy, d: [Henry s.] of George Harrison July 13
Matthew, s: of Daniel Thornton 27
Hannah, d: of Aaron Midgley 29
Mary, d: of Joshua Oddy Aug. 29 [27]
Joseph, son of John Bentley Sept. 5
James, s: of Robert Pearson 5
Leah, d: of Joseph Lee Oct. 5
Thomas, s: of William Walker Nov. 5

Burials at Holbeck, 1750

Jonathan, s: of John Robinson March 25
Rich$^{d}$, son of Richard Midgley April 13
John Smith Jan. 13
John, s: of Jn$^{o}$ Smith 13
Barbary, d : of Josh$^{a}$ Marshall 14
Mary Dixon 17
Th$^{s}$ Waldrake [Weldrake] 18
Mercy, d : of Jn$^{o}$ Hainworth [Ainsworth] 24
Mary, d. of Jonathan Roberts 28
John, s: of John Hyleard Feb. 3
Geo : Hawkings [an apprentice to Jonathan Carter] 9
Ann, d: of Jos[eph] Binns 12
Hannah, d. of Christ. [Castor] Hulley Mar. 7
Ann, w. of Jos[eph] Binns 15
John, s. of John Dickinson 15
Abram, s: of Jonas Banks 16
Lidia, d: of Benj: Warde 17
John, s: of James Moore [More] 17
Elizabeth, w: of Jn$^{o}$ Robinson 19
Patience, d$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Oldroyd [Aldred] 22
Benj: s: of Jn$^{o}$ Malthouse 24

Hannah, d: of Joseph Leathley Nov. 7
Betty, d: of George Dewee [Dews] 11
Joseph, s: of Robert Austin 16
Sally, d: of John Tindall 23
Mary, d: of Martin Greaves Dec. 1
James, s: of David Kellet 9
Samuel, s: of Samuel Jackson 26
George, s: of George Tempest 26
Samuel, s: of Joseph Blackburn 27
John, s: of William Wright 27
William, s: of John Paget 28
Neariah, s: of Robert Simpson Jan. 1
George [James], s: of James Wright 1
John, s: of Moses Atha 18
John, s: of Richard R[h]odley 18
Christiana, d: of Thomas Deuce 18
John, s: of Thomas Appleyard Feb. 3
Thomas, s: of Benjamin Atha 8
Ann, d: of Robert Townsend 8
Mary, d: of Joseph Lee 10
Tabitha, d: of John Roe 13
Robert, s: of John Hartin [Harlin] 13
Joseph, s: of Joseph Mann 17
Hannah, d: of John Flather 19
Jane, d: of Edward Wilson 21
Hannah, d: of Robert Arthington March 8
John, s: of John Dunderdill 8
[Susanna, d. of John Fisher 8
John, s: of John Atkinson 24
Joseph, s: of Joseph Barnes 24

John Dobson April 22
John Becket 30
Ann Newby, widow May 9
Joseph, s: of John Dawson 27

Rachel, wife of Jn° Fawcet[t] June 1
Martin, s. of Joseph Dodgson 8
Thomas Gott 13
Joseph Lambert 14
Eliz: d: of John Simpson, sen^r July 7
Jacob, s: of John Croasdill 29
Jonathan, s: of John Fawcet 30
Hannah, d: of Thomas Lofthouse August 1
John, s: of Robert Roberts 11
Jane Darley, widow 20
Thomas, s: of Charles Naylor, jun^r 22
Isabella, d: of Matthew Sadler [Sept.] 25
Thomas Ellis Oct. 17
Lea[h], d : of Joseph Lee 20
George Tempest Nov. 2
Rebecca, d : of Joseph Cooper 12
Mary, d : of George Eddison Nov. 28
Mary, wife [d.] of Martin Greaves Dec. 1
Anne, wife of John Smith [Hunslet] 2
Walter Wilkinson 6
James Norris 10
John, s : of Thomas Brown 16
Mary, d : of William Booth 19
Nancy [Anne], d : of George Harrison Jan. 12
Ann, d : of Wi^d Prince 23
Mary Tempest, widow 26
Joseph Lambert Feb. 8
Joseph Thompson 10
Jacob Clark Mar. 3
James Pickard 12
Sarah Jowet, widow 16
Martha, w : of Thomas Ellis 20

Wedding at Holbeck, 1750

John Gibson & Sarah Bevers [Vevers], by Licence, September 14

Baptisms at Armley, 1750

Thomas [Beniaman], s : of Thomas Taylor [blacksmith], Armley, March 25
Elizabeth, d : of Thomas Omfield [clothr.], April 1
William, s. of Edward Walton [clothr.], Armley, 16
Mary, d : of Roger Rosinton, Wortley, 17
Ruth, d : of William Gamble [Wm. Gumersal, clothr.], 17
Sam^l, s : of Sam^l Wilkinson, Wortley, 29
Hannah, d : of Joseph Walker, [Wortley], 29
Eliz : d : of Thomas Pearson [clothr.], May 1
John, s : of William Foster [clothr.], Armley, 6
[Hannah, daughter of John Wood, clothier, Armley, 6
[(*blank*), y^e daughter of John Walker, of Armley, 13
Betty, d : of William Swails, Armley, 6 [13]
Hannah, d : of W^m Rosinton [Beslintan], Wortley [clothr.], June 3
John [William], s : of John Sowery [clothr.], Wortley, 17
John, s : of William Roberts [clothr., Armley], 22
Thomas, s : of John Turner [clothr., Armley], 29
Richard, s : of Joseph Dawson, Armley [clothr.], 29
[Annah, daughter of Samuel Brodebet, clothier, 29
Betty, d : of Jonathan Rooks [Rouks], Armley [clothr.], 29
Thomas [James], s : of Abram Worsnop [clothr.], Wortley, July 4
Sarah, d : of Stephen Guise [Gye], Armley [clothr.], 6
James, s : of James Hargrave [clothr. in Wortley], 20
Benj., s. of John Worthick [clothr.], Armley, 24
William, s : of Christopher Elwand [Elwood], Wortley [clothr.], 24
Joseph, s : of Joseph Johnson [clothr.], Armley, 24
Sam^l, s : of Joseph Hargrave [clothr.], Armley, 24
Sam^l, s : of William Haywood [clothr., Armley], 24
William, s : of Stephen Wainwright [clothr. in Armley], 24
Ann, d : of John Walker, Wortley [clothr.], 24
Isaac, s : of Isaac Horsman [clothr.], Armley, Septem^r 16
[Richard, son of [*blank*], laber., Armley, 16
John, s : of Joseph Goodlad, Wortley [clothr.], 23
George, s : of George Gamble [Crauen, clothr., Armley], 29
Elizabeth, d : of Garvas Leathley [Learley, clothr.], Armley, 30
John, s : of Thomas Hargreaves, Armley, Oct° 7
Eleanor, d : of Joshua Briggs [Bridgs], Armley, 19
George, s : of Jo : Roberts [Armley], 28
John, s : of John Scott, Wortley [malster], November 2

Sam[1], s : of Sam[1] Sykes, Wortley, 4
Sarah, d : of John Flather [clothier], Wortley, 11
Mary, d : of William Mirfield, Wortley, 14
Henry, s : of George Gamble [Gamel, clothr.], 16
Ann, d : of Thomas Taylor [clothr.], Wortley, 18
Sarah, d : of William Garforth, of Otley Parish, 18
Benj : s : of Benjamin Hanson [malster], 21
Sam[1], s : of John [Jo[n]] Vicars [clothr.], 25
Thomas, s : of George Dennison [Dinson, clothr.], Wortley, 25
John, s : of Jos. [Joseph] Fawcet, Wortley [clothr.], December 16
Hannah, d : of James Bellhouse [Bellas], Wortley [clothr.], 19
Mary, d : of [Thomas] Forth, Blacksmith, Armley, 26
Mary, d: of Joshua Haworth, Armley, 26
Mary, d : of James Lee [weaver], Wortley, 26
William, s : of Sam[1] Tetler [clothr., Armley], 30
Mary, d : of Richard Halliday [mason], 30
[Jan. 9 [*blank*] of Joseph Coup ? of Armley, clothr.
Joseph, s : of Abraham Walker [Watters, labr.], January 23
Ann, d : of John Ward, Wortley, 27
John, s : of William Tetler [maltster], Armley Feb. 1
Elizabeth, d : of Thomas Taylor, 6
Samuel, s : of Joseph Smith, Wortley [clothr.], 10
Elizabeth, d : of Henry Close, Armley [bucher], 14
Robert, s : of John Purdy [clothr.], Armley, 14
George, s : of George Dickinson [clothr.], Armley, 17
Sarah, d : of John Pearson [clothr., Armley], 17
[(*blank*) daugh. of John Marshall, clothr., Armley, 19
[Hannah, daughtr. of John Sharp, Armley, clothr., 22
Thomas, s : of Thomas Watson [clothr.], Armley, March 3
Grace, d : of Joseph Wright [clothr.], Armley, 6
Hannah, d : of John Mawson [clothr.], Wortley, 10
Elizabeth, d : of John Rogi[n]son [clothr.], Armley, 17
[Joseph, son of Joseph Lee, clothr., Armley, 17
Ann, d : of John Hauksby, Wortley [clothr.], 17
Mary, d : of Thomas Tetler [clothr.], Armley, 24

Burials at Armley Chapel, 1750

Rich[d] Sutcliff, Wortley Mar. 25
[Elizabeth, of Armley [*sic*] April 4
Nehemiah Murgatroyd [Murgit] Apr. 13
A Ch. of Jer. Stephenson, Wortley 15
John Rogi[n]son, Armley 21
[Mary Strame 27
A Ch. of Jn[o] Thackrey, d[o] May 3
Wife of Th. Dawson, Wortley 17
Wife of W[m] Willman, Arm. 17
James Hill, Armley 18
W. of James Remington June 5
A Ch. of Jn[o] Johnson, Holb. July 12
William Gant, Wortley 23
A Ch. of Jn[o] Boldersome [Baltherstons], Wort. [29]
[The wife of Isaac Horsman, Armly Sep. 9
Jane Collins, Leedes Oct. 9
W. of Jn[o] Sowry, Wortley Nov[r] 13
A Ch. of Jn[o] Heaton, Armley 10[ber] 29
A Ch. of James Stanley, Armley 29
Wid[o] Walker, Wortley Jan. 15
Sarah [dau. Widow] Hardcastle, Armley 19
W. of Jn[o] Cliff, Wortley 20
Rich[d] Flather, Wortley 21
A Ch. of Jos[h] Fawcet, Wortley 31
Wife of Jn[o] Graves, Wortley Febr. 2
A Ch. of Jn[o] Smithson, Armley [5]
W : of Geo : Reyner, Holbeck 16
A Ch. of W[m] Tetler, Armley 16
George Dyson [clothr.], Armley 21
W : of Isaac Horsman, Wortley Sept. 11
A Ch. of James Jackson, Wort. March 12

George Gillam, of Leeds & Ann Atkinson, of Bradford, were married at Armley, Dec[r] 9, 1750

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1750

Jos[h], s : of Rich[d] Hardacre, B[o] March 3, Bap. April 16
Jany, d. of Samuel Royston, Born April 1, Bap. May 2

Sarah, d : of Joseph Chapell, B° D° 8, Bapt. 5
Samuel, s : of William Iles, B° D° 4, Bapt. 13
John, s : of Jos : Furness, B° May 14, Bapt. June 4
Phillip, s : of William Midgley, B° D° 1, Bapt. 4
Betty, d : of Edward England, B° D° 11, Bapt. 6
Wm, s : of John Wilton, Born June 7, Bapt. July 7
John, s : of John Ingle, B° D° 7, Bapt. 7
Nancy, d : of Mr John Cook, 7
John, s : of Matthew Elgie, Born June 16, Bapt. 13
William, s : of Daniel Oddie, B° Augt 26, Bap. Sept. 21
Betty, d : of Thomas Preston, B° D° 26, Bapt. 27
Sarah, d : of Matthew Prince, B° 7ber 13, Bapt. Octor 14
Hosanna, d : of Joseph Dixon, B° D° 17, Bapt. 21
Elizabeth, d : of Thomas Wilson, B° Octr 12, bap. 25
Ann, d : of Thomas Hargrave, B° D° 13, Bap. Novr 4
Joseph, s : of Joseph Bywater, B° D° 27, Bapt. D° 25
Wm, s : of John Banks, B° Novr 12, Bapt. December 12
Betty, d : of Samuel Watson, B° Decr 2, Bapt. 23
Eliz : & Jane, daugrs of Joseph Baker, B° Jan. 26, Bap. Feb. 25
Sarah, d : of Joseph Simpson, B° Feb. 19, Bap. March 24

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1750

Elizabeth, wife of William Horton April 4
Benjamin Atkinson 8
Jane, wife of John Briggs, from Rounday 20
Nancy, d : of Mr John Cooke June 12
Samuel, s : of James Midgley July 11
Henry, s: of Henry Mitchel 14
Mr Thomas Bumby, collector 19
James, s : of James Midgley Aug. 9
John, s : of Matthew Elgie 28
John Aspin Sept. 3
Thomas Harrison, junior 8
John, s : of William Waite 23
William, s : of John Wilton Sept. 27
Samuel, s : of John Wareham Nov. 1
James Lodge, from Weetwood hall 1
Sarah, wife of Joseph Rathmel 4
Widow Banks 17
John Lydon, from Woodhouse 23
Mary Driver, widow 24
George Bolton Dec. 6
Ann, wife of Mr John Cooke Jan. 16
Thomas Settle 23
Mary, d. of Joseph Clarkson 29
Eleanor, d. of Robert Johnson Feb. 10
William Hargrave 24
Widow Dixon 27

Marriages at Chapel Allerton, 1750

Robert Ramsden, of Bradford & Mary Windle, of Hallifax p'ish, p. Lic. Ben. Kennet, sur., Apr. 23
John Bankes & Sarah Servant, of Leedes, p. Lic., Edwd Cookson, sur., June 24
James Smith & Hannah Wright, of Leedes, p. lic., Edw. Cookson, sur., July 7
The Revd Mr Joseph Cowper, of Broughton, in the parish of Preston, and Elizabeth Douglas, of Leedes, p. Lic., Lister Simondson, sur., July 9
Robert Nursay & Mary Hutchinson, of Pudsey, p. lic., E. Cookson, sur., August 8

At all the Chapels in 1750, Bap. 347, Bur. 302, Mar. 15

Marriage at Trinity Church, 1750

John Wood, of Manchester, and Sarah Walker, by License from Edwd Cookson, sur., October 28th

# LEEDS CHAPELRIES REGISTER

## SECOND BOOK

Baptisms at St John's Chapel in Leeds.
1751, March.

Margaret, daughter of Sr Henry Ibetson, Bart, Bapt. 25.
John, son of Thomas Rastrick, April 4.
Thomas, son of William Procter, 4.
John, son of William Lyon, great Woodhs, 14.
Ann, daughter of Mr Routh, Brigt, Bo. March, Bapt. 18.
Hannah, daugr of Christopher Barker, Bapt. 26.
Elisabeth, daugr of John Holdsworth, Bo. April 21, Bapt. May 16.
William, son of William Halton, Baptiz'd 27.
Hannah, daughter of Ths Walmsley, Bapt. 30.
John, son of Richard Smith, Bapt. June 8.
Mary & Sarah, daughters of Robt. Wainman, Bo. May 29, Bapt. 13.
Joanna, daughter of Wm Stephenson, Wade Lane, Bapt. Sept. 8.
Joseph Mather, Baptiz'd an adult, October 9.
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Clarkson, bapt. 23.
James, son of John Walker, near the Cross, Bapt. Novr 13.
Benjamin, son of Joseph Calton, Bapt. 18.
Robert, son of Christopher Bramley, Bo. Novr 11, Bapt. Decr 9.
John, son of Joseph Young, Bo. Novr 11, Bapt. 12.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Evers, Bo. Novr 16, Bapt. 19.
Mary, daughtter of Wm. Stephenson, Bapt. 21.
Betty, daughter of Jos. Parkinson, Quarry hill, Bapt. 27.

Burials at St John's, 1751.

John Fearnley, Vicr Lane, April 6.
Joseph Atha, Black Bank, 7.
Robert, son of Wm Beverley, South part 19.
Christopher, s: of Jno Darnton, Northall Bridge 20.
Israel Killerby, Workhouse, 22.
Anne, dr of Ths Shepley, Boar Lane, 22.
Frances, wife of Xtopher Barker, 26.
Hannah, daughter of the Revd Mr Sedgswick, 27.
Mary, daughter of Sarah Clarkson, Quarry hill, May 1.
Mr Sagar, Lydgate, 2.
Elisabeth, wife of David Wood, head row, 12.
Mary, wife of Joshua Rycroft, of Idle, 12.
Wm, son of Ths Marton, Wade Lane, 13.
Widow Eltoft, Ilkley, 15.
Jane, wife of John Dixon, meadow Lane, 17.
Thomas Wilson, Park Lane, 22.
Mrs Denison, great Woodhouse, 24
Widow Gregg, Woodhouse, 28.
Joseph, son of James Wilkinson, great Woodhouse, June 3.
Widow Bird, Hospital, 4.
Joseph, son of Widow Robinson, Park Lane, 5.
James Asquith, Meadow Lane, 7.
James, son of James Bencroft, New Street, 22.
Widow Hudson, new Street, 24.
Catherine Lee, Briggate, 28.
Betty, daughter of Robert Wainman, Lydgate, 28.
John Megson, Serjeant, July 2.
John, son of Saml Stead, Vicr Lane, 7.
John, son of John Beetham, Mill hill, 14.
John, son of John Asquith, Mill hill, 21.

Hannah, daughter of Wm Bradley, Briggate, 22.
Sarah, wife of Mr John Banks, Brigt, August 22.
William Sutton, South part, 23.
James Preston, back o'th' Shambles, 23.
John, son of Thomas Rastrick, head row, 23.
Grace, daughter of Edward King, head row, 30.
Ellinor, daughter of Major Thompson, Cross, Sept. 5.
Rose Greenwood, Park Lane, 5.
Esther, daugr of Bartholomew Reasbeck, 17.
Hannah, daugr of Christopher Barker, Shambles, 18.
Joseph, son of Widow Robinson, Park Lane, 25.
William, son of William Gummersal, Cross, 27.
Edwd, son of Widow Wryon, 28.
Mary, wife of John Wood, Mill hill, 30.
Richard Woofenden, Lydgate, October 10.
Betty, daugr of Sarah White, Back o'th' Shambles, 11.
Mary, daugr of John Midgley, Woodhouse Carr, 11.
Mary, daugr of Thomas Reasbeck, Vicr Lane, 22.
William, son of William Shaw, Back o'th' Shambles, 29.
John, son of Austin Straker, headrow, November 4.
John, son of George Peel, Cross, 10.
Anne, daugr of William Wood, of York, 15.
Mary, wife of Richard Naylor, Mabgate, 17.
Johanna, d. of Wm Stephenson, Wade Lane, 17.
William, son of William Bond, New Street, 20.
William Williams, South part, 25.
Thomas, son of Thomas Shepley, Mill hill, 26.
Widow Akeroid, great Woodhouse, 27.
John Halliday, North Hall Bridge, 30.
Thomas, son of Thomas Walbank, Kirkgate, [December] 11.
Martha Blackburn, Lydgate, 15.
Widow Smith, South part, 19.
Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Dobson, Swinegate, 23.
Sarah, daugr of John Hall, Milhill, 29.

Baptisms at Bramley, 1751.

[Hannah, d of Matthew Hudson, Apl. 8.
Joseph, son of George Hanson, April 8.
John, son of George Rider [Ryder], 8.
Mary, daughter of William Nichols, 17.
John, son of Francis Dixon, 21.
[Thomas, son of William Hudson, 21.
Mary, daugr of Thomas Musgrave, 28.
Hannah, daugr of Joshua [& Sarah] Wilkinson, May 25.
Anne, daugr of Joseph Chapman, 26.
Elisabeth, dar of Joseph Barker, 27.
Sarah, daugr of Christopher Denton, June 2.
Elisabeth, daugr of Saml Musgrave, 8.
John, son of Joseph Sharp, July 7.
Nancy, daugr of William Kitchen, 7.
Isabella, daugr of Walter Farrer, 7.
Sarah, daugr of John Denton, 8
[1] Robert, son of Mr George Greene, 12 [born July 5].
Mary, daugr of Mr John Wood, August 15.
Joseph, son of Joseph Craven, 25.
John, son of John [& Alice] Merit, September 8.
Rowland, son of Saml Myers, 8.
Hannah, daugr of Abram Turner, 15.
John, son of John Greenhough, 22.
John [& Jonathan], son[s] of Jonathan [& Judith] Rosse, October 12.

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 270.

James, son of John Kidd, 13.
Robert, son of John [& Rachel] Dickinson, 17.
Mary, daug^r of Thomas Myers, 31.
John, son of John Craven, November 3.
Abigail, daughter of Samuel Burton, 15.
Hannah, daug^r of Martin Whitehead, 16.
Thomas, son of Samuel Crowther, 17.
Mary, daug^r of James Milner, 24.
Hannah, daug^r of William [& Grace] Hardacre[aker], December 2.
Hannah, daugh^r of John Burton, 26.
Anne, daug^r of Joseph Burton, 26.
Mary, daug^r of Jeremiah Hoslam [Heslam], 28.

Burials at Bramley, 1751 [as in Register at Bramley].

April 17, Elis., dr. of the Rev^d M^r [1]John Wainman, of Pudsey.
25, Joseph & Thomas Hudson, Infants.
May 2, Thomas Wood, Infant.
7, Mary Darnbrough, Infant.
8, Joseph Greaves, Clothmaker.
10, Mary Johnson, Infant.
13, Hannah Holdsworth, Infant.
19, Susannah Beaumont, Infant.
19, Elisabeth Musgrave, Infant.
June 7, M^rs Elisabeth Wood, wife of M^r Joseph Wood.
July 23, M^r John Sowry, Schoolmaster.
31, William Musgrave.
September 3, John Heslam, Infant.
27, George Myers, Infant.
October, 3 William Turner, Yeoman, drowned.
4, John Burton, Infant.
11, Joshua Killingbeck, Infant.
24, Jonathan Rosse, Infant.
Novr. 3, John Wither, Infant.
30, William Parker, Infant.
Married, 1751. Walter Stanhope, of Eccleshill, Esquire & Miss Susanna Green [of Bramley, gentlewoman], p Lic. Octo^r 11.

Baptisms at Farnley, 1751.

Joseph, son of William Craven, Bapt. May 17.
Betty, daughter of John Thompson, 20.
John, son of John Whitehead, August 28.
Frances, daughter of William Brook, 30.

Burials at Farnley, 1751.

Joseph, son of William Brooke, September 3.
Anne, daughter of William Pawson, 23.
George, son of Adam Harrison, November 3.
Betty, daug^r of James Lobley, July 10.

Baptisms at Beeston, 1751.

Diana, daughter of John Broadbelt [Broadbent], May 5.
Anne, daughter of Joseph [Jo:] Croft, 19.
Nanny, daug^r of Nehemiah Westerman, 26.
Betty, daughter of Joseph [Jo:] Holmes, 27.
George, son of Richard Ellis, June 2.
Nathan, son of Daniel Tailford, July 7.
Jonathan, son of John Longley, Churwell, 17.
William, son of John Senior [Seignour], August 17.
Mary, daughter of Christopher Dawson, 18.
[2]William, son of The Rev^d M^r Christopher Topham, curate, Born July 15, Bapt. 29.

(1) Mr. Wainman was the Dissenting Minister at Pudsey. See Rayner's *History of Pudsey*, p. 89.
(2) Son of Christopher T., of Leeds. University Coll., Oxford, matric. 1730, aged 18, B.A. 1733, M.A. 1736. Foster's *Alumni;* see Hunter's *Fam. Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soc.), p. 504.

Isabella, daughter of William Wilson, September 5.
Thomas, son of William Brooke, of Churwell, 8.
George, son of Michael Forsit, 25.
Thomas, son of Thomas Owen, October 14.
Bethia, daughter of Jos: Wash, Churwell, November 10.
Mary, daughter of William Hudson, Dec$^{r}$ 25.

Marriage at Trinity Church, 1751.

Thomas Lowry & Mary Wise (by License), May 16th.

Burials at Beeston, 1751.

John, son of John Husthwaite, April 7.
John, son of John Dixon, 10.
William Rhodes, May 3.
John Brown, 5.
Anne, daughter of Widow Wager, June 25.
Martha, daughter of John [Joseph] Holmes, July 11.
Jane Walker, 15.
William Tempest, 23.
William Davison, September 18.
Thomas Richardson, October 5.
Anne, wife of John Hanley, 10.
Mary, wife of Joseph [Jo:] Newton, 11.
Mary, wife of Thomas Slack, 25.
Esther Park, November 1.
Joseph, son of John Bentley, 3.
Bridgett Richardson, 13.
John Wood, 15.
Thomas, son of William Rowley, December 1.
[William Watson & Esther Dawson, both of Beeston, marr'd April 29, 1751.
[William Williams & Rebecca Brown, both of Leeds, marr'd June 13, 1751.

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1751.

Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Jn$^{o}$ Walker, Born March 19, Bapt. April 14.
Thomas, son of William Iles, Bo. Do. 16, Bapt. 28.
William, son of John Orton, Bo. Do. 29, Bapt. 28.
John, son [of] Widow Hargrave, Bo. April 3, Bapt. May 5.
Thomas, son of Benjamin Waite, Bo. Do. 27, Bapt. 19.
Sarah, dau$^{r}$ of Th$^{s}$ Wood, Born May 10, Bapt. June 21.
Christopher, son of Mary Harrison, Bo. Do. 21, Bapt. 24.
Nicholas, son of John Briggs, of Rounday, Bo. Do. 26, Bapt. 30.
Elisabeth, dr. of James Midgley, Bo. June 5, Bapt. June 30.
John, son of Joshua Naylor, Bo. Do. 25, Bapt. July 7.
William, son of Thomas Wright, Bo. July 16, Bapt. Augt. 11.
Joseph, son of Joseph Illingworth, Bo. June 24, Bapt. Sept. 8.
James, son of Wm. Atkinson, Bo. Augt. 2, Bapt. 8.
Abraham, son of Abraham Smith, Bo. Do. 25, Bapt. 23.
Luke, son of James Lund, Bo. Do. 14, Bapt. 29.
Elisabeth, d. of Geoffery Prince, Bo. Sept. 19, Bapt. Octo$^{r}$ 9.
George, son of Elisabeth Smeaton, Bo. Do. 20, Bapt. 9.
Elisabeth, daur. of James Midgley, Bo. Do. 20, Bapt. 20.
Elisabeth, daur. of John Labron, Bo. Oc$^{r}$ 1, Bapt. Novr. 5.
John, son of James Richardson, Bo. Do. 29, Bapt. 27.
John, s: of James Burrough, Bo. Decr. 10, Bapt. Jan. 15.

Marriages at Chapel Allerton, 1751.

Edward Garitt & Mary Watkinson, April 7, by Cert.
Joseph Clarkson & Sarah Scruton, of Woodh$^{s}$, April 10
James Wilson & Eleanor Swain, of Leeds, Nov$^{r}$ 13, by Cert.

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1751.

John, son of John Wilson, March 27.
Elisabeth Settle, Potter Newton, May 21.
James Prince, Woodside, June 9.
Thomas Pearson, Potter Newton, July 11.

Mr. Francis Briggs, of Roundhaw, July 17.
Elisabeth, d. of James Midgley, Potter Newton, July 23.
Thomas Sutcliff, Chapel Town, September 29.
George, son of George Furness, Chapel Town, Nov$^{r}$ 23.
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Heads, Potter Newton, Novr. 27.
John Briggs, of Roundhay, Decr. 10.
Abraham, son of Abraham Smith, Woodside, Dec$^{r}$ 21.
Joseph, son of Joseph Clarkson, Chapel Town, Dec$^{r}$ 28.

Baptisms at Armley, 1751.

Sarah, daughter of Jn$^{o}$ Brown [clothr.], of Wortley, March 27.
James, son of John Scarbrough, Armley [clother], 31.
Thomas, son of Joshua Briggs, Armley [clothr.], April 3.
Mary, daughter of Ja$^{s}$ Jackson [cloth.], Armley, 8.
William, son of Will$^{m}$ Grant [clothr.], Armley, 8.
John, son of Joseph Moss [clothr.], Armley, 8.
William, son of William Knapton [clothr.], Wortley, 14.
Timothy, son of Joseph Dickinson [labour.], Armley, 28.
Anncaretus [Anah Carit], d. of John Denton [clothr.], Wortley, 28.
John, s. of William Clark, Armley [clother], May 1.
Betty, daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Vicars [shumaker], Wortley, 1.
Joseph, son of Jonathan Robinson [clothr.], Armley, 10.
Esther, daug$^{r}$ of Jeremiah Nicholson [Stephenson], Wortley, 12.
Joseph, son of John Sharp [clothr.], Armley, 14.
William, son of John Smithies, Wortley, 15 [born 16 April].
Martha, daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Dean, Wortley [clothr.], 28.
Elisabeth, d. of Isaac Naylor [clother], Wortley, June 6.
Joseph, son of Joseph Walker [clothier], Wortley, 9.
Peter, son of Richard Ripley, Wortley [clothr.], 12.
Joseph, son of William Blackburn [clothier], Armley, 16.
Rebecca, daug$^{r}$ of Joshua Ripley [carpinter], Armley, 19
John, son of Thomas Ripley [clothr.], Wortley, 19.
Agnes, daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Austin [showmaker], Armley, 20.
Samuel, son of George Dyson, Armley [clothier], 27.
James, son of John Cliff [clothr.], Wortley, July 5.
Martha, daug$^{r}$ of James Davison [clothr.], Armley, 7.
Esther, d. of William White [clothr.], Wortley, 7.
Richard, son of Richard Craven [clothr.], Armley, 10.
Anne, daug$^{r}$ of John Armitage, Armley, 21.
Hannah, d. of Abram Worsnop, Armley, 21.
Sarah, daughter of John Wilson, Wortley, 31.
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Tetley [Jo. Tetler, clothr.], Armley, August 4
Anne, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Hill [clothr.], Armley, 21.
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of Abraham Kellet [laber], Armley, 24.
Hannah, daughter of Timothy Fothergill [clothr.], Wortley, 24.
Betty, daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Murgatroyd [clothr.], Armley, 24.
William, son of Thomas Beecroft, Wortley [farmer], 24.
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of James Howgate [clothr.], Wortley, 25.
Elisabeth, daug$^{r}$ of Thomas Wright, Armley, 26.
Jeremiah, son of Benjamin Walker, Armley, 26.
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of David Armitage [clothier], Armley, Sept. 8.
Susannah, daug$^{r}$ of John Dewis, Armley, 11.
William, son of William Coope, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 29.
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of Benjamin Steel, Armley [labour$^{r}$], 29.
Benjamin, son of John Austin, Wortley, October 11.
John, son of James Hargrave [Wortley, cloth$^{r}$], 11.
Hellen, daug$^{r}$ of Joshua Reynard, Armley, 27.
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Jo: Anderson, Armley [clothr.], November 6.
Anne,daug$^{r}$ of John Balderson, Wortley, 9.
Anne, daug$^{r}$ of John Kir[k]by, Armley [Taylor], 15.
John, son of John Good[e], Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 19.

William, son of Richard Parker [Armley, clothr], 24.
John, son of John Wheater, Wortley [clothr], December 1.
Lydia, dr of Richard Musgrave, Armley [clothr], 1.
Anne, daugr of Joshua Chapman, Armley [clothr], 8.
Samuel, son of Samuel Dufton, Wortley, [clothr], 15.
Sarah, daugr of Abraham Wilkinson, Armley, 15.
Mary, daugr of John Smithson, Armley, 20.
William, son of Roger Rosington, Wortley, 28.

Marriages at Armley, 1751.

Robert Clapham & Dorothy Aughton, of Leeds [p. L.], June 6.
Richard Thompson & Hannah Askwith, of Leeds, Sept. 16.
Daniel Gledhil, of Wibsey & Sarah Watson, of Holbeck, Novr 12.
Wm Holroyd, of Birstall & Anne Cryer, of Leeds Par., Novr 21.
Robert Wooburn [Woobrun] & Anne Padget, of Leeds Parish, Novr 24

Burials at Armley, 1751.

A child of John Sharp [Armly, clothr.], April 1.
A Ch. of Jno Marshall [Armly, clothr.], 2.
Jno Roberts, Wortley, 28.
A Ch. of Abram Waterworth, May 3.
Christopher Broadbelt, Wortv [Armly], 7.
A Ch. of John Flather[s], Holbeck, 15.
A Ch. of Joseph Hardcastle, June 1.
A Ch. of John Walker [Wortley], 4.
Hannah Mann, Armley, 5.
Ths Watson, Wortley, 6.
Widow Smithies, Wortley, 9.
Ch. of Ths Hargreaves [Armley], 24.
Wife of Jno Iles, Wortley, July 5.
Sarah, d. of Thos Heywood [Armley, clothier], 31.
Wife of Jno Bens, Gildersome, Aug. 25.
Sarah, d. of Jno Wilson [Clothier, Armley], Sept. 6.
Ann, wife of Davd Armitage [clothier, Armley], 8.
A child of Jno Flather [clothier, Holbeck], 20.
Ruth Wilson, Armley [servt.], 26.
James, son of James Atkinson [chandler, Wortley], Oct. 22.
A child of Jno Flather, Wortley, 22.
Jane, d. of David Armitage [Armley], 27
Ann, d. of James Lambert [Holbeck], 29.
Jennet, wife of Jno Pearson [Armley, labr.], 31.
Hannah, dr. of Jos[ep]h Bradley [Wortley], Nov. 13.
Richard, son of James Grey [Wortley], Der 20.
Jonathan Sugden, Wortley [clothr], 22 .
Jno, s. of Jno Scott, Wortley [Malster], 28.

Baptisms at Hedingley, 1751.

James, son of James Pickles, Headingley, April 21.
Sarah, daughter of John Dean, Burley, May 12.
Thomas, son of John Balmforth, Junr, Kirkstall, June 1.
William, son of Samuel Waddington, Head. June 16.
Barbara, daugr of David Wright, Hed., July 28.
William, son of Thomas Calvert, Junr, Hed., Sept. 29
Thomas, son of Thomas Holgate, Kirkstall, October 6.
Ann, daugr of John Bottom, do. [Forge], 20.
John, son of William Coghill, Hill top, Novr 17.
William, son of Matthew Brooke, Woodhs, Decr. 22.

Burials at Hedingley, 1751.

Henry, son of Henry Mitchel, Woodhs, March 26.
Hannah, daughter of Ann Lea, Woodhs, April 1.
Mr. James Pinkney [Headingley Moor], April 18.
Mr. Robert Brown [Great W'dhouse], do. 28.
Godfrey, son of Benj. Tyas, Spen Lane, May 19.

Margaret Atkinson, Hedingley, August 4
Edward, son of John Walker, Woodhouse, December 9
Hannah, daughter of Richard Thackrey, Kirkstall, do. 11
Betty, daughter of Joseph Tweedles, Horsforth, do. 22

Marriages at Hedingley, 1751.

John Brigland, of Bramley & Hannah Baker, of Kirkstall, April 21
Daniel Taylor & Elisabeth Pease, both of Leeds p., Licence. October 3

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1751.

Joseph, son of John Dixon, April 14
Brittain, son of William Johnson, 14
Hannah, daughter of John Wright, 17
Christopher, son of Joseph Usler, 21
James, son of John Roberts, 24
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Jowett, 25
Charity, daughter of Thomas Blackburn, 26
James, son of Joshua Brooke, May 11 [1]
Ellen [Helen], daug$^{r}$ of William Wood, 19
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Rhodes, 27
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Thomas Wilkinson, 27
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of Sam$^{l}$ Pearson [Pierson], 27
Margaret, daughter of John Littlewood, 27
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of John Barrow [Burrow], 28
Elizabeth, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Crabtree, 28
Jotham, son of John Ward, 29
Elisabeth, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Dodgson, June [19] 29
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of William Booth, 24
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of William Chester, 26
Thomas, son of M$^{r}$ John Smith, 27
Joseph, son of Benjamin Stephens, 28
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of John Carr, July 3
Joshua, son of James Batley, 10
Elisabeth, daug$^{r}$ of James Wade, 17
Esther, daug$^{r}$ of John Robinson, 17
Charles, son of Charles Naylor, 17
Thomas, son of James Ellis, August 2
Thomas, son of Daniel Swaine, 2
John, son of John Wilkinson, 7
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of George Dunderdale[dill], 7
James, son of Hannah Strother, 18
Rebecca, d : of Rich$^{d}$ Bedford, 25
Betty, daug$^{r}$ of John Dockerah, 28
Sam$^{l}$, son of John Fawcitt, September 4
Joseph, son of John Preston, 4
John, son of Titus Deighton [Dieghton], 4
Tobias, son of John Fletcher, 6
Joseph, son of Joseph Wilkinson, 8
Lydia, daug$^{r}$ of William Mann, 11
Thomas, son of Thomas Swail [Swale], 13
Thomas, son of John Parish, 28
Lydia, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Appleby, 28
Esther, daughter of Jn$^{o}$ Metcalf, 29
Molly [Mally], daughter of Samuel Rogers, October 9
Alice, daug$^{r}$ of William Dockerah, 11
Samuel, son of John Leathley, 18
Mary, daughter of Joseph Cooper, November 15
Joseph, son of Joseph Den[n]ison, 17
Hannah, daughter of Joseph Roberts, 22
John, son of M$^{r}$ John Johnson, 27
Susanna, daug$^{r}$ of Job Dunderdall, December 4
Alice, daughter of Thomas Pollard, 15

Samuel, son of Robert Ellis, 25
Sarah, daughter of William Robinson, 25
John, son of John Stead, 26
Sally, daughter of Robert Roberts, 27

Marriage at Holbeck, 1751

Thomas Pierson [Pearson] & Ann Wilcock, p. Certificate, Dec$^{r}$ 4

Burials at Holbeck, 1751

Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin Blackburne, April 8
Hannah, wife of Lot Croasdill, 9
Thomas, son of Robert Arthin[g]ton, 12
Jonathan Kendall, 16
Margaret, daug$^{r}$ of George Fentiman, 21
William Walker, May 22
Elisabeth Smith, widow, June 10
Martha Brittain, widow, 28
Joshua, son of James Wade, 29
Grace, wife of Joseph Hudson, July 27
Mary Gott, a young woman, September 26
George, son of John Fletcher, October 20
George, son of Daniel Langstaff, Nov$^{r}$ 10
Martha, daughter of Daniel Langstaff, D$^{o}$ 10
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Daniel Langstaff, 15
Thomas, son of Robert Midgley, Junior, Dec$^{r}$ 2
Benjamin Bentham, D$^{o}$ 4
Mark Cooper, 8

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1751

Hannah, daughter of John Nettleton, March 29
James, son of John Binns, 31
Hannah, daughter of Sam$^{l}$ Wilkinson, April 8
James, son of John Pickering, 9
Hannah, daughter of William Rycroft, 10
Jonas, son of Jonas Banks, May 12
Samuel, son of William Lon[g]caster, 27
John, son of Benjamin Oddy, June 12
Jane, daughter of James Perry, D$^{o}$ 12
Mary, daughter of John Harrison, 16
John, son of Samuel Lake, 21
Mary, daughter of James Whit[e]ley, 23
Sarah, daughter of Francis Brittain, July 14
William, son of Thomas Moss, 14
Thomas, son of Samuel Butterworth, 14
Joseph, daug$^{r}$ of Mary Smith, base born, 14
John [William], son of Thomas Hill, 17
Jos$^{h}$, son of George Taylor, August 1
Abigail, daug$^{r}$ of Michael Brooke, 1
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of John Steward, 16
Elisabeth, daug$^{r}$ of James Stead, September 1
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of John Thompson, 2
Ellen Rawson, d. of M$^{r}$ Christopher Stoney, 4
John, son of James Chadwick, 21
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of Thomas Balderson, 25
Thomas, son of Robert Wood, October 2
William, son of John Ingham, 6
Betty, daughter of John Davison, 6
Mary, daughter of Joseph Bulmer [Bulman], 11
Esther, daughter of Benjamin Brownfoot, 20
Joseph, son of Joseph Whitehead, 25
Mary, daughter of Isaac Bailey [Bayley], 25
Hannah [Hawkland], daughter of Mary Hardy [bastard of Tho. Hawkland], 30
Anne, daug$^{r}$ of Thomas Nicholson, November 1

John, son of Peter Watkinson, Jun$^{r}$, 3
William, son of Joseph Newsom [Newsham], 13
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Thomas Utley, 22
James, son of Jonathan Roberts, December 1
William, son of William Pollard, 4
Mary daughter of Sam$^{l}$ Milner, 4
John, son of James Jackson, 8

Burials at Hunslet, 1751

Sarah, wife of William Leedham [Latham], March 30
Susanna, wife of Benjamin Kay, 31
Elisabeth, wife of William Ellithorn, April 4
John, son of John Asquith [Askwith], 5
Jos$^{h}$, son of Jos$^{h}$ Vail[e], 8
Henry, son of Nicholas Bullough, 10
Mary, wife of Daniel Child, 19
Sarah, wife of Samuel Oldroyd [Aldred], 20
Thomas Smith, 22
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of William Wilkinson, 22
John, son of William Ellithorn, 22
Jos$^{h}$, son of the late William Walker, 22
Anne, daug$^{r}$ of John Brown[e], 23
Thomas Laycock, son of the late Thomas Laycock, 24
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Robert Ramsden, 25
Betty, daug$^{r}$ of Nicholas Bullough, May 5
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of John Rothery, 5
Paul Ellis, 11
Jos$^{h}$, son of Jos$^{h}$ Rothery, 12
John Laycock, 14
Sarah, daug$^{r}$ of William Rogers, 18
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of Edward Philips, 19
Thomas, son of Benjamin Pullan, 28
John, son of John Miers [Myres], June 10
John Pierson [Pearson, an apprentice of Mr. George Bells], 11
Philip, son of Timothy Taylor, 16
John, son of Paul Crawshaw, 21
Martha, daug$^{r}$ of Robert Crosby, July 6
Joshua Hague, 11
John, son of Robert Berry, 20
Hannah, wife of Jonathan Tillitson [Tillotson], August 26
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of William Mason, 26
Sarah, wife of John Horoby [Horroby], September 18
Mary, daug$^{r}$ of William Booth, 24
John, son of John Thompson, 25
Hannah, daug$^{r}$ of Joseph Broadbent, 29
Henry, son of Jn$^{o}$ Wildman, October 2
Mary, daughter of Laurence Ambler, 25
Elisabeth, daughter of Emmet [Michael] Lilly, base born, 25
William, son of W$^{m}$ Wild, November 14
James [Todd], son of Hannah Taylor, 16
James Lawn, 18
Mary, daughter of W$^{m}$ Crabtree, 27
Margaret, wife of Jn$^{o}$ Sharp, December 7
Jeremiah, son of Richard Page, 8
John Nettleton, 20

Baptisms & Burials at S$^{t}$ John's, 1752

M$^{rs}$ Hartley, Kirkg$^{t}$ [buried], January 1
Elis., d. of Rich$^{d}$ Foster, Cross, 1
Martha, daughter of W$^{m}$ Beverley, 6
Will$^{m}$ Bonney, headrow, 12
Ann, d : of Jn$^{o}$ Nichols, 12

Wm, son of Saml Wade, Woodhouse [buried], 13.
Mary, d: of Robert Wainman, 16.
Rose Wilkinson, Hospital, 19.
Widow Bateson, South part, 26.
Ths Just, great Woodhouse, 26.
Elis: daughter of Timothy Hall, Millhill, 28.
Miss Smith, Cross, 29.
Elis: daugr of Jno Walker, North bar, 29.
Widow Hopwood, Hospital, February 2.
Richd, s. of Isaiah Hardwick, 4.
Jane, d. of John Knubley, Born Jan. 11, Bapt. 5.
Susanna, d. of James Mathers, Bo. Decr. 26, Bapt. 6.
Hannah, d: of Widow Wofenden [buried], 9.
Widow Prince, Boar Lane, 10.
Thos, s: of John Sissons, Cross, 10.
Mary, d: of Robert Sweeten, 10.
Sarah, d: of Wm Brittain, 11.
Widow Lambert, Meadow Lane, 17
Widow Crook, Hospital, 17.
Mary, d. of Wm. Wright, Shambles, 23.
Hannah, d. of James Mathers, Headrow, 24.
Ann, d: of Saml Wade, Great Woodhs, 24.
Christy, d: of Henry Judson, Wade Lane, 24.
Martha, wife of John Braithwaite, March 3.
Mrs. Cooke, Headrow, 5.
Mary Bulldock, Briggate, 5.
Thomas, s: of John Brown, Brigt, 7.
Joseph Kendill, Woodhouse, 8.
Mary, wife of John Chadwick, 10
Sarah Scott, Hospital, 12.
Mary, d: of Richd Cowell, Baptiz'd 16.
James, s: of James Taylor, great Woodhs [buried], 18.
Widow Nelson, Lydgate, 22.
Wm Pratt, Shambles, 29.
Mr Saml Dawson, Mill hill, April 1.
John Metcalf, headrow, 2.
Ann, d: of William Kettlewell, 5.
Mr James Schlator, Briggt, 7.
Ann, d: of Timothy Hall, Mill hill, 7.
John, s. of James Sukill, headrow, 23.
John, s: of Abram Howorth, Baptiz'd 27.
James, s: of James Bencroft, Baptiz'd 30.
Wm, s: of George Wrigglesworth, Cross [buried], 30.
Sarah, d: of George Peel, Lydgate, 30.
Mary, d. of Mr John Browne, Water hall, May 2.
Bartholw, s: of Bartholw Reasbeck, Wade Lane, 3.
John, s: of Richard Gibson, Cross, 7.
Oliver Spence, Bank, 8.
Mary, d: of Richd Constantine, Buslinthorp, 8.
Joseph Procter, Great Woodhouse, 12.
John, s. of Jno Denton, Baptiz'd, Great Woodhs, 13.
Martha, wife of Bartholomew Reasbeck, Wade Lane, 13.
Widow Blackburne, Tentures, 17.
William, s: of Wm Wincup, Park lane, Baptiz'd 18.
John, son of Thomas Adamson, Brigt [buried], 21.
Sarah, d: of Wm Scott, headrow, 25.
Wm, s: of Wm Sturdy, Born May 3d, Baptiz'd 28.
Josh, s: of Mr. Holroyd, Bo. April 11th, Baptiz'd 28.
James, s: of Josh Scholes, Bo. April 18th, Baptiz'd 28.
James White, Call Lane, 28.

Mrs. Walker, Brig$^{t}$, June 2.
Mrs. Banks, Tenters, 2.
Timothy, s: of Will$^{m}$ Rhodes, Baptiz'd 10.
Mary, d: of Jos$^{h}$ Ogle, B$^{o}$ May 11, Baptiz'd 11.
John, s. of John Cussons, Bo. June 1, Baptiz'd 18.
Christopher, s. of Mr. Christopher Routh, Bapt. 18
Mary, d. of James Grey, Kirkg$^{t}$ [buried], 21.
James Stallman, Brigg$^{t}$, 24.
Widow Dodgson, Hospital, 28.
Ann, wife of Will$^{m}$ Dixon, Wade Lane, July 3.
Ann, d: of Wm. Dixon, Baptiz'd 3.
Mary, d: of Joseph Lambert, Headrow [buried], 5.
Widow Jepson, North Barr, 13.
Jn$^{o}$, s. of Wm. Knubley, Bo. June 23, Bapt. 20.
Giles, s. of Rev$^{d}$ Mr. Sidgswick, Head Master [buried], 20.
Ann, d. of Robert Tomlinson, Bo. July 2, Bap. August 5.
Thomas, son of Robert Sweeten [buried], August 5.
Mary, wife of William Mann, 10.
Elisabeth, d. of Stephen Lowry, 10.
Mr. Stead, South part, 19.
Mr. Magnus Volgar, Lieutenant of Lord George Beauclerk's Regiment of foot, 24.
Thomas, s. of Josh$^{a}$ Lee, Mill hill, 26.
Joseph Roberts, little Woodhouse, 27.
Sarah, d. of Thomas Wright, Baptiz'd 27.
Joshua, s. of Joseph Baynes, Bank [buried], September 25.
Betty, d: of Alice Westerman, Headrow, 30.
John, s: of Benj. Burrow, Call Lane, October 1.
Benj., s. of William Beverley, 6.
Ann, d. of Mr. Hill, Back o'th Shambles, 14.
Sophia, d. of Mr. Bullman, 16.
M$^{y}$, wife of Mr. Alderm. Smith, Cross, 15.
Frances, d: of Rich: Dobson, B: Sep$^{r}$ 23, Bapt. 19.
Wife of W$^{m}$ Reason, Call Lane [buried], 19
William Dobson, Lydgate, 23.
Mary, d. of Tho: Wiley, 28.
Anne, d: of Owen Cawtherey, November 2.
John Denison, Kirkg$^{t}$, 9.
Frank, s. of Richard Blackburne, 9.
Martin, s: of Martin Allen, 9.
Ann White, Back o'th Shambles, 16.
Elisabeth, d: of William Scott, 19.
A Ch: of Joseph Leigh, South part, 20.
A Ch: of Thomas Varey, Mill hill, 20.
Mary, w. of James Wilkinson, Kirkg$^{t}$, 21.
John, s. of Robert Clapham, Shambles, 27.
Joseph, s. of Jn$^{o}$ Langsdale, Headrow, December 4.
Sarah, d. of Wm. Stephenson, Lydgate, 11.
Ann, d. of John Wright, Vicar Lane, 12.
Christy, d: of Henry Judson, Lydgate, 14.
Hannah, d: of George Allan, Quarry hill, 15.
Robert Cliff, Cross Parish, 17.
Mary, d: of William Scott, Baptiz'd 17.
Hannah, d. of Robert Birdsall, South part [buried], 25.
Martha, d: of John Denton, Great Woodh$^{s}$, 28.
William, s: of John Wright, Vicar Lane, 31.

Marriages at S$^{t}$ John's Ch: 1752.

Jacob Robinson & Joyce Rayner, p., Lic., Jan. 21.
Francis Procter, of Methley & Marg. Naylor, July the 27.

John Tetlow, of Tong, in the parish of Bradford & Mary Naylor, of Woodhouse, Aug. the 6.
Charles Pearson, of Pontefract & Hannah Bingley, of Chapel Thorp, October 11.

Baptisms at Bramley, 1752.

Thomas, son of John Hudson, January 1.
[Wm, s. of Emanuel Brashaw, Jan. 6.
[John, s. of John & Ruth Fenton, Jan. 8.
John, son of John Myers, 14.
Anne, d. of Saml Farrer, February 2.
Hannah, d. of John Holmes, March 1.
Nancy, d. of Henry [& Anne] Gamble, 4.
[John, s. of Anne Furnese & John Lee, 7.
Grace, d: of Jere. Thwaites, 8.
Hannah, d: of Richd Mirfield, 12 [8].
Mary, d: of Eli Burton, 14 [11].
Mary, d: of Joseph [& Elisabeth] Kitchin [Kitchen], 16.
Betty, d. of Lance[lot] Musgrave, 29.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Shires [Shiers], 30.
Betty, d. of James Hale [Hall], April 19.
[John, son of Joseph Illingworth, May 1.
John, s. of John [& Xtiana] Bentley, May 20 [28].
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Turner, 29.
Thomas, s. [of] Jo: Musgrave [& Susannah, his wife], June 14.
William, son of William Walton, July 12.
Wm, s. of Wm Hudson, 12.
[Betty, d: of John Farr, 12.
Thomas, s: of John Darnbrough, 12.
Hannah, d. of Isaac [& Hannah] Pickles, August 20 [30].
Nancy, d. of Joseph Whitehead, 24.
John, s. of Mr Joseph Johnson, October 4.
James, s. of James Butler, 4 [15].
Grace, d. of John Heslam, 26 [29].
Hannah, d. of Zechariah Shires, Novr 4.
[John, s: of Thos Naylor, 11.
Joseph, s. of Saml Barker, 12.
Nancy, d. of William Nickols [Nichols], 22.
Mary, d. of Laurence Dickinson, 24.
Mary, d. of William Parker, December 21 [24].
Thomas, s. of John Musgrave, 26 [25].
Betty, d. of Abram [& Hannah] Waite, 28.
Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Horner, 30.
Sarah, d. of William Naylor, 31.
[Marriage at Bramley, 1752. Jabez Stead and Isabella Farrer, by banns certified.

Burials at Bramley, 1752.

Betty, d. of Saml Barker, February 3.
Saml Stead, infant, 3.
Anne Farrer [of Pudsey], Widow [Age 89], 24.
[John Fenton, Infant, 28.
William Marshal, March 7.
William Greaves, April 2.
Thomas Swale, the younger, May 8.
Elisabeth Marshal, widow, June 24.
John Musgrave [of Farnley, Yeoman], August 2.
Sarah, wife of John Parker, September 19.
Hannah Warburton, October 24.
John Rosse, labourer, December 8.
Grace Cordley [Cordingley], widow, 16.
Elis., d. of Joseph Arundal, 26.
[John, son of Thos Naylor, 26.

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1752

Ann, d : of William Lawson, January 1
Sam[l], s : of John Simpson, sen[r], 1
Martha, d : of Jonathan Wincup, 19
Nancy, d : of John Chester, 30
Betty, d : of Thomas Holmes, February 11
Benj., s. of John Butterfield, Junior, 12
Robert, s: of Thomas Purdie, 14
Susanna, d : of Benj. Higson, 16
William, s : of Jonathan Parvin, 16
Molly [Mally], dr. of Widow Batt [John Batt's widow], 21
Hannah, dr. of Jonathan Thompson, March 4
Nancy, dr. of Thomas Roe, 6
John, s : of Jn[o] Alderson, 13
Margaret, d : of Emanuel Webster, 13
Thomas, s. of Thomas Brians, 30
Joseph, s. of Joseph Lee, 30
Mary, dr. of James Wilkinson, 30
Sarah, dr. of Benj. Kirk, April 10
Joseph, s. of Sam[l] Isherwood [Asherwood], 12
Sam[l], s. of Samuel Butler, 15
Anne, dr. of Wm. Bywater, 29
Mary, dr. of Joseph Carret, May 1
Daniel, s. of Daniel Langstaff, 1
David, s of Joseph Ellis, 18
Jane, dr. of Jonas Bateman, 18
Hannah, dr. of Joseph Ogden, 29
Mary, dr. of John Broadbelt, 29
Margaret, dr. of Jonathan Hudson, 29
Thomas, s. of John Holmes, June 11
Betty, dr. of John Dickinson [Dickyson], 11
Stephen, s. of John Bentley, 19
Betty, dr. of Joseph Swale[s], 24
Ann, dr. of John Hollingworth, July 10
Mary, dr. of Robert Higson, 15
Joseph, s. of Thomas Steeles, 17
Matthew, s. of John Middlebrough, 22
Eli, s : of Joseph Watson, 24
Joseph, s : of John Atkinson, ju[r], 31
Margaret, dr. of George Fentiman, September 15
Mary, dr. of George Deys [Deize], October 8
John, s. of John Scott, 13
Sarah, dr. of Thomas Horner, 18
Betty, dr. of Joseph Blackburne, 27
Thomas, s. of John Flather [Fletcher], 29
John, s. of Peter Hindell [Hindle], November 1
Anne, dr. of John Roberts, 1
James, s. of Sam[l] Jackson, 8
Th[s], s. of John Wilkinson, December 24

Marriages at Holbeck, 1752

Mr. Edmond Lodge & Miss Ann Micklethwaite, p lic, October 2
Joseph Bell & Ann Tidswell, by Banns certified [by M[r] Jacob Thomas], 19
[Joseph Hog & Eleanor Wright, by Licence, 23

Burials at Holbeck, 1752

Ann, dr. of James Sowdin, January 5
Sarah, dr. of William Robinson, 11
John Ball [Batt], 14
Elisabeth Wilkinson, widow, 15
Alice, dr of Thomas Dewce, 21
Phoebe Higson, 22

Jotham, s. of John Ward, 28
Sam[l], s. of John Fawcitt, February 11
Nancy, d : of John Chester, March 12
Elisabeth, d : of Christopher Wade, 26
Aaron Midgley, 30
Mary, d : of George Dayson, April 29
Elisabeth Thompson, widow, May 3
Sarah Wild, widow, 8
Ann, dr. of John R[h]odley, 13
Robert, s. of Thomas Purdie, 30
Wm., s : of Thomas Cordingley, June 2
Elisabeth, dr. of Robert Harlin, 7
William, s. of Thomas Hogg, 9
Joseph, s. of George North, 16
Richard Hodgson, 28
Joseph, s. of Joseph Bramley, August 8
Hannah, d. of Joseph Naylo[u]r, 14
Sarah, wife of James Burrow, September 15
Betty, dr. of William Dockerah, 20
Joseph, s. of James Bra[y]shaw, October 23
James Sowdin, 24
Elisabeth, d : of Edward Wilson, November 19
Robert Harlin, 19
Joseph, s : of Joseph Mann, 28
Ann, d : of John Wilkinson, 29
John Verity, December 16
Robert Hudson, 29

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1752

Elisabeth, dr. of Jn° Cooper [Cowper], Middleton, Jan. 1
William, s : of Jn° Waits [Waites], 1
Sarah, dr. of James Nicholson, 4
Elisabeth, dr. of Thomas Armitage, 6
Isaac & Rebecca, s. & d. of William Dixon [Twins], 12
James, s. of Allen Longley [Long], 18
Sam[l], s. of Christopher Smith, February 5
Francis, s. of Jn° Hildyard, 14
James, s. of James Firth, 19
John, s. of Samuel Thornton, 24 [21]
Mary, d. of John Rothery, 26
William, s. of Jn° Wood, March 4
Joseph & Martha, s. & d. of Francis Richardson [Twins], 8
William, s. of William Scott, 8
Elisabeth, dr. of William Hobson [Hopkins], 18
William, s : of Charles Walker, 30
Mary, dr. of Anthony Brooke, 30
Thomas, s. of William Chadwick, 30
Sarah, d. of Sam[l] Laycock, 30
Mary, d. of John Mann [of Hunslet Carr], April 5
James, s. of Joseph Wood, Rothwel par., 8
Betty, d : of Nicholas Bullough, 10
John, s. of John Latham, 15
[Mary, d. of John Thompson, 15
Martha, d. of Joseph As[k]quith, 17
Jane, daug. of Joseph Sa[u]nderson, 19
James, s. of Rich[d] Page, privately baptiz'd 1746
[N.B. The above child was privately baptised by the Rev[d] M[r] Baynes, late Curate of this Chapel, in the month of May, 1746, and was rec[d] into the Church of Xt. this 24[th] of April, 1752, by me, H[y] Crooke.
John, s. of James Smith, May 1
Joseph, s. of Barnard Wood, 18

George, s. of Benj. Scholes [Rhodes], 18
Sarah, d : of John Liversedge, 18
Elis : d : of William Noel, 18
Mary, d. of William Watkinson, 19
Catherine, d. of Mr. Rich$^{d}$ Peacopp, 20
James, s. of Robert Brown, June 12
Sarah, d : of Joseph Hardy, 29
Mary, d : of John Scarlett, July 26
Jonathan, s. of Christopher Hulley, August 1
Hannah, d. of John Gregg, 1
John, s. of Joseph Crummack, 2
Mary, d : of Sam$^{l}$ Wilson, 19
Sarah, d. of John Wetherhead, October 25
Joseph, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Todd, Novr. 1 [Oct. 25]
Sarah [Thomas, s.], d. of Edward Philips, 8 [1]
Sarah, d. of James Wilkinson, 8
Betty, d. of Joseph Broadbent, 12
Betty, d. of John Pollard, 12
Mary, dr. of Stephen Wildman, 15
John, s. of John Wiring, 15
James, s. of William Hall, 24
Thomas, s. of Richard Sommers, December 3
Wm., s. of Jonathan Hardcastle, 6
Martha, d : of William Walker, 10
John, s. of Jonathan Broadbent, 13
Ann, d : of Thos. Smart, 26
Mary, d : of William Booth, 26

Burials at Hunslet, 1752

Joseph Carrett [Garrett], January 3
Hannah Vailer [Vaile], 6 [5]
Elis : [Esther], d : of Benj : Brownfoot, 12
Rachel, d : of James Aspin, Feb. 1
Mary Pilkington, widow, 11
Jos$^{h}$, s : of Jos$^{h}$ Taylor, 13
Lidia Lambert, 22
Jn$^{o}$, s : of Elis : Hamilton, 25
Jn$^{o}$, s : of Wm. Bennalac, 26
Wm., s : of Jn$^{o}$ Smith, March 1
Alice, dr. of Abram Fenton, [now of] London, 19
Abram, s : of Abram Slator, 26
Phebe Pilkinton, 26
Th$^{s}$, s : of Nathan Bowes, 31
Wm. Wilson, apprentice [of Urbane Metcalf], April 11
Isaac, s : of Hannah Holder [Widow], 15
Margaret, d : of Thomas Smart, 18
Catherine Bywater, widow, 19
Sarah, dr. of James Nicholson, 29
Joseph Jepthson [Jephson], May 12
Jn$^{o}$, s : of Robert Kenedey [Kendray], 14
Jn$^{o}$, s. of Wm. Williamson, 17
Sarah, dr. of Joseph Gregg, 23
Sam$^{l}$ Butterworth, 30
Elisabeth, d. of John Bullough, June 1
Martha, d : of Joseph Asquith, 3
Sarah Boadel [Bodill], 5
Ralph, s : of John Malthouse, 6
Sarah, d : of James Aspin, 10
Mary Kershawday, 11
Ann Beanley, 29
Wm., s : of Jer[emy] Page, July 17

Grace Spalton [Spawton], 19
Elis : d : of Thomas Rainforth, 22
Jn$^{o}$, s : of John Harrison, 25
Wm. Speed, 26
Susan Sykes, 26
Joseph, s : of Robert Harper, August 20
W$^{m}$, s : of Robert Kendray, 23
Elis : d : of Paul Crawshaw, 26
Mary, d : of Joseph Liversedge, 30
John, s : of Daniel Cuddy, 30
Jos$^{h}$, s : of Edward Harrison, September 17
Sarah Smith, Widow, 22
James, s : of Joseph Smith, October 11
Mary, wife of James Forster, 23
Alice, d : of Christiana Taylor [Thackery], November 5
David, s : of David Cordingley, 7
Mrs. Sarah Walker [spinster], 15
Th$^{s}$, s : of Wm. Elston, 19
Isabella Hepperah, widow, 20
Jn$^{o}$, s : of Wm. [Stephen] Chadwick, 26
Mary, wife of Jn$^{o}$ Kilburne, 28
Samuel Leak, 30
Hannah, d$^{r}$ of Jn$^{o}$ Marshall, December 3
Jn$^{o}$, s : of Jn$^{o}$ Fielding, 12
Mary, d$^{r}$ of Ralph Thompson, 21
Wm. Rothery, 31

Baptisms at Armley, 1752

Grace, daughter of Sam$^{l}$ Myers, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], Jan : 6
Ann, d : of James Binks, d$^{o}$ [cloth$^{r}$], 6
Susanna, d : of Samuel Lodge, Armley [lab$^{r}$], 12
Elisabeth, d : of John Musgrave, Armley [cordwainer], 24
Elisabeth, d : of Henry Farrer, Armley [milner], February 9
Joseph, son of John Davison, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 11
Mary, d : of Joseph Clarkson, Armley [labr.], 16
Samuel, s : of Samuel Beeston, Armley, [taylor], 21
Grace, d : of Richard Musgrave, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 21
Martha, d : of Jac$^{b}$ Hailsworth, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 21
Richard, s : of Joshua Craven, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 23
Hannah, d : of John Waytes, Wortley [mason], March 4
Mary, d : of Thoroughgood Slingsby, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 11
John, s : of Joseph Fawcett, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 15
William, s : of Thomas Marshall, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 20
Mary, d : of David Wilkinson, Armley [cooper], 25
W$^{m}$, s : of Christopher Brotherhead, Armley, 30
Hannah, d : of Jonathan Howgate, Armley [clothier], 30
Ann, d : of Wm. Haywood, Armley [clothier], 30
Sarah, d : of Stephen Wainwright, Armley, 30
Sarah, d : of Joshua Geldert, Armley [clothier], 31
James, s : of Isaac Binks, Armley [clothier], 31
Jac$^{b}$, s : of John Sharp, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], April 5
Sarah, d : of W$^{m}$ Lambert, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 8
John, s : of John Walker, Armley [miln.], 26
John, s : of John Austin, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], May 1
Joseph, s : of Joseph Moss, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 1
Hannah, d : of John Burnell, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 13
Sarah, d : of John Anderson, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 19
Hannah, d : of James Stanningley, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], June 14
Anne, d : of Joseph Hartley, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 21
Martha, d : of Wm Willman, Armley, 28
Hannah, d : of Joshua Garforth, Wortley [taylor], 28

Joshua, son of William Tetley, Armley [malster], July 3
Joseph, s : of Joseph Vic[k]ars, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 3
Sarah, d. of John Sharp, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 5
Nancy, d : of Thomas Hargrave, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 5
Elisabeth, d. of Joshua Briggs, jun., Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 10
Joseph, s : of Thomas Wainman, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 12
John, s : of Richard Richardson, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 12
John, s. of Charles Crosfield, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 22
William, s : of William Speck, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 26
John, s : of John Sowery, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], 31
Damaris, d : of Widow Dunder[d]ill, Wortley, August 3 [9]
Joseph, s : of John Wilson, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 23
Elisabeth, d : of William Clarkson, Armley [labr.], 23
James, s : of Henry Mann, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 24
Deborah, d : of Joseph Reynard, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 24
Elisabeth, d : of John Smithys, Wortley [born 10 July], 24
Mary, d : of W$^{m}$ Redshaw, Wortley, September 27
Anne, d : of Sam$^{l}$ Wilkinson, Wortley, October 1
Mary, d : of Jonas Wright, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 12
Hannah, d : of James Davison, Armley, 15
Joseph, s : of Thomas Byram, Wortley, 15
James, s : of William Roberts, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 18
Joseph, s : of Sam$^{l}$ Cotes, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 29
William, s : of Thomas Lupton, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], November 2
John, s : of James Whitaker, Wortley, 12
Nanny, d : of Wm. Swales, Armley [carpent$^{r}$], 15
John, s : of Francis Stead, Armley, 26
Mary, d : of Joseph Hill, Armley, December 6
James, s : of Thomas Firth, Armley, 10
Hannah, d : of John Walker, Wortley, 17
Elisabeth, d : of James Jackson, Wortley, 21
Barnard, s : of Geo : Nicholson, Armley, 31

Burials at Armley, 1752

Thomas Moore, Armley Ridge, January 10
Rich$^{d}$ Watson, Wortley, 19
Lydia, d : of Abraham Walker, Wortley, 19
Elisabeth, d : of Benjamin Hanson, Armley [Malster], 28
Richard Craven, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], February 4
Wife of Abraham Smith, Armley [labourer], 9
Wife of Richard Musgrave, Armley, 21
John Thackray, Armley [labourer], 24
Joseph, son of William Foster, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 25
Thomas Pearson, Armley, 26
Joseph, s : of John Davison [Dawson], Armley, March 8
Hannah, d : of Joseph Lee, Armley, 19
Richard Royds, Wortley, 20
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood, Armley [weaver], 31
Joseph, s : of Joseph Wainwright, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], April 7
Christopher Broadbelt, Armley, 13
Martha, wife of John Stringer, Armley, 20
Mary, d : of James Lambert, Holbeck, 23
William, s : of William Graunt, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], May 16
Martha, d : of James Davison, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 16
Grace, d : of Thorogood Slingsby, Wortley [cloth$^{r}$], June 6
Sam$^{l}$, s : of Widow Thackray, Armley, 20
Jonathan Leach, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 21
Sam$^{l}$, s : of William Haywood, Armley [cloth$^{r}$], 25
William, s : of Charles Bolton, Armley, 30
Hannah, dr. of Joseph Hardcastle, Armley [lab$^{r}$]. July 2
Simeon Child, Armley, 17

John, s: of John Turner, Armley, 20
Widow Hargrave, Armley, 27
Mary, d: of Jonas Wright, Armley, 27
John, s: of John Johnson, Holbeck, August 10
Grace, d: of Sam[l] Myers, Armley [cloth[r]], 12
Joseph, s: of Thomas Wainman, Armley [cloth[r]], 20
William, s: of Sam[l] Tetley, Armley, 30
Benjamin, s: of Thomas Byrom, Wortley, 30
Elisabeth, d: of Isaac Naylor, Wortley, October 4 [1]
William White, Wortley [cloth[r]], 26
James, s: of James Huddle, Armley, Nov[r] 14
Widow [Margaret] Milner, Wortley, 16
Abraham, s: of Thomas Pearson, Armley, 20
Elisabeth, d: of Jn[o] Rogison, Armley, 21
Sarah, d: of Thomas Pearson, Armley, 24
A Child of Francis Dixon, Armley, 24
Abraham Smith, Armley, December 2
Joseph Johnson, Armley, 4
Nancy, d: of Thomas Hargrave, Armley, 6
John, s: of William Smith, Wortley, 19
Mary, wife of Francis Dickson [Armley], 27

Marriages at Armley, 1752

W[m] Thomas & Hannah Akeroyd, of Leeds, April 2
John Redshaw & Ann Lepton, of Leeds
James Williamson & Hannah Wilson, of Leeds, June 20
Jeremiah Lupton, of Wakefield & Mary Wilson, of Little Town, December 14

Baptisms at Farnley, 1752

Joshua, son of Jeremiah Farrer, February 25
Hannah, d: of Thomas Darley, June 3
John, s: of Samuel Appleyard, July 14
Grace, d: of William Rhume, October 7
Hannah, d: of John Elwand, December 27
Rebecca, d: of James Robinson, December 27

Burials at Farnley, 1752

Samuel, s: of John Dufton, February 11
John, s: of John Dufton, Feb: 13
John, s: of Lancelot Myers, February 25
Ann Mortemer, May 14
A child of Stephen Guye, June 23
A child of John Dufton, June 30

Baptisms & Burials at Trinity Church, 1752

Elisabeth, d[r] of George Lawman, of Little Woodhouse, surgeon, bap. Jan[y] 1st
Annabella, d[r] of the Rev. James Scott, buried January 31st
Theophilus, son of Thomas Bolland, Grocer, Bap. April 8th

Baptisms at Beeston, 1752

Faith, daughter of William Walker, baptiz'd January 3
Mercy, d: of John Gummersal [of Churwell], February 3
James, son of James Scott, 10 [16]
John, s: of John Armitage, 23
William, s: of Joseph Rhodes, March 1
Mary, d: of W[m] [R[d]] Bradley, April 5
Jane, d: of John Page, May 14
Martha, d: of Samuel Sunderland, 14
Sarah, d: of Joseph [Jo:] Beamond, July 5
Joseph, s: of Joseph Harrison, 12
Ann, d: of George Surr, 20
John, s: of Edward [Ed:] Thompson, 29
Ruth, d: of Joseph [Jo:] Smith [Chirwell], September 4
Thomas, s: of Thomas Roberts, November 19
John, s: of John Bullough [Middleton], 22
John, s: of William Bowton, [Middleton] 28

Burials at Beeston, 1752.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Smith | Feb. 4 | Margaret Tempest | July 10 |
| Joseph, s: of John Kellet | 10 | Christopher Grocer | 12 |
| Hannah, w. of Benj. Hickson | 19 | Mary, d: of James Ripon | Aug. 3 |
| Garret Funk | March 2 | Rich$^{d}$, s: of Esther Dawson | 4 |
| Elis: Thornton | May 12 | Jac$^{b}$ Rogers | 20 |
| Mary Field | June 30 | Eleanor, w. of Sol$^{n}$ Swale | Dec: 22 |

Baptisms at Headingley, 1752.

Ann, daughter of Jeremy Wilby, Spen Lane, Jan. 19.
Hannah, d: of Robert Pickersgill, Kirkstall, 30.
Jane, d: of Th$^{s}$ Buckle, Head: moor, March 8.
Benj., son of John Dickinson, Kirkstall, 15.
William, s: of Edward Ridsdale [Weetwood], April 27.
Ann, d: of John Brigland, Kirkstall, May 3.
Rebecca, d: of John Favill, Head., June 14.
Hannah, d: of John Dixon, Horsforth, July 19.
George, s: of William Asquith, Weetwood, 26.
Joseph, s: of Mary Tweedle, wid: Horsforth, Aug$^{t}$ 9.
Joshua, s: of Joshua Jefferson, Great Wood$^{hs}$, Aug$^{t}$ 20.
William, s: of Gabriel Walker [Headingley], October 26.
John, s: of George Dane, Spen lane, Nov$^{r}$ 19.
Henry, s: of Sam$^{l}$ Waddington [Headingley], 27.

Burials at Headingley, 1752

Thomas Asquith, Headingley, Feb. 20.
John Scott, Ju$^{r}$., great Wood$^{h}$s, March 5.
W$^{m}$, s. of M$^{r}$ George Lawman, little Wood$^{h}$s, 6.
Mary, w: of John Balmforth, se$^{r}$, Kirkstall [Forge], April 19.
Ralph Balmforth, Ju$^{r}$, Kirkstall [Forge], June 28.
Sarah, d: of Robert Pickersgill, D$^{o}$, July 5.
Benj., s: of John Dickinson, D$^{o}$, 22.
Sarah Clapham [widow], Otley, September 14.
James, s: of James Merry, Burley, 21.
Mary, d: of Mary Booth, Wood$^{h}$s, Oct$^{r}$ 1.

Marriages at Headingley, 1752.

James Wilkinson & Alice Thompson, [both] of Hunslet p. Lic., March 26.
James Kenion & Elis: Cookson, [both] of Leeds p. Lic., May 25.
John Drake & Hannah Myers, [both] of Leeds, Lic., July 20.
John Beevor, of Heckmondwike, and Margaret Preston, of Leeds, Lic., Aug$^{t}$ 20.
John Clarkson, of the Par: of Fuiston & Ann Ward, of the par: of Leeds, p. Lic., Dec$^{r}$ 26.

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1752

John, s. of W$^{m}$ Waite, B$^{o}$ Jan. 1, Bapt. March the 15.
Martha, d: of James Driver, Moor Town, B$^{o}$ Jan. 16, Bap. March 15.
Hannah, d: of W$^{m}$ Sumers, Ch. Town, B$^{o}$ Feb. 23, Bapt. March 30.
Anne, d: of John Cowling, Potter Newton, B$^{o}$ Feb. 25, Bap. April 1.
Betty, d: of W$^{m}$ Atkinson, Ch: Town, B$^{o}$ the 9 of April & bapt. 19.
John, s: of Jn$^{o}$ Wilson, Woodside, B$^{o}$ March 23, Bapt. April 26.
Mary, d: of Rich$^{d}$ Stead, Gledow, B$^{o}$ April 14, Bapt. May 10.
Mary, d: of Jonas Calverley, Ch Town, B$^{o}$ April 9, Bapt. May 18.
Anne, d: of Tho$^{s}$ Hodgson, Ch. Town, B$^{o}$ the 13th of June & Bapt. 26.
W$^{m}$, s: of Andrew Selby, Pott: Newton, B$^{o}$ June 10, Bapt. July 12.
Hannah, d: of Joseph Dixon, Pott: Newton, B$^{o}$ June 12, Bap. July 12.
John, s: of John Tyers, Ch: Town, B$^{o}$ D$^{o}$ 16, Bapt. July 15.
John, s: of Tho$^{s}$ Ward, Moor Town, B$^{o}$ June 30, Bapt, August 4.
Rich$^{d}$, s: of Jonathan Bark, Street Lane, B$^{o}$ the 1st, Bapt. Aug$^{t}$ 12.
[1]Mary, d: of the Rev$^{d}$ Rich$^{d}$ Bainbrigg, Pott: New: B$^{o}$ July 14, Bapt. Aug$^{t}$ 24.

(1) Son of John, of Leeds. Lincoln Coll., matriculated 1729, aged 19, B.A. 1732, M.A. 1735, B.D. 1744. Foster's *Alumni Oxon.* Fellow of University College, Oxford, vicar of Harewood, and curate of Chapel-Allerton.

Elis : d : of Wm Iles, Potter Newton, Bo July 22, Bapt. Augt 23.
Job, s : of Jonathan Dunderdale, Woodside, Bo do 30, Bapt. Augt. 28.
Anne, d : of Leonard Hobson, Ch. Town, Bo Augt. 8, Bapt. Sep. 21.
Hannah, d : of Richd Wood, Ch. Town, Bo Do 18, Bapt. Sept. 23.
Henry, s : of Thos Thompson, Ch. Town, Bo Do 30, Bapt. October 8.
Hannah, d : of John Ingle, Pot : Newton, Bo Sep. 7, Bap. Oct. 27.
Wm, s : of Thos Hargrave, Ch : Town, Bo Sept. 16, Bapt. Oct. 29.
Mary, d : of Daniel Ottie, Pot : Newton, Bo Sep. 7, Bap. Nov. 5.
Matthew, s. of John Waddington, Bo Oct. 3, Bap. Nov. 5.
Wm., s. of James Robinson, Woodside, Bo Oct. 26, Bapt. Nov. 26.
Betty, d : of Saml Harison, Bo Novr. 6, Bapt. December 4.
Grace, d : of Saml Birch, Bo Novr. 6, Bapt. Decr. 4.
John, s : of James Shoesmith, Bo Novr. 17, Bapt. Decr. 13.
Hannah, d : of Thos : Dinson, Bo Novr. 17, Bapt. Decr. 25.

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1752.

Sarah, daugr of John Dufton, January 20.
Joseph, son of Richard Hardacre, Do 31.
Samuel, son of William Iles, February 20.
Joseph, son of Joseph Illingworth, do 23.
Margaret Calvert, March 27.
Richard, son of William Williams, April 8.
William Tottie, Do 24.
Ann, wife of Barnard Dickinson, May 7.
Widow Heafield, Do 23.
Elisabeth, wife of Matthew Elgie, Do 26.
Robert Crowther, June 21.
Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Illingworth, Do 28.
John, son of James Midgley, July 14.
John, son of Richard Burton, August 26.
Mary Clarkson, widow, October 21.
Robert Cocker, Do 30.
John Bell, November 26.
Daniel Middleton, December 10.

Marriages at Chapel Allerton, 1752.

Robert Smith, of Horsforth & Mary Iles, of Potter Newton p. Lic.: Mr. Cookson, sur., April 21.
Mr Francis Iles, of Potter Newton, and Ann Hodgson, of Bradford p. Lic., Mr Cookson, April 28.
Michael Morton & Elisabeth Grimshaw, Cert., May 19.

Baptisms & Burials at St. John's, 1753.

Baptisms. Thos., s : of John Sisson, Bo Dec. 17, Bapt. January 26.
Elis : dr. of Richard Bramley, Bapt. March 1.
Mary, dr. of Joseph Calton, Bapt. Do 1.
Wm., s : of William Armitstead, Bapt. Do 15.
Abm., s : of Thomas Raistrick, Bapt. April 19
[1]Nancy, Daughter of Mr. Jno Bedford, Bapt. May 16.
Elisabeth, dr. of Richd Cowel, Bapt. Do 30.
Wm, s : of Robert Woodburn, Bo. May 21, Bap. June 21.
Thomas, s : of Major Thompson, Bo. Do. 23, Bapt. do. 22.
Mary, dr. of Robert Blackburn, Bapt. July 3.
[2]John, s : of Mr. Jno Calverley, Bapt. Do 12.
Elisabeth, dr. of Mr. Routh, Bo. June 14, Bapt. 25.
Jane, dr. of Robert Wainman, Bo. July 1, Bap. Augt 2.
Jane, dr. of Revd Mr. Sedgwick, Bo. July 9, Bapt. Do 13.
William, s. of John Barritt, Bo. July 26, Bapt. Do 20.
Daughter of Samuel Midgley, Great woodhouse, Bap. May 10.

---

(1) Pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Min. Gent.* (Harleian Soc.), p. 1221.
(2) Of the Calverley family of Oulton. The father was Mayor of Leeds in 1772 and the son in 1785 and 1798. In 1807 the latter took the name and arms of Blayds. See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd Edition, pp. 214–5.

[1]Rich[d] Sedgwick, s: of Revd. Mr. Moore, Usher, Bap. Novr. 20.
A Child of Stephen [*sic*], Baptized November 29.
William, s: of William Rhodes, Bo. Octo. 30, Bapt. 29.
Mary, dr. of Edward Hinshliffe, Bo. Nov. 4, Bapt. 29.
John, s: of William Sturdy, Bapt. 29.

Burials at St. John's, 1753.

Wife of John Darnton, Leylands, January 2.
A Child in Lydgate, D° 4.
Widdow Coggill, Vicar lane, D° 11.
Sarah Harland, Lower headrow, D° 11.
James, s: of James Constantine, Buslingthorp, D° 11.
William Wilkinson, Cross, D° 15.
Elianor, dr. of James Cawthery, D° 16.
Widdow Parker, Lydgate, 16.
Hannah, dr. of William Wright, D° 18.
Widdow Thornton, Hospitall, D° 21.
Son of Thomas Wright's, D° 22.
A Child in The Hospitall, D° 22.
Alexander Lamb, D° 23.
A Child of John Stanley's, D° 23.
A Child of John Braithwaite, D° 23.
Benjamin, s. of Henry Bentley, D° 28.
Widdow Creakill, Headrow, D° 30.
Widdow Barker, Halton, February 5.
A Child of Mr. Halstead's, D° 5.
Martha Catton, Hospitall, D° 6.
Jane, dr. of John Knubley, Headrow, D° 7.
Rich[d] Greaves, Cross, D° 10.
Elianor Metcalf, Headrow, D° 12.
Grafton, s: of Mr. Grafton Wilks, D° 14.
Joseph, s: of John Clapham, D° 14.
Dr. of William Cooper, Shambles, D° 19.
Benjamin Walmsley, Northbarr, D° 25.
Mrs. Halstead, w. of Mr. Halstead, March 13.
Christopher Wilkinson, Quarry hill, D° 16.
S. of Thomas Coupland, Back of the Shambles, D° 18
David Wilcock, Quarry hill, D° 18.
Mrs. Walker, Briggate, D° 21.
George Gott, Cross parrish, D° 24.
Wm. Dixon, Meadow lane, D° 25.
Ann Hammond, Hospitall, D° 29.
Fanny Lofthouse, d[r] of Widdow Lofthouse, D° 28
Nanny, d[r] of Widdow Sagar, D° 30.
M[rs] Fether, Lydgate, April 2.
Elis., d[r] of John Burn, D° 4.
D[r] of Robert Sugden, D° 4.
Thomas Atkinson, Millhill, D° 4.
Samuel Sagar, Millhill, D° 5.
D[r] of M[r] Stead, D° 6.
Wife of Thomas Johnson, Back Shambles, D° 8.
Tim Laycock, Cross parrish, D° 8.
Tho[s] Franch, Workhouse, D° 9.
Elis., dr. of James Beetham, Headrow, May 2.
Henry Mason, Shambles, D° 6.
Tho[s] Croft, Briggate, D° 9.
A Child of Cliff's, Cross, D° 9.
Wife of David Rider, Mabgate, D° 11.

(1) Rev. John Moore, M.A., Cath. Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1752, M.A. 1755. Died at Sedbergh 9th July, 1764, where he had retired for the benefit of his health. Master of the Leeds Grammar School, 1755–1764.

James Long, Workhouse, D° 14
William Doughty, Briggate, D° 15
Sarah, wife of John Clark, D° 16
Wife of Leonard Spence, D° 20
Hannah, Dr. of John Walmsley, D° 21
Joseph Lister, Briggate, D° 23
Wife of John Taylor, Vicar Lane, D° 25
Widdow Burnit, Hospitall, D° 26
Wife of John Powil, Headrow, June 3
Child of John Beamont, Woodhouse, D° 4
Elis., dr. of Griffin Wright, D° 9
George Denison, Buslinthorp, D° 10
Rich^d Collinson, Highcawsay, D° 10
Child of Metcalf, Millhill, D° 14
S. of Joseph Binks, G. Woodhouse, D° 22
William Cliff, Cross, July 2
Mr. Cloudsley, Briggate, D° 4
Lorance Shiers, Mill hill, D° 6
D^r of Chadwick, D° 8
Rich^d Moore, Kirkgate, D° 12
George Lindley, Mabgate, D° 16
Thos. Sharp, Cross, D° 16
Mrs. Drake, Bank, D° 18
Rich^d Robinson, Headrow, D° 20
David, s: of Chris: Dixon, G. Woodh^s, D° 20
William Williamson, Woodhouse, August 7
Abraham Pickard, G. Woodhouse, D° 14
Jonathan Denison, Marsh lane, D° 18
Jane, d^r of Robert Wainman, D° 23
James, s. of John Firth, Cow lane, September 3
Thos., s. of Joseph Latham, D° 7
Master Preston, Chappel Allerton, D° 9
Wife of George Naylor, Kirkgate, D° 9
Tho^s Richardson, Dragoon, D° 11
Mary, d^r of Sam^ll Sagar, Milhill, D° 19
Joseph, s. of George Naylor, Kirkgate, D° 20
James Schofield, Headrow, October 6
Tho^s Preston, Cross, D° 7
Mrs. Swallow, Southpart, D° 7
Mrs. Bolderson, Little Woodhouse, D° 8
Child of James Wilkinson, D° 9
S. of William Beverley, D° 18
James, s. of Joseph Scholas, D° 28
Roger Peel, Cross, November 1
William Halton, Great woodhouse, D° 5
Wife of Soloman Wray, Shambles, D° 5
James Constantine, Buslinthorp, D° 7
D^r of Sam^ll Lambert, Headrow. D° 14
D^r of William Watson, G. Woodhouse, D° 18
S. of Grafton Wilks, Cross, D° 18
Margaret Ellit, Hospitall, D° 21
Widdow Newhouse, Workhouse, D° 23
Martin, s. of Tho^s Willans, Kirkgate, D° 28
Christopher Nelson, Shambles, December 5

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1753

Sam^l, s. of Wm. Bell, Bo. Dec: 18, Bapt. January 17
Brian, s. of Wm. Taylor, Bo. Jan. 1, Bapt. D° 31
Jn^o, s: of Rob^t Johnson, Bo. D° 1, Bapt. Feb^y 4
James, s. of Jn^o Driver, Bo. D. 24, Bapt. D° 14
Fran^es, d^r of Francis Iles, Bo. Feb. 4, Bapt. March 5

Ann, dr. of Wm Midgley, Bo. Jan. 30, Bapt. Do 7
Alice, dr of Josh Furniss, Bo. Feb. 8, Bap. Do 15
Mary, dr. of Jno Milnes, Bo. March 31, Bapt. May 11
Wm, s. of Jno Hodgson, Bo. May 24, Bapt. June 11
Molley, dr. of Michael Driver, Bo. Do 25, Bapt. Do 11
Martha, dr of Wm Orton, Bo. May 30, Bapt June 24
Sarah, dr of Jeffrey Prince, Bo. June 27, Bapt. July 25
Jane, dr of Jno Austin, Bo July 28, Bapt. Sepr 2
Thos, s: of James Midgley, Bo. Aug'st 20, Bapt. Do 16
Jane, dr. of Joseph Bywater, Bo. Do. 21, Bapt. Do. 21
Betty, dr. of Matthew Prince, Bo. Do. 26, Bapt. Octo. 3
Jno, s: of Matthew Prince, Bo. Sepr. 16, Bapt. Do 14
Elizabeth, dr. of Jno Allerton, Bo. Do. 28, Bapt. Do 26
Betty, dr. of Joseph Illingworth, Bo. Do. 29, Bapt. Do. 26
Thos, s: of Jonathan Knapton, Bo. Octo. 7, Bapt. Nov. 4
Nancey, dr of Jonathan Parke, Bo. Do. 15, Bapt. Do. 4
Betty, dr. of Thos Watkinson, Bo. Do 11, Bapt. Do. 15
Jno, s: of Revd Richard Bainbrigg, Bo. Novr. 13, Bapt. Decr. 13
Jno, s: of William Dixon, Bo. Decr. 2, Bapt. Do. 30

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1753

William, s: of Widdow Wright, January 21
Widdow Burrough, February 2
Mary, wife of John Wattson, April 3
Grace, dr. of Elis. Wood, March 16
Richard, s: of Jonathan Parke, April 26
Jno, s: of John Walker, June 7
Jane, dr. of Robert Waite, Do 17
Elis., dr. of William Waite, Do 18
William, s. of Joseph Furniss, Do 19
Betty, dr. of John Baker, July 4
Joseph, s. of Robert Waite, Do 12
Robert, s. of Joseph Illingworth, Do 28
Ann, wife of James Midgley, Do 30
Betty, dr of Joseph Illingworth, August 2
John, s: of Abraham Smith, October 3
Jane, dr of Widdow Wilkinson, Do 7
Mary, wife of Edward Carrett, Do 28
Martha, dr of Ben: Tebbes, Do 28
Elizabeth Illingworth, Novemr 4
Samuel Craven, of Horsforth & Mary Iles, of Potternewton, married at Chapel Allerton by Revd Mr. Bainbrigg, pr., Lic., pr. Edw. Cookson, sur., Apr. 25

Baptisms at Armley, 1753 [no entries at Armley Ch.]

Betty, d. of George Craven, Jan. 5
Mary, d. of John Kirkby, 5
Mary, d. of Jerem. Illingworth, Wortley, 5
William, s. of John Scot, Wortley, 10
George, s. of George Gamble, 19
Joseph, s. of William Crummock, Wortley, 21
Betty, d. of Richard Ripley, Wortley, 26
John, s. of James Bellhouse, Wortley, 26
Thomas, s. of Thos. Beatson, Wortley, 28
Ann, d. of Thomas Tetley, 31
Sarah, d. of John Outhick, 31
Mary, d. of John Wood, Feb. 4
Thomasin, d. of Benj. Hanson, 7
Eliz., d. of Joseph Tetley, 11
William, s. of Thos Ripley, Wortley, 16
Henry, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 18
Nanny, d. [of] John Davison, 25
Hannah, d. of Thos Haywood, March 4

Ann, d. of Joseph Smith, Wortley, 9
Mary, d. of John Baxter, 11
Mary, d. of Sam. Austin, 18
Elizabeth, d. of John Purdy, 19
Joseph, s. of John Walker, Wortley, 21
Joseph, s. of William Hodgson, 25
Joseph, s. of [*blank*] Outhick, Wortley, 25
Mary, d. of Thomas Wood, 25
George, s. of Stephen Guy, Apr. 1
Hannah, d. of John Scarborough, 1
William, s. of Edward Roberts, 1
William, s. of John Proctor, Wortley, 1
Sarah, d. of Jer. Austin, 1
Matthew, s. of Sam. Vicars, Wortley, 13
Richard, s. of Will$^{m}$ Moorfield, Wortley, 15
Sarah, d. of John Wright, 23
Ann, d. of Samuel Hartley, Farnley, 23
Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Broadbelt, Wortley, May 6
Nancy, d. of Joseph Boys, 11
Eleanor, d. of Will$^{m}$ Greaves, Wortley, 13
Richard, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Holliday, 14
Mary, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Bearcroft, Wortley, 18
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Hargraves, Wortley, 25
Hannah, d. of Joseph Hargraves, Wortley, 25
Ann, d. of Thomas Tallor, June 11
Ann, d. of John Dewis, 17
Henry, s. of Henry Bottomly, Wortley, 24
John, s. of Jeremiah Stephenson, Wortley, July 1
Ruth, d. of Thomas Omfield, 13
Betty, d. of Thomas Watson, Aug. 1
Hannah, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Utley, Wortley, 1
William, s. of Will. Grant, 12
Marmaduke, s. of Gervas Leathley, 12
Eliz., d. of John Scarborough, 12
Edmund, s. of James Parker, 12
John, s. of John Aspinall, Sept. 4
James, s. of Will$^{m}$ Wilton, 4
Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Wainman, 4
Hannah, d. of Joseph Lee, 4
Elizabeth, d. of Will. Clark, 4
Hannah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Bradley, 5
Isaac, d. of Isaac Naylor, Wortley, 5
Eliz., d. of Joshua Lister, 26
Mary, d. of Joshua Craven, Wortley, 30
Hannah, d. of John Brown, Wortley, 30
Deborah, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Gamble, Wortley, 30
Joseph, s. of Sam. Tetley, Oct. 26
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Parker, 28
Samuel, s. of Samuel Dean, Wortley, Nov. 2
Jonas, s. of Matthew Wright, 9
Jenny, d. of Elizabeth Spencely, 13
Hannah, d. of John Balderson, Wortley, 11
Grace Bridgs, d. of Mary Hardcastle, 23
Ann & Deborah, ds. of James Bleasby, Dec. 19
Joshua, s. of Joshua Bridge, jun$^{r}$, 23
Richard, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Parker, 26

Married at Armley, 1753

John Whitaker & Sarah Doughty, of Leeds [L.], June 3

Burials at Armley

Mary, d. of Joseph Hodgson [Armley], Jan. 6
Robert, s. of Robert Dawson, Wortley, 23

Hannah, d. of John Outhick [Armley], 31.
Joseph Holmes, Wortley, Feb. 1.
John Cliffe, Wortley, 4.
Widow Grant [Armley], 16.
David Armitage [Armley], 18.
Ann, d. of Joseph Smith, Wortley, Mar. 13.
Robert, s. of Joseph Purdy [Armley], 19.
Mary, d. of Thos Utley, Wortley, 31.
John, s. of John Sawrey, Wortley, Apr. 1.
Mary, d. of Thos Wood [Armley], 3.
Jerem. Cooper, Bramley, 4.
Mary, d. of Samuel Pearson [Armley], 16.
Joseph, s. of Will. Crummack, Wortley, May 1.
Margaret, d. of Wm. Crosby, 9.
Mary, w. of Joseph Cliffe, Wortley, 14.
Mary, d. of John Walker [Armley] Mills, 26.
William Clark [Armley], 28.
Mercy, w. of Edmd Booth [Armley], 28.
Widdow Ann Coppley, Wortley, June 6.
Esther, d. of Wid. White, Wortley, 9.
Widdow Ann Roberts [Armley], 10.
John, s. of John Carr, Holbeck, 14.
Sarah, w. of Josh Hodgson [Armley], 27.
John, s. of James Pickles, Holbeck, July 3.
Mary Brook [Armley], 18.
Child of Samuel Sykes, Wortley, 19.
Sarah Harrison, widdow [Armley], 24.
Neriah, s. of Robert Simpson, Holbeck, 25.
Ann, w. of Thos Johnson, [Armley], Aug. 6.
Mary, w. of Josha Lister, Leeds, 14.
Mary, w. of Richd Matthews [Armley], 19.
James Broadbelt [Armley], 24.
Hannah, w. of Thos Hartgrave [Armley], Sept. 8.
Robert, s. of Samuel Smith [Armley], 14.
John Holdsworth, Sheff [Shelf], 21.
Elizabeth, w. of John Marshall [Armley], 26.
Samuel, s. of Sam. Mires [Myers, Armley], Nov. 12.
Ann, d. of Will. Mirfield, Wortley, Dec. 7.
Edward Wright [Armley], 10.
William, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 16.
Betty, d. of Susanna Garforth, Wortley, 26.
Sam[uel], s. of Joanna [Jonas] Woodcock, Wortley, 31.

Baptisms at Beeston, 1753.

Grace, daur of Timothy Deighton, Feb. 11.
Hannah, d. of Willm Wilson, 19.
William, s. of William Watson, March 25.
Mary, d. of Joseph Wilson, 25.
[Ann, d. of [*blank*], of Hoblah, 25.
John, s. of John Man, Middleton, Ap. 6.
Mary, d. of Joseph [Jo :] Holmes, 24.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan Wooley, 25.
Ann, d. of William Lancaster, Churwell, May 5.
George, s. of George Brown, 15.
Samuel, s. of Thos Thompson [Tomson], June 22.
Robert Hotham, s. of James Thompson, 23.
William, s. of Robt Ellis, Holbeck, July 15.
John, s. of Willm Wood, 15.
Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Topham, Clerk, bo. July 12, bap. Aug. 9.
James, s. of Mark Horsefield, 19.
Thos, s. of Thos Wadsworth, 29.

Joseph, s. of John Walker, Sep. 26.
Christopher, s. of Christop. Dawson, Churwell, 29.
Ann, d. of Samuel Mirfield, Churwell, Oct. 4.
Benj. & Martha, s. & d. of John Hewit, Nov. 17.
John, s. of John Scott, Holbeck, 16.
Thomas, s. of John Colley, Middleton, 18.
James, s. of John Grime, Churwell, 25.
Betty, d. of Will. Brook, 25.

Married at Beeston, 1753.

William Kay & Hannah Stead, by Certif. from Leeds, Mar. 20.

Burials at Beeston, 1753.

Joseph, s. of Thos Pollard, Leeds, Jan. 7.
Grace Grocer, Feb. 16.
Mary, d. of George Tempest, Holbeck, 21.
Solomon Swale, 24.
Eliz., d. of John Kellit, March 14.
Mary Blackburn, Holbeck, 28.
Mary, d. of John Conyers, Holbeck, Ap. 3.
Willm, s. of Willm Watson, 5.
Ann Wood, May 11.
Michael Broadbelt, 24.
Matthew, s. of Thos Thompson, June 10.
Willm, s. of Tim. Deighton, July 17.
Susan, d. of Benj. Hickson, Holbeck, 24.
John, s. of Willm Bywater, Holbeck, Aug. 3.
Eliz., w. of James Cau [Carr], 28.
John, s. of John Armitage, 28.
Thos, s. of Thos Wadsworth, Sep. 20.
Martha, d. of Will: Simpson, 21.
George, s. of John King, Oct. 6.
Mary, d. of Willm Hudson, 6.
Sarah, d. of John Westerman, 8.
Chrissy, d. of Thos Greaves, 14.
Hannah, d. of Wid. Davison, 14.
Samuel, s. of Thos Thompson, Oct. 22.
John, s. of John Westerman, 30.
Thos, s. of Thomas Greaves, 31.
Joseph, s. of John Horsefield, Nov. 1.
John, s. of Thos Thompson, 2.
John, s. of John King, 3.
George, s. of Daniel Pickles, Morley, 12.
John, s. of Mr. Thomas Cookson, Leeds, 13.
John, s. of John Dixon, 17.
Ann, d. of John Lockwood, 24.
Benj., s. of John Hewitt, 25.
James, s. of Will. Smith, Morley, Dec. 6.
Thos, s. of John Stead, 7.
Ann Nutter, Churwell, 9.
Martha, d. of Chris. Oddy, 12.
Betty, d. of Willm Brook, 17.
Martha, wife of Jas Scott, 25.

Baptisms at Bramley, 1753.

Henry, s. of John Walton, Jan. 15.
Eliz., d. of John Hargrave, 28.
Mary, d. of Benj. Stringer, 28.
Sus[anna], d. of Joseph Brafton, 29.
Sus[anna], d. of George Mires [Myers], Feb. 8.
Willm, s. of Matth. Hudson, 24.
Mark, s. of John Brafton, March 15.
Mary, d. of James [& Hannah] Holdsworth, 25.

John, s. of John [Samuel] Musgrave [of Hugh-end in Farnley liberty], 30.
Joseph, s. of Sam. Pratt, Apr. 3.
[Hannah, dr. of John Greenough, 15.
Will., s. of Joseph Bentley, 23.
[Mary, dr. of John Fenton, May 5.
[Barbara, dr. of Joseph Barker, 5.
[Thomas, son of John Cordingley, 13.
[Samuel, son of Thomas Stead, 23.
[Will$^{m}$, s. of Tho: Bretherick, 23.
Faith, d. of Jonath. Turner, 27.
Jane, d. of Mr. Geo. Green, June 4.
Thomas, s. of John Wither, 10.
Sarah, d. of Sam. Hillam, 10.
Hannah, d. of Will. Wainwright, 24.
[Jeremiah, son of Josiah Craven, July 8.
John, s. of John Lister, 11.
[Isaac, son of Joseph Arundel, 22.
Sam, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Merit, Aug. 5.
[Betty, dr. of Samuel Myers, Sep. 9.
[John, son of Martha Stead, Sep. 9.
Sarah, d. of Walter Farrer, Sep. 23.
[Abigail, dr. of Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 5.
[George, son of George Hanson, Oct. 7.
Robert, s. of John Darnbrough, Oct. 11.
[Hannah, dr. of John Hudson, Nov. 12.
[Jonathan, son of John Stead, 16.
Isabel, d. of Joseph Shires, Nov. 19.
[Joseph, s. of Joseph Johnson, 24.
John, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Pe[a]rt, Dec. 2.
[Martha, dr. of Joshua Wilkinson, Dec. 2.
Joseph & Will$^{m}$, s$^{s}$ of Joseph [Wm.] Laycock, Dec. 17.
Ann, d. of Will: Parker, 30.

Married at Bramley, 1753.

[Anthony Bretherick and Elisabeth Turner, by Banns, April 25.]
Thomas Stott, of Manchester, gent., and Susanna Green, of Bramley, Licence. May 15.

Burials at Bramley, 1753.

M$^{rs}$ Ann Wigfall, Jan. 3.
Sarah, w. of James Pearson, Pudsey, Feb. 10.
Joshua Hardacre, Labourer, 25.
Sarah Mires, widd. [Myers], Mar. 2.
[Laurence Dickinson, Infant, Mar. 7.
[Joseph Barker, Infant, April 10.
Martha, w. of Sam. Burton, Ap. 9 [19].
[Samuel Musgrave, Infant, 22.
Mary, w. of John Merit, 29.
Joshua Pitts [Sen$^{r}$], June 24.
Joseph Craven, Clothier, July 1.
Mary, w. of Chris. Yates [Aged 84], Aug. 13.
[Hannah Hudson, Infant, Sep. 26.
Esther, d. of Joshua Stead, Sep. 27.
[Samuel Wilkinson, infant, Oct$^{r}$ 12.
Ann Burton, Infant, Oct. 15.
Mary Dickinson, Infant, Nov. 6.
Will$^{m}$ Bretherick, Infant, 19.
[Joseph Bentley, Infant, 21.
Nancy Kitchen, Infant, Dec. 5.
[In June, 1753, riotous meetings in this neighbourhood to pull down turnpikes & several persons shot at Leedes.]

Baptisms at Farnley, 1753

Thomas, s. of Adam Harrison, Jan. 14
Richard, s. of Joseph Mirfield, 21
Thomas, s. of Thomas Benson, 28
Thomas, s. of James Bateson, March 4
Hannah, d^r of Jabez Stead, March 4
Eliz., d. of Thomas Hayworth, Apr. 1
Eliz., d. of John Whitehead, May 1
Mary, d. of John Best, 14
John, s. of Faith Blackburn, June 13
Geo., s. of Will^m Hargrave, July 8
Ann, d. of Will^m Elwand, Novem. 14
Mary, d. of John Naylor, Decem. 16

Burials at Farnley, 1753

Joseph Dufton, March 10
Betty, d. of Will. Harg[r]ave, May 13
Joshua, s. of Jer. Farrer, July 1
Hannah, wife of W^m Farrer, 8
William, s. of Will^m Pawson, Aug. 24
Frances, d. of Wm. Brook, Sep. 13
Samuel Wilkinson, Sep. 30

Baptisms at Headingley, 1753

Tho^s, s. of Tho^s Whitfield, Weetwood, Jan. 10
Sarah, d. of John Flesher, G. Woodhouse, Feb. 13
Tho^s, s. of Thomas Harrison, Spen Lane, 18
William, s. of W^m Spence, Kirkstall, Mar. 4
John, s. of James Pickles [Headingley], 25
Eliz., d. of Joshua Sowden [D^o], Ap. 23
Sam., s. of George Pickersgill, Kirkstall, 23
Will., s. of David Farrer [Headingley], Aug. 26
Richard, s. of Rich^d Bentley, Northall [North Hall], Sep. 6
Eliz., d. of John Balmforth, Forge, 16
Hannah, d. of Will. Harrison, Burley, Oct. 7
John, s. of Thomas Crampton, G. Woodhouse, Nov. 11
William, s. of John Dickinson, Kirkstall, Dec. 23
Eliz. and Martha, ds. of John Bolton, Forge, 30

Burials at Headingley, 1753

Thomas, s. of Mr. Geo. Lawman, Leeds, Jan. 22
[M^r] Leonard Tomlinson, Leeds, 29
Eliz., d. of John Flesher, G. Woodhouse, Feb. 13
Sarah, d. of John Flesher, G. Wood^s, 18
Eliz., w. of M^r Lan. Whelpdale [Spen-Lane], 25
Thomas Bloomer, Kirkstall, Ap. 9
Mary Bateson [Headingley], 10
W^m, s. of William Spence, Kirkstall, May 13
Thomas, s. of Tho^s Harrison, Spen lane, June 1
John, s. of Matthew Sharp, Fryston, July 4
Jonas, s. of Jonas Man[n], G. Woodhouse, 6
W. of Jonas Man[n], G. Wood^s, 15
Susanna Milner, Burley, 17
Grace Idle, G. Wood^s, Aug. 4
Ann, d. of Aaron Beacroft, Lorry Bank, Sep. 25
Robert, s. of Thomas Calvert, G Wood^s, Oct. 9
William, s. of Matt. Brook, G. Wood^s, Nov. 18
John Nicholson, Spen lane, 18
Samuel, s. of Jonat. Drake, G. Wood^s, 24
M^r Benjam. Wade, Burley, Dec. 5
Walter, s. of Walter Wade, Esq. [New Grange], 8
Robert, s. of Walter Wade, Esq. [New Grange], 23
Samuel Marshall, Horsforth, 24

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1753
Mary, d. of Christopher Temple, Jan. 26
John, s. of John Chester, jun$^{r}$, 31
William, s. of John Fawcett, Feb. 4
Betty, d. of James Pearson [Pierson], 9
Mary, d. of John Fisher, 11
Ellen, d. of Martha Symm, 11
Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Tempest, 14
Mary, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Midgley, 18
Ann, d. of Thomas Dewce, 25
Hannah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Dodgson, 28
Francis, s. of Fran. Sowry, 28
Betty, d. of Benj. Atha, March 3
Mary, d. of William Wood, 6
Mary, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Lofthouse, 14
James, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Atha, 16
Joseph, s. of Joseph Leathley, 23
William, s. of Sam. Copley, 23
Ann[e], d. of Will$^{m}$ Robinson, 30
Joseph, s. of Sam. Rogers, April 6
Mary, d. of John Williamson, 15
Martha, d. of Martin Greaves, 24
Susanna, d. of Matt. Croyser [Crosier], 25
William, s. of Joseph Jowett, May 2
Samuel, s. of Eliz. Render [Runder], 4
Grace, d. of George Tempest, 11
John, s. of Roger Carr, 13
John, s. of John Ward, 13
Mary, d. of James Wright, 19
Tho$^{s}$, s. of Moses Atha, 23
Robert, s. of Sam. Smith, June 1
Hanna, d. of George Dunderdale[dill], 20
Eliz., d. of Edward Wilson, July 4
Martha, d. of James Ellis, 4
Christopher, s. of Robt. Pearson, 6
Mary, d. of Richd. Eddison, 13
Nelly, d. of Charles Atha, 13
Mary, d. of Joseph Appleby, 20
Phoebe, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Blackburn, 25
Jeremiah, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Austin, Aug. 5
William, s. of Joseph Ogden, 8
William, s. of John Atkinson, 22
John, s. of Daniel Friar [David Frier], Septem. 2
Sarah, d. of John Wright, 16
Hannah, d. of Joseph Man[n], 16
Hannah [Ann], d. of Abr. Whalley, 16
Samuel, s. of Joseph Crowther, 17
Hannah, d. of Will. Walker, 28
Tho$^{s}$, s. of Thomas [Jos$^{h}$] Wood, Oct. 2
Paul, s. of Joshua Brooke, 6
Ann, d. of William Booth, 10
John, s. of Matthew Jaques, 21
John. s. of William Firth, 28
Sarah, d. of Abraham Dean, 28
John, s. of John Burrow, 31
John, s. of Daniel Swain, November 23
Hannah, d. of Joseph Crabtree, 23
William, s. of John Longbotham [Longbottom], 25
Hannah, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Simpson, Decem. 5
Betty, d. of Andrew Killough [Killoe], 16

Martha, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Roberts, 25
Hannah, d. of Will. Walker, 27
Benj., s. of Robert Townsley, 30

Burials at Holbeck, 1753

William, s. of Francis Gummersall [Gomersall], Jan. 2
Richard Nelson [Wilson], 13
Sarah, d. of Joseph Jewitt [Jouiett], 29
Mary, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Horner, 30
Joseph Barns [Barnes], Feb. 6
Rich$^{d}$ Tempest, 9
Grace, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Tempest, 14
Mary, d. of Widd$^{w}$ Greaves, 15
Rachel, d. of Jonath. Dewse, 15
Mary, w. of Benj. Atha, Mar. 3
Daniel, s. of Dan. Langstaff, 21
Susanna, w. of Hen. Tempest, 30
Sarah, w. of Robert Pert [Peart], April 1
Hannah, d. of Will. Booth, 5
James Forster [Foster], 6
Mary, d. of Thomas Lofthouse, 6
Tryphena, w. of Eli Watson, 7
Hannah, d. of John Rhodes, 13
Sarah, d. of Jonath. Dewse [Dews], 14
Mary, d. of Robert Midgley, 15
Martha, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Roberts, 19
John, s. of John Scott, 22
Ruth, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Pert [Peart], 22
Benj., s. of Rich$^{d}$ Midgley, 23
John, s. of John Vicars, May 1
Susanna, d. of James Batley, 1
John Holmes, 3
Margaret, d. of Geo. Fentiman, 7
Eliz., d. of Joseph Swales, 7
John, s. of Matt. Croyser [Crosier], 8
Samuel Atkinson, 13
Ann, d. of John Greaves, 15
Mary, d. of John Teal, 15
George, s. of George North, May 16
Ellen, d. of William Wood, 16
Benj., s. of Robert Townsley, 19
Jane, d. of Joseph [Jonas] Bateman, 21
Calbeck, s. of Benj. Atha, 27
David, s. of Joseph Ellis, 27
John Metcalf, 28
James Batley, 29
Margaret, d. of John Rhodes, June 11
Eliz., d. of Sam. Brown, 17
Mary, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Blackburn, 19
Martha, d. of Jonat. Parvin, 23
Mary, d. of Joseph Cooper, 29
Esther, d. of Joshua Spurritt, 29
Mary Man[n], Widdow, July 1
John Rhodes, 1
Mary, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Reynard, 2
Elis., d. of John Timmons [Simonds], 3
John, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Pearson, 6
John Middlebrough, 8
Rich$^{d}$ Midgely, 8
Matt., s. of John Middlebrough, 11
Benj., s. of Joseph Watson, 12

Christia[n], d. of Thos Dewse [Deuce], 16.
Sam., s. of Sam. Butler, 25.
Sam., s. of Sam. Jackson, 29.
Joseph, s. of Thos Steel, Aug. 2.
Joseph Challenge, 2.
Dianah, d. of Thos Purdy, 2.
Thos, s. of Widdow Holmes, 5.
Mary, d. of Wid. Batt, 6.
Eliz., d. of John Sc[h]oles, 6.
Eliz., w. of George Raper, 19.
Eliz., d. of John Fisher, 25.
John, s. of Jno Wilson, 28.
Benj., s. of Thos Brittain, 29.
Sam., s. of Joseph Naylo[u]r, Septem. 4.
John Dyson, 6.
Sarah Morton, 6.
Hannah, d. of Thos Roberts, 9.
Eliz., d. of Edward Kay[e], 11.
Joseph, s. of Isaac Cookson, 19.
Thos, s. of Francis Northouse [Northedge], 20
Joseph Wood, October 2.
Mary, d. of Franc[is] Gill, 9.
James, s. of Richd R[h]odley, 14.
John, s. of James Bra[y]shaw, 14.
Willm, s. of Hannah Croft, 17.
Ann, w. of George Harrison, 26.
John, s. of Thos Pool, Nov. 22.
Robert Wright, December 12.
Widdow Ward, 13.
John, s. of Thos Pollard, 13.
Ann, d. of George Tempest, 16.
Mary, d. of Robt. Higson, 21.

Burials at Trinity Church, 1753.

[*blank*] Bridges, spinster, aged 74, April 30th.
Thomas Hutchinson, December 6th.

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1753.

Nanny, d. of Jonat. Wade, January 1.
Sam., s. of John Sykes, 1.
Thos, s. of Robert Berry, 10.
Martha, d. of John Thompson, 10.
Ann, d. of John Ramsden [Ramsdel], Feb. 2.
Thos, s. of John Whitwham [Witwam], 4.
Martha, d. of Wm Mason, 4.
Ann, d. of John Laycock [Lacock], 4.
Jonathan, s. of John Huby, 4.
Susanna Fearnley, d. of Eleanor Robinson & Ant. Fearnley, 7.
David, s. of Jeremiah Briggs, 11.
Wm, s. of Thomas Horbury, 14.
George, s. of Benj. Oddy, 21.
Leah, d. of John Varley, March 4.
Mary, d. of Willm Wood, 4.
Milcah, d. of Geo. Aldred, 4.
Hannah, d. of Wm Anderson, 16.
Ann, d. of Thos Tinsdale, 16.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Taylor, 18.
Thos, s. of Thomas Moss, 18.
Ann, d. of Thos Wharton [Warton], 23.
Mary, d. of John Steward, 25.
William, s. of Wm Lee, 28.
John, s. of John Varley, 30.

George, s. John Hawkins, April 15.
Esther, d. of James Moore, 22.
Grace, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, 23.
Eliz., d. of Samuel Funn, 23.
Sarah, d. of Dan. Gosling, 23.
Marg$^{t}$, d. of James [George] Wright, 23.
Robert, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Peacock, 24.
Joseph, s of Rich$^{d}$ Jubb, 24.
Mary, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Jubb, 24.
Susanna, d. of Jonat. Wolley [Jonathan Woolley, of], Beeston [M$^{r}$ Chris$^{r}$ Topham, Curate of Beeston, being at London], 25.
Benj., s. of Sam. Kitchen, May 12.
Richard Sacksmith, s. of Ann Lawson, base born [the said Ann Lawson says she comes from Grantham], 23.
John, s. of Edward Walker, June 8.
William, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 11.
Betty, d. of Jonath. Gosling, 11.
Grace, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Hall, 11.
Mary, d. of Nathan Bowes, 12 [13].
Mary, d. of Will$^{m}$ Williamson, July 1.
Sarah, d. of Isaac Waite, 29.
Tho$^{s}$, s. of John Bulman, Aug. 3.
Abraham, s. of W$^{m}$ Kidson, 12.
Rebecca, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Hazleham, 12.
Mary, d. of Cain Eastwood [Easwood], 13.
Sam., s. of Abrah. Schlator [Slater], 15.
Hannah, d. of James Laycock, Sep. 5.
Sarah, d. of Jonas Banks, 9.
Mary, d. of Jonas Croft, 9.
Edward, s. of Edw$^{d}$ Long, 12.
Jane, d. of M$^{r}$ R$^{d}$ Peacopp, 12.
James, s. of John Askwith 28.
Hannah, d. of James Whiteley, Oct. 7.
Sarah, d. of Joseph Atkinson, 10.
Betty, d. of Jer[emy] Chadwick, 14.
James, s. of Solomon Wright, 17.
Mary, d. of Joseph Brown, 17.
William, s. of Geo. Taylor, 21.
John, s. of Abraham Nicholson, 24.
Mary, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Boswell, 24.
Ann, d. of Francis Brittain, 28.
Mary, d. of Robert Harper, 31.
Eliz., d. of Peter Watkinson, Nov. 4.
Eden, d. of Robert Kendra, 4.
Samuel, s. of John Binns, 5.
Rebekah, d. of John Hindel, 18.
John, s. of John Ingham, 28.
John, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Cave, Dec. 5.
William, s. of John Smith, 5.
William, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Wainwright, 5.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Longbottom, 26 [5].
James, s. of James Wilkinson, 26 [5].
[Grace, d. of John Whitehead, 26.
Hudson, d. [s.] of Rob$^{t}$ Wood, 26.
Hannah, d. of Joseph Whitehead, 27.
Mary, d. of Joseph Holmes, 28.
Mary, d. of Will$^{m}$ Bickers, 28.
James, s. of Jeremiah Cocker, 28.

Burials at Hunslet, 1753.

William, s. of John Wait, Jan. 3.
Alice, d. of Will$^{m}$ Wood, 3.

Peter Watkinson, sen$^{r}$, 5.
Eliz., d. of Tho$^{s}$ [William] Armitage, 14.
Eliz., d. of Jonath. Longbottom, 16.
John, s. of Allen Longley, 17.
Isaac, d. of William Dixon, Febru. 8 [9].
John, s. of James Atkinson, 8.
Rachel, d. of John Varley, 14.
John Varley [Savage], 18.
Will$^{m}$, s. of Edward Philips, 25.
Mary, w. of James Atkinson, March 6.
Will$^{m}$, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Horbury, 9.
M$^{r}$ Rich$^{d}$ Lepton, 16.
Jonat., s. of John Speight, 16.
Eliz., d. of John Gauden, 25.
Elizabeth Rotherey, Ap. 4.
Joseph, s. of Mary Smith, 7.
Sarah, d. of John Steward, 11.
Tho$^{s}$ Clapham, 19.
Hannah Hutchinson [spinster], 24.
William Bodill, 26.
Hannah, w. of Tho$^{s}$ Edwards, 26.
Mary, d. of William Mason, May 2.
Ann, w. of George Berwick, 6.
Edward Hill, 14.
Mary, d. of Samuel Garret, 14.
James, s. of James Ibbotson, 15.
Esther, d. of James Moore, 18.
Samuel Wilson, 20.
Jabez Wood, 30.
Eliz. Robinson, widdow, June 30.
Killed in the Riot { Tho$^{s}$ Tinsdale, July 3
Jane, w. of Joshua Duckworth, 3.
[This man & woman were unfortunately killed at Leeds on Saturday night, June 30, when the soldiers fired to disperse the mob.
Mary, d. of Ant. Brook, 20.
Benj., s. of John Robinson, 22.
William Deacon, 25.
Ann Binns, 29.
Mary Clapham, Aug. 3.
Mary Barras, 10.
Eleanor, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Askham [Askam], 18.
Ann Liversedge, 19.
Mary, d. of Steph. Wildman, 29.
Sarah, d. of Benj. Harrison, Sep. 3.
Sam., s. of Rob$^{t}$ Brown[e], 4.
Hannah, w. of Tho$^{s}$ Handley [Hanley], 14.
Joseph, s. of Francis Richardson, 17.
Will., s. of Will$^{m}$ Midgley, 26.
Jonathan, s. of Chr. Hulley, Oct. 6.
Hannah Brooke, 10.
Sarah Nicholson, 13.
Sarah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Matthews, 15.
Sarah, d. of John Gregg, 26.
John, s. of Sam. Thornton, 28.
Alice, w. of Aaron Akeroyd [Ackroyd], 30.
Will$^{m}$ Smith, Nov. 17.
Sarah, d. of Rob$^{t}$ Brown[e], 18.
John Bland, Dec 4.
M$^{rs}$ Mary Lepton, 8.
Ann, w. of Rich$^{d}$ Frankleton, 15.
Christop. Thompson, 15.

Total in 1753
Bap. 335
Bur. 400
Mar. 4

Baptisms at St John's, 1754

Mary, d. of James Hallowell, bap. Feb. 14
James, s. of Thos Coupland, born Jan. 6, bap. 18
Thomas, s. of Chris. Bramley, bo. Jan. 1, bap. 21
John, s. of James Mathers, bo. Jan. 20, bap. 21
Thomas, s. of Thos Wright, bo. Feb. 9, bap. March 13
Thos, s. of Willm Wright, bap. Apr. 6
[*blank*] of Robt Tomlinson, Wade lane, bap. Apr 15
John, s. of John Knubley, bo. March 28, bap. [Apr.] 22
[*blank*] of Joseph Calton, Lydgt, bap. May 16
Elizabeth, d. of Mr Holroyd, bo. May 1, bap. June 6
Sarah, d. of Richd Townshend, bo. May 19, bap. [June] 19
S. of John Nichols, Brigt, bap. July 24
Ann, d. of Thomas Wiley, bo. Aug. 6, bap. Sep. 2
Joseph, s. of James Bencroft, bo. Aug. bap. 12
Sarah, d. of James Leigh, bap. 18
John, s. of William Wright, bo. Aug. 22, bap. 19
Robinson, s. of Mr Ch. Routh, bo. Sep. 2, bap. Oct. 3
Griffith, s. of Willm Halton, Woods, bap. 16
William, s. of Mr James Maud, bo. Nov. 24, bap. Dec. 18

Married at St. John's, 1754

Nathanael Bagnall & Jane Bates, Feb. 26

Burials at St John's, 1754

Edward, s. of Ann Feetham, January 1
John, s. of Richd Townsend, 4
Willm, s. of Willm Dobson, 4
Thomas Pickard, little Woodhouse, 6
Nicholas Donaldson, back of the Shambles, 7
Mary, d. of John Hall, 10
David Johnson, Brigt, 16
Thos., s. of James Cawtheray, 17
Mrs Leigh, Kirgt, 18
Benj., s. of John Heaps, Shipscar, 19
Thomas, s. of Major Thompson, Cross, 21
Thos., s. of Thomas Birdstall, Vicar lane, 23
Willm, s. of Wid. Atha, 27
Mr. Yates, Briggt, 29
Eddy, w. of Thos Jackson, Brigt, Febr. 12
Mrs. Stanniforth, Kirgt, 13
Wife of James Beck, Potternewton, 17
Sarah, d. of John Jackson, Mill hill, March 3
Nath., s. of Nath. Kitchinman, Woodhouse, 5
Sarah Show, Hospital, 10
Sam., s. of Willm Stephenson, 21
Mary Birks, back of the Shambles, 21
W. of Joseph Young, 24
Nicholas Wait, Cross, 25
W. of Willm Wright, Shambles, Ap. 3
Mrs. Sagar, North bar, 6
Widdow Roberts, little Woodhouse, 6
[*blank*] Bentley, Cross, 8
William Atkinson, Kirkgt, 15
Mary Walker, 15
W. of John Atkinson, high Causeway, 24
Willm, s. of John Smith, Headrow, 26
Mary, d. of Willm Hargrave, Park lane, 28
John Loxley, Headrow,
S. of William Blackburn, Mill hill, May 1
Ann, d. of James Sewell, Headrow, 5
John, s. of Willm Sturdy, Shambles, 5

Mrs Dinsdale, Burley barr, 10
Anthony Barker, Shambles, 11
Wid. Cloudsley, Workhouse, 11
Samuel Sagar, Tenters, 18
John, s. of Geo. Copperthwaite, 20
William, s. of Wm Williams, Meadow lane, 29
Jane, w. of James Gibson, June 2
John Jordon, Shambles, 23
W. of John Lucas, Woodhouse, July 1
D. of Leonard Smith, Marsh lane, 2
Willm Cooper, Lands lane, 4
Ann, w. of Thos Wright, Hunslet lane, Aug. 2
George Gillam, Cross, 7
Mrs Hawden, Cross, 26
Hannah, d. of Jos. Wright, Quarry hill, 29
Joseph, s. of Joseph Calton, Lydgate, Sep. 1
Mrs Wilks, black bank, 7
Mr Sagg, Vicar lane, 31
Mr Chamberlain, Headrow, Oct. 5
George Wakefield, Briggt, 5
Richard Wade, Cross, 6
D. of Matthew Totty, 14
Sarah, d. of Richd Townshend, Cross, 25
James, s. of Abr. Howorth, 31
Jane, d. of Mr Peel, London, Nov. 18
John, s. of Peter Slater, Headrow, 27
Thos Savil, s. of Thos Kellington, 29
Joseph Wright, Headrow, Dec. 18
Mr. Geo. Ogle, 19

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1754

| | Born | Baptzd |
|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of Sam. Crowther | Dec. 9 | Jan. 13 |
| Woodside. Betty, d. of Willm Mattison | Do 24 | Do 20 |
| Woodside. Christian, d. of Eliz. Smeaton | Do 25 | Do. 20 |
| Chapel-All. John, s. of Thomas Randall | Do 27 | Do 30 |
| Potternewton. Patty, d. of John Cowling | Do 27 | Do 31 |
| Potternewton. Sarah, d. of Hen. Mitchell | Jan. 11 | Feb. 13 |
| Chapel-All. John, s. of Thos Wright | Do 30 | Do 24 |
| Gleadow. Mary, d. of John Horton | Do 21 | Do 24 |
| Woodside. Robt, s. of Abrahm Smith, | Do 31 | Do 28 |
| Chapel-All. Sarah, d. of Richd Wood | Feb. 6 | March 8 |
| Woodside John, s. of John Grunwell | Do 18 | Do 31 |
| Woodside. Robert, s. of Jas Cocker | Do 28 | Ap. 7 |
| Chapel-All. Mary, d. of John Lacon | Do 21 | Do 16 |
| Woodside. Rose, d. of Wm Atkinson | Mar 21 | Do 21 |
| Pott. Newton. Samuel, s. of Wm Isles | Do 16 | Do 21 |
| Roundey. Jane, d. of Thos Dodgson | Do 31 | May 1 |
| Chapel-All. Sarah, d. of John Rafmell | Do 28 | Do 1 |
| Pott. Newton. John, s. of Joseph Baker | Ap. 13 | Do 17 |
| Moor Allerton. Mary, d. of Jas Richardson | Do 7 | Do 19 |
| Chapel All. Joshs, s. of Joseph Chapman | Do 7 | June 3 |
| Moor Allerton. Martha, D. of Jno Johnson | Do 6 | June 3 |
| Woodside. Mary, d. of Jonath. Dunderdale | May 2 | Do 3 |
| Moor Allerton. James, s. of Jas Burrough | Ap. 19 | Do 5 |
| Chapell All. Mary, d. of Wm Summers | June 16 | July 24 |
| Chapel All. Mary, d. of John Siddall | July 21 | Aug. 23 |
| Chapel All. Elizabeth, d. of Jas Kitchinman | Aug. 7 | Do 27 |
| Roundey. Lidia, d. of Major Dickinson | Do 13 | Sep. 8 |
| Chapel-All. James, s. of James Midgley | Do 2 | Do 22 |
| Chapel-Aller. Agnes, d. of Willm Atkinson | Sep. 9 | Do 22 |
| Pott-Newton. Ann, d. of John Ingle | Do 27 | Oct. 19 |

Chapel All. Sarah, d. of Jonas Calverley Oct. 13 Nov 17
Chapel-All. Sarah, d. of Edw^d England D^o 29 D^o 27
Roundey. John, s. of Steven Sharp D^o 29 Dec. 8
Moor-Allerton. Molly, d. of Ja^s Driver Nov. 10 D^o 8

Burials at Chapel-Allerton

Jane, d. of John Austin, Potter-Newton, Jan. 9
Sarah, d. of John Walker, D^o, 23
Eliz , d. of M^r Francis Bilham, Leeds, Feb. 22
John, s. of John Tyers, 3
Sarah, d. of Samuel Hool, Leeds, March 14
Grace, w. of Robert Upton, April 7
Mary Roberts, 11
Elizabeth, w. of John Bell, 29
John, s. of Thomas Hargrave, May 2
Sarah, w. of Joshua Lister, Roundey, 3
Joseph Kitchinman, 8
Mary, w. of Thomas Hutchinson, Leeds, July 1
Edw^d, s. of Joseph Furnish, Potter Newton, Sept. 7
John Blackburn, d^o, 8
Christoph^r Hargrave, Roundey, 24
John Johnson, Moortown, Oct. 29
Robert Hodgson, Nov. 30
Sarah, d. of John Ingle, Potternewton, Dec. 5
Jane, d. of Joseph Bywater, Woodside, 8
Ninnie, s. of Montague Crauge, Dec. 9

Baptisms at Armley, 1754 [*No entries at Armley Ch.*]

Joseph, s. of Wheater Wheater [*sic*], Wortley, Jan. 6
Benj., s. of James Bestindale, D^o, 6
Rachel, d. of Thorogood Slingsby, 6
Thomas, s. of Tho^s White, 9
Ann, d. of Ric^d Craven, 9
Thomas, s. of Will^m Hawood, 13
Joseph, s. of Timothy Fothergill, Wortley, 13
Joseph, s. of Will^m Cliff, D^o, 25
Nancy, d. of Will^m Forster, 27
Mary, d. of Benjamin Walker, Feb. 3
Sarah, d. of John Gibson, 6
Abigail, d. of John Sowry, Wortley, 17
James, s. of Joshua Bridges, 20
William, s. of William Blackburn, 20
William, s. of John Goodson, 24
Hannah, d. of James Howgate, March 5
John, s. of John Smithies, Wortley, 6
Samuel, s. of John Stones, 10
Ann, d. of John Ryley, 10
Mary, d. of Joseph Moss, 10
Joseph, s. of Joseph Anderson, 17
Molly, d. of Benjam. Steels, 20
Nancy, d. of David Wilkinson, 22
John, s. of John Knapton, Wortley, 24
Sarah, d. of Joseph Smith, D^o, April 7
John, s. of John Robinson, 15
Mary, d. of William Gaunt, Wortley, 17
Joseph, s of John Denton, d^o, 21
John, s. of John Turner, 21
Elizabeth, d. of W^m Cliff, Wortley, 28
John, s. of John Ward, D^o, May 5
John, s. of William Coop, D^o, 5
Joseph, s. of William Willman, 12
Sarah, d. of John Vicars, 12

Jonas, s. of Sam. Dufton, Wortley, 26.
Martha & Sarah, drs. of John Hodgson, 29
Elizabeth, d. of John Smithson, 31.
James, s. of James Bincks, June 16.
Nancy, d. of Stephen Wainwright, 16.
Sarah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Wrigglesworth, 19.
Betty, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Richardson, Wortley, June 30.
Stephen, s. of Samuel Lodge, 30
Betty, d. of Christopher Brotherhead, July 10.
Hannah, d. of John Leach, 21.
James, s. of Joseph Fawcett, Wortley, 28.
Sarah, d. of John Waite, D$^{o}$, Sept. 4.
Thomas, s. of Will$^{m}$ Robinson, Holbeck, 6
Betty, d. of John Broadbent, Holbeck, 13.
John, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortly, 21.
John, s. of Abrah: Wilkinson, Oct. 11
Martha, d. of Joseph Dickinson, 27.
Hannah, d. of Sam. [Joseph *erased*] Bateson, Nov. 1.
John, s. of Thomas Lupton, 1.
John, s. of Joseph Wright, 8.
John, s. of Thomas Holdsworth, 10.
Ann, d. of Will$^{m}$ Fowler, 24.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor, 29.
Sarah, d. of James Hartgrave, Wortly, Dec. 6.
Betty, d. of Joseph Crowther, Morley, 13.
Isaac, s. of Isaac Binks, 22.
Betty, d. of Joshua Chapman, 29
Betty, d. of Thomas Firth, 29.
Thomas, s. of John Kirkby, 29.

Burials at Armley, 1754

James, s. of James Gray [Grey], Wortley, Jan. 13.
Elisabeth, d. of John Brown, D$^{o}$, 14.
Martha Watson [widow], D$^{o}$, 17
John Akeroyd [Armley], 18
John, s. of John Whitaker, Wortley, 18.
Rachel, d. of Robert Rossington, D$^{o}$, 29.
John, s. of Jer. Stephenson, D$^{o}$, 30.
Will$^{m}$, s. of Thos. Ripley, D$^{o}$, Feb. 3.
Hannah Howden [widow], D$^{o}$, 5.
Benj. Purdy [Armley], 10.
Nancy, d. of Wm. Coop, Wortley, 17.
Ann, d. of John Leach [Armley], 22.
Hannah, d. of Rog. Rossington, Wortley, 24.
Joshua, s. of Jos[hua] Bridge[s] [Armley], March 1.
Hannah, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Procter, Wortley, 5.
Rose, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Watson, D$^{o}$, 20.
Tho$^{s}$, s. of John Flather, Holbeck, 20
Samuel Dobson [Armley], 21
Robert Fearnley [Armley], 24.
Tho$^{s}$ Oddy [Armley[, Apr. 3.
Ann, d. of Will$^{m}$ Haywood [Armley], May 12
Sarah, d. of Jer. Austin [Armley], 25.
Grace, w. of Joel Smith [Armley], 27.
Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Swales [Armley], 29.
Robert Hall, Armley Hall, June 11.
Mary, d. of Jos$^{a}$ Craven, Wortley, 12.
Jane, d. of Francis Stead [Armley], 16.
Hannah, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Holliday [Armley], 26.
Jonas, s. of Joshua Sugden [Towless Street], London, 30.
Mary, d. of Chris. Hepperey [Heppera], Wortley, July 2.

Hannah, d. of John Walker, d°, 3.
Hannah, d. of John Balderston, d°, 6.
Elizabeth, d. of Ja^s Jackson, d°, 7.
Alice Dean, d°, 7.
Eliz., w. of John Collinson, Birdstall [Burstall], 12
Samuel Beston [Armley], 15.
Martha, d. of Joseph Russel, Leeds, 15.
William, s. of Joseph Ogden, Holbeck, 20.
Henry, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 21.
Hannah, d. of Sam. Wilkinson, 21.
Mary Murgatroyd, 27.
Mary, d. of Joseph Hill, 27.
George, s. of Sam. Vicars, Wortley, 29.
Sam., s. of Ann Roberts [Armley], 30.
Ann, d. of Thomas Tetley [Armley], Aug. 3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Vicars, [Armley] 24.
Nancy, d. of John Davison [Armley], 24.
Reuben, s. of Jonathan Murgatroyd [Armley], Sept. 14.
Matthew Wright [Armley], 17.
Jonathan, s. of Jonat. Murgatroyd [Armley], 20.
Joshua Craven, Wortley, 26.
Mary, d. of Thomas Matthews [Armley], 27.
Will^m, s. of Tho^s Marshall [Armley], Oct. 2.
John, s. of Henry Farrer [Armley], 3.
William O[u]ldfield [Armley], 4.
Betty, d. of John Broadbent [belt], Holbeck, 5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright [Armley], 12
Ann, d. of Jeremy Cooper [Armley], 15.
Sam , s. of Sam. Dufton, Wortley, 18.
Alice Dickinson, D°, aged 103, 19.
Will., s. of Stephen Wainwright [Armley], 20.
[Ann, d. of Stephen Wainwright, Armley, 22.
William, s. of W^m Witton [Armley], Novemb. 1.
John Dunwell, Wortley, 3.
Rebecca, d. of Jos[hua] Lister [Armley], 8.
Samuel Wilson, Burley, 8.
Hannah, w. of John Oldfield [Armley], 8.
Mary, d. of Tho^s Firth [Armley], 8.
Hannah, d. of Ja^s Davison [Armley], 17.
Mary, d. of Joseph Wright [Armley], 21.
John, s. of Stephen Wainwright [Armley], 24.
Joseph, s. of Jonat. Robinson [Armley], 29.
Betty, d. of George Craven [Armley], Decem. 12.
Sarah, d. of Will^m Craven [Armley], 13.
Sam., s. of Will^m Willman [Armley], 13.
Francis Geldert [Gelder, Armley], 15.
Mary, d. of Rich^d Parker [Armley], 16.
Jane, d. of John Smithson [Armley], 29.
Sarah Gilpin [Kilpin], Wortley, 30.

Baptisms at Beeston, 1754.

Sarah, d. of John Dawson, January 10.
Christiana, d. of Tho^s Greaves, 20.
Bernard [Barnard], s. of Rich^d Ellis, February 17.
Mary, d. of Will^m Pretious, March 3.
Jane, d. of Joshua Walsh, Churwell, April 15.
William, s. of Geo. Surr, 24.
Hannah, d. of Jn° Broadbent, May 5.
Deborah, d. of Jn° Goodison, June 30.
Sarah, d. of Will^m Watson, July 3.
Samuel, s. of Sam. Wood, 20.

Mary, d. of John Carr, Aug. 21.
Mark, s. of Mark Morris [Morrice], 28.
Hannah, d. of Jos[hua] Craven, 28.
Betty, d. of Samuel Hazelwood [Ashelwood], Sept. 1.
John, s. of William Wilson, 9.
William, s. of Wm Hudson, 22.
James, s. of James Cromack [Crummack]. 22.
Esther, d. of John Brown, 27.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Lister, Oct. 2.
Eliz., d. of William Wood, 6.
William, s. of Wm. Bolton, 13.
Joseph, s. of Joseph [Jo:] Blackburn, 19.
Joseph, s of John Wager, 31.
Esther, d. of Thomas Slack, November 17.
Stephen, s. of Jonat. Wolley, December 8.
Ann, d. of John Bullough, 15.
William, s. of Thos Thompson, 26.
Samuel, s. of Joseph [Jo:] Wilson, 29.

Burials at Beeston, 1754.

Mary, d. of Thomas Owen, January 1.
John, s. of Widdow Brook, Churwell, 4.
Ruth, d. of Joseph [Jo:] Smith, do., 6.
Betty, d. of Joseph [Jo:] Smith, do., 10.
George, s. of George Denison, 13.
Martha, d. of Thos Farnese, Churwell, 31.
Sarah, d. of Jonat. Broadbent, March 25.
Jane Thompson, Apr. 14.
Robert Rippon, Holbeck, 24.
Dorothy Dawson, May 2.
Henry, s. of [Mr.] Thos Shipley, Leeds, June 3.
Joseph, s. of Jo. Croft, 5.
Esther, w. of Wm Watson, July 3.
George, s. of Robt Johnson, 27.
Martha, d. of John Hewitt, August 4.
Mary, d. of Joseph [Jo:] Holmes, 18.
Christopher, s. of Chr. Dawson, 24.
Rachel, d. of Willm Wood, Sept. 8.
Barbara Ellis, 29.
William, s. of Joseph Roberts, Oct. 4.
William, s. of Mr. John Beetson [Beatson], 18.
Sarah Ellis, 30.
Eliz., d. of Willm Smith, Novemb. 15.
Sarah, w. of Willm Atack, 16.
Thomas, s. of Richd Brown, 22.
Richard Newton, Dec. 22.

Baptisms at Bramley, 1754.

John, s. of John Farrer, January 17.
[Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Malley, passengers from Plimouth, Jan. 22
Richard, s. of Joseph Whitehead, February 3.
John, s. of John Wood, 10.
Jemmy, s. of Richard Smith, 20.
John, s. of William Ryley, March 22.
Hannah, d. of James Hall, 24.
James, s. of Willm Hardaker, 29.
[Betty, d. of John Kidd, April 2.
George, s. of James Milner, April 6.
Ann, d. of William Kitchen, 6 [2].
Benj., s. of Sam. Crowther, 7.
Mary, d. of Willm Breacliff, 24.
William, s. of Wm Buckle, 30.

Betty, d. of Sam. Barker, May 1
William, s. of Wm Binns, 5
Benj., s. of John Craven, 27
Joseph, s. of Joseph Barker, 29
Joshua, s. of John Myers, June 9
John, s. of John Walker, 9
John, s. of Sam. Killingbeck, 11
John, s. of James Townhill, 30
[Hannah, d. of Wm Dobson, July 8
William, s. of Richd Gaunt, July 21
John, s. of Samuel Burton, August 9
[Hannah, dr. of Thos Naylor, Aug. 19
[Hannah, dr. of Joseph Burton, Aug. 21
John, s. of John Holmes, Sept. 6
William, s. of Willm Waits, 22
Betty, d. of Martin Whitehead, 22
[Mary, dr. of John Mortimer, Oct. 4
Richard, s. of Joseph Musgrave, October 27
Mary, d. of Joseph Sharp, 27
Joseph, s. of Thomas Bretherick, Decemb. 4
Fanny, d. of Emanuel Brayshaw, 12

Burials at Bramley, 1754

[Mary Myers, Infant, Jan. 18
[John Stead, Infant, Jan. 20
[Catherine Malley, Infant, Jan. 24
[Frances, wife of John Malley, 27
Joshua Burton [clothier], February 1
Susannah, d. of Sam. Myers, 15
Israel Pearson [labourer], March 12
Mary Watson, widdow, 31
Thomas Bugden [Buckden], April 19
[Betty Kidd, Infant, 25
Ann, w. of George Spence, 27
[Hannah Hudson, Infant, May 18
Hannah, d. of Elizab. Dixon [Hannah Dixon, Spinster], July 21
Martha, w. of Wm Naylor, 23
[Hannah Dobson, Infant, Aug. 1
William Thackeray [labourer], August 16
Hannah, w. of Matt. Walton, Sept. 4
[Mary Mortimer, Infant, Octr 18
William Binns [labourer], November 15
Mary, d. of Willm Buckle, 23

Baptisms at Farnley, 1754

Jeremiah, s. of Jo. Crowther, January 10
Hannah, d. of John Robinson, February 20
Mercy, d. of William Holliday, 27
James, s. of James Batsman, May 2
Hannah, d of Richd Hobson, 22
James, s. of Sam. Broadbent, 29
Mary, s. of William Darnbrough, Septem. 19
Ann, d. of Lancelot Myers, 19
James, s. of William Pawson, 24

Burials at Farnley, 1754

Hannah, d. of John Hawkesby, February 20
Susan Pearson, 17
Sarah, w. of Ralph Sykes, December 4
William Brook, 10
John Fawkes, 25

Baptisms at Headingley, 1754

Hannah, d. of William Harrison, Burley, Jan. 13

Sarah, d. of Richard Oldred, [G.] Woodhouse, 20
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Calvert, jun$^{r}$ [Head.], 27
John, s. of John Flesher, [G.] Woodhouse, Mar. 3
Robert, s. of John Carrot [Headingley], 8
Godfrey, s. of Thomas Harrison [D$^{o}$], May 19
John, s. of John Bigland, Kirkstall, 19
Sarah, s. of Robert Pickersgill, D$^{o}$, 23
William, s. of William Spence, D$^{o}$, June 30
Joseph, s. of Thomas Birch [Headingley], July 14
Mary [Diana], d. of John Dixon, Horseforth [G. W$^{d}$], Aug. 18
Mary, d. of Joshua Jefferson, Woodhouse, Oct. 30
Joseph Nuns, Kirkstall (a Bastard), Nov. 22
Edward, s. of Edward Ridsdale, Weetwood, Dec. 5

Burials at Headingley, 1754

Ann Heiley, Spenn Lane, Jan. 20
Jane, w. of Henry Mitchel, Woodhouse, Apr. 12
M$^{r}$ James Walker [Headingley], June 9
Henry, s. of Henry Whitfield, Weetw$^{d}$, July 5
Martha, d. of John Bottom, Forge, Sept. 11
Ann Wait, Woodhouse, Oct. 20
Martha, w. of Jonat. Howgate, Burley, 25
John Hinscliff [Headingley], Nov. 17
Mary Thompson [Headingley], 24
Sam., s. of John Atkinson, Kirkstall, Dec. 4
John, s. of John Atkinson, D$^{o}$, 8

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1754

Betty, d. of Job Dunderdale[dil], Jan. 2
Thomas, s. of James Crampton, 4
David, s. of John Dunderdale[dil], 4
John, s. of John Robinson, 9
Eden, d. of John Dockeray [Dockrey], 9
Thomas, s of Tho$^{s}$ Wilkinson, 13
Hannah, d. of John Conyers, 30
Sarah, d. of John Harlin, February 3
Sarah, d. of Daniel Langstaff [Longstaff], 13
George, s. of John Parish, 24
John, s. of John Middlebrough, March 6
Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Bywater, 6
Sarah, d. of Thomas Holmes, 17
John, s. of Joseph Swale[s], 24
William, s. of Joseph Roberts, 27
William, s. of Benj. Stevens, 29
William, s. of Charles Naylor, April 16
Mary, d. of George Fentiman, May 17
John, s. of Sam. Butler, 19
Betty, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Foss, June 2
Mary, d. of John Fletcher, 3
Henry, s. of John Timmons, 4
Benj., s. of John Leathley, 5
Mary, d. of John Orange, 23
Christiana, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Batley, 26
Martha, d. of Will$^{m}$ Fletcher, July 5
Nanny, d. of William Johnson, 7
Ann, d. of Thomas Pollard, 7
Jane, d. of Joseph Ellis, 10
Mary, d. of John Dixon, 10
James, s. of Jonat. Winkup, 21
James, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Wilkinson, 24
William, s. of John Williamson, Oct. 4
Elizabeth, d. of Will$^{m}$ Man[n], 4

William, s. of Thos Sykes, 23
Joseph, s. of Joseph Sugden, Nov. 10
Fanny [Phanny], d. of Wm Chester, 10
Thomas, s. of Peter Hindle [Hinnle], 13
Joseph, s. of Jo[seph] Jowitt, 15
John, s. of Joseph Dodgson, 27
Mary, d. of John Rodley, Decemr 8
Thomas, s. of Thos Dewce [Duce], 25
James, s. of Sam. Beeston, 27
Sarah, d. of John Alderson, 28

Burials at Holbeck, 1754

James, s. of Sam. Jackson, Jan. 27
William Tyas [Tyers], 31
Benjamin Butterfield, 31
Elizabeth Ward, Feb. 2
Hannah Wilson [widow], 8
Ann, d. of Francis Till [Jill], 26
Charles Walker, 27
Mary, w. of Mart. Robinson, March 17
John Longbottom, 18
Hannah, w. of Robt Broadbent[belt], Ap. 24
Mary, d. of John Williamson, 25
Widdow Rudd, May 2
Widdow [Ann] Metcalf, 6
John Bentley, junr, 17
Elizabeth Ellis, wid., June 5
John, s. of Joseph Swale[s], 6
Eliz., d of David Kellit, 11
John, s. of John Reed, 15
Eliz., w. of David Kellit, 15
Mary, w. of Jo[seph] Bywater, July 19
Timothy Eddison, Sept. 25
Alice Brown, wid., Oct. 2
Henry, s. of Jno Timmons, 31
Eliz., d. of Jo[s]. Bywater, Nov. 22
Joseph Atha, 27
Thos, s. of Thos Purdey [Purdee], Dec. 11

Baptisms at Hunslett, 1754

Mary, d. of James Nicholson, Jan. 1
Eleanor, d. of Lawrence Ambler, 2
Willm, s. of Willm Child, 11
Samuel, s. of Saml Taylor, 13
Thomas, s. of Edwd Phillips, 13
Josh, s. of Willm Hawkhead, 13
George, s. of Willm Tumming, 13
Joshua, s. of John Liversedge, 23
Margt, d. of John Longbottom, 27
Mary, d. of John Laycock, 27
John, s. of John Lindley, 30
John, s. of Joseph Bell, 30
Mary, d. of John Speight, Feb. 1
Samuel, s. of Saml Thornton, 6
Willm, s of Levi Robshaw, 10
Anne, d. of Willm Watkinson, 13
Crispin, s. of John Scarlet, 17
Thomas, s. of Thomas Horncastle, 26
John, s. of Mattw Brownfoot, Mar. 3
Elizabeth, d. of Mara Thompson (base born), 3
Elizabeth, d. of James Firth, 8
Grace, d. of Robert Ramsden, 15

James, s. of John Thwaites, 20
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Westmoreland, 27
Martha, d. of Robert Jennings, Apr. 14
David, s. of Jonathan Wray, 14
Isaac, s. of Isaac Normington, 14
John, s. of William Romsden [Ramsden], 15
Rachel, d. of George Aldred, 15
John, s. of John Gledhill, 15
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Ward, 15
John, s. of William Chadwick, 15
Hannah, d. of Abrah$^{m}$ Hollings, 16
Samuel, s. of Joseph Sanderson, 21
Elizabeth, d. of Allan Longley, May 1
Rebekah, d. of Samuell Wilkinson, 1
William, s. of Thomas Wilson, 5
Ellen, d. of Jonathan Roberts, 17
Joseph, s. of William Robinson, 22
Jonathan, s. of Joseph Rushworth, 29
Joseph, s. of James Moore, June 3
Thomas, s. of James Wood, 3
Thomas, s. of John Rider, 3
William, s. of John Robinson, 12
Elizabeth, d. of William Lee, Aug$^{t}$ 11
Elizabeth, d. of Mary Gregg, Bastard of Thomas Fenton, 12
William, s. of Samuel Rainforth, 12
Sarah, d. of Mr. Chri$^{r}$ Stoney, Sep$^{r}$ 13
George, s. of James Robinson, 22
Judith, d. of William Brooke, 28
James, s. of Benjamin Harrison, Octr. 2
Hannah, d. of Benjamin Harrison [Thomas Armitage], 11
Hannah, d. of Benjamin Rhodes [Royds], 11
Thomas, s. of Benjamin Brownfoot, 13
Henry, s. of Caleb Atkinson [Adkinson], 18
William, s. of James Smith, 20
Isaac, s. of John Ambler, 27
Samuel, s. of Samuel Longcaster, Nov$^{r}$ 3
Martha, d. of John Rothery, 8
Thomas, s. of John Kendal, 13
Sarah, d. of William Wood, Dec$^{r}$ 4
Anne, d. of Anthony Cook, Esq$^{re}$, 18
Anne, d. of Anthony Brooke, 25
Hannah, d. of William Newil, 25
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Kighley, 25
Joseph, s. of William Binks, 29
Martha, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Laycock, 29

Burials at Hunslett, 1754

Abrah$^{m}$, s. of W$^{m}$ Baxter, Jan$^{y}$ 5
Betty, d. of John Robinson, 20
William Howarth, 23
Thomas Silkstone, 30
Martha Faulkener, Feb. 15
Isaac Ellis, 15
Samuel, s. of John Kemp, 15
Elizabeth Thompson, Mar$^{h}$ 3
Benjamin Smith, 4
Joseph, s. of James Wood, 27
Edward, s. of Eduard Long, 27
Grace, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, 29
Abraham, s. of A[a]ron Copley, 31
Hannah, w. of George Robinson, Apr$^{l}$ 3

Robert Bailey, 12
Frances, d. of John Hilyard [Hyliard], 13
Stephen Holmes, 13
Thomas, s. of Timothy Rothery, 15
Samuel, s. of Samuel Milner, 16
John, s. of William Holmes, 17
Hannah, d. of Aaron Akroyd, 19
Thomas, s. of William Wright, of Leeds, 21
John Bastow, 28
George, s. of Thomas Edwards, 28
Elizabeth, w. of Thos Carter, 28
John, s. of Abraham Nicholson, May 2
James, s. of John Asquith, 2
Jane Harrison, 8
William, s. of Geoe Atkinson, 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Gill, 17
Betty, d. of John Pollard, 20
John, s. of Jonathan Longbotton, 29
James, s. of John Ripley, June 1
Sarah, d. of John Ripley [Twins], 1
John, s. of John Harrison, 2
Mary, d. of John Laycok, 2
Samuel, s. of Samuel Taylor, 5
Martha, d. of Willm Walker, 7
Betty, d. of Samuel Funn, 18
Thomas, s. of Richard Summers, 19
Elizabeth, d. of James Stead, 23
Isaac, s. of Isaac Horsman, 28
Catharine, w. of Jabez Dixon, July 7
Anne, d. of Samuel Whiteley, 7
[Hannah, d. of William Ryecroft,
Hannah, w. of Samuel Wood, 8
Anne, d. of Ruth Ainsley, 8
Hannah, d. of Willm Ryecroft, 10
John Hopkinson, 14
Mary, d. of Willm Wood, 16
Elizabeth, d. of Benjan Longbottom, 27
Hannah, d. of Joseph Whitehead, 31
Jane, w. of Mr. Willm Fenton, Augt 10
Faith, w. of William Lee, 11
Hannah Hutton, 19
Thomas Scurr, 29
Henry Nicholson, Sepr 13
Grace Smithies, 25
Judith Backhouse, Octr 2
Isabella, w. of Benjamin Longbottom, 22
Sarah, w. of William Robinson, Novr 13
Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Robinson, 20
Eleanor Smithies, 24
John Stephenson, Decr 7
Thomas, s. of Jonan Wray [Ray], 16
Anne Smithies, 17
Elizabeth, w. of James Perry, 19
John Gommersall, 24
Elizabeth, w. of Abrm Keighley [Kighley], 25
Phoebe, w. of Anthoy Brooke, 25
Elizabeth, d. of Thoms Hardick, 26

At all the Chapels in 1754, Bap. 307, Bur. 315

Burials at Trinity Church, 1754

Wife of Joseph Briggs, April 21st

Baptisms at St John's, 1755

Robert, s. of Thos Cowpland, bo. Dec. 13, bap. Jan. 6
John, s. of Sam. Lambert, bo. Nov. 30, bap. 6
Robert, s. of Richd Cowell, bo. Dec. 7, bap. 8
Major, s. of Major Thompson, bap. 24
Joseph, s. of Jo. Fish, bo. Jan. 21, bap. Feb. 21
William, s. of John Latham, bap. Mar. 24
Robert, s. of Willm Sturdy, bo. March 4, bap. 27
John, s. of Richd Dobson, bap. Apr. 3
Sarah, d. of Willm Armistead, bo. May 5, bap. May 28
Mary, d. of Mr Bedford, bap. 30
James, s. of Willm Wales, bo. May 14, bap. June 19
Mary, d. of John Nichols, bap. July 3
Nathaniel, s. of Jo. Calton, bo. July 7, bap. Aug. 4
William, s. of John Smith, Headrow, bap. Sep. 25
James, s. of Robert Wainman, bap. Oct. 16
Elizabeth, d. of Robt Bell, H'row, bo. Oct. 12, bap. Nov. 13
John, s. of Chris. Bramley, bo. do. 10, bap. 17
Elizabeth, d. of Thos Wiley, Lydgt, bap. Dec. 10

Burials at St. John's

Mrs Owen, Boroughbridge, Jan. 4
Jo., s. of John Hall, Mill hill, 8
Matthw, s. of Mattw Towers, 8
Ann, d. of Lydia Nelson, New Chapel, 9
Jere., s. of James Gelder, Mabgate, 11
Revd Mr Sedgwick, Master of the Free School, 12
W. of Anthony Hutchinson, back of the Sham: 16
Child of Aquila Blackburn, 19
Mary, d. of Jonath. Knowles, Headrow, 28
Sarah, d. of John Close, New Chapel, 31
Henry, s. of Revd Mr Moor, Usher of ye Free School, Feb. 6
Child of Thomas Harrison, Mabgate, 8
Hannah, d. of Edwd Barstow, North barr, 11
Wido Greenwood, Burley barr, 14
William Wright, Vicar Lane, 14
Mary Senior, Briggate, 19
Child of Mr Chr: Routh, March 2
W. of James Metcalf, Millhill, 11
Mr. Furnish, Lydgate, 12
Wid. Midgley, Hospital, 12
W. of Mattw Ellerton, 15
Ch. of Jonath. Knowles, Headrow, 16
Ch. of Thomas Northouse, Cross, 16
Jane Walker, Hospital, 19
Sarah Pawson, Headrow, 22
D. of Widow Collinson, High-Causway, 23
D. of James Beckwith, Little Woodse, 29
W. of Thos Hick, 30
Benjamin Ezatt, Cross, April 4
S. of John Atkinson, Cross, 12
S. of John Neeson, Shambles, 16
W. of John Midgeley, Woodse, 21
Hannah Dixon, Hospital, 28
John Close, North bar, 30
John Latham, Burley bar, May 1
Widw Cliffe, Cross, 2
Ann, D. of Willm Moss, Shambles, 12
George Wrigglesworth, Cross, June 1
Willm, s. of Chris. Sheerwood, 4
Susannah Butler, Headrow, 12

Benjamin Turner, Harwood, 13
Mr Walker, North barr, 15
Joseph Dobson, Mill hill, 16
William Dawson, Headrow, 23
John, s. of Joseph Lee, Hunslet lane, 24
Ann, d. of Willm Clarkson, Briggt, 25
Elizabeth Denison, Buslinthorp, July 19
Squire, s. of Wido Robinson, Mill hill, 20
Elizabeth Wright, Mill hill, 29
W. of Willm Killerby, 20
W. of John Craven, Quarry hill, 25
Mr Killingbeck, 21
S. of John Jordon, Shambles, 29
Joshua Midgeley, Quarry hill, Aug. 1
Robert, s. of Willm Sturdy, Shambles, 4
Joseph, s. of Willm Rider, Kirkgate, 11
Francis, s. of Mr Finney, Briggate, 11
Samuel Hardisty, Headrow, 13
Hannah, d. of Ant. Wade, Shambles, 13
Thomas, s. of Tho: Idle, Back of Shambles, 15
William Harland, Briggate, 16
Martha, d. of Wm Beverley, Kirgate, 18
Thos, s. of William Shaw, Shambles, 22
John, s. of Henry Render, Do, 22
W. of George Allen, Quarry hill, 25
Sarah, d. of Hanson Wood, Swinegate, Septem. 1
Mrs Jane Lambert, Briggate, 8
S. of Richard Williamson, 9
Joseph, s. of James Bencroft, 12
Elizabeth, d. of Thos Burton, Mill-forth, 14
S. of Widow Robinson, Headrow, 14
W. of John Longfellow, North barr, 16
Ann, d. of Thomas Wiley, Lydgate, 24
Thomas Birtwhistle, Headrow, 24
S. of Mr Rogers, back of Shambles, 25
Child of Mr Holroyd, Cross, 26
Child of Willm Burn, 26
Child of [*blank*] Lambert, 26
Grace, D. of John Moxon, Headrow, 27
William, s. of John Barret, Do, October 3
Mr Jacob Hans Busk, Meadow lane, 7
W. of James Gelderd, Mabgate, 7
Thomas Harland, back Shambles, 9
James Greaves, Meadow lane, 10
Sarah, d. of Willm Procter, Caw lane, 14
John, s. of Willm Clarkson, Briggate, 15
John, s. of John Atkinson, Headrow, 15
Sarah, d. of Joseph Stead, Headrow, 20
Michael, s. of Mich. Grove, Do, 21
W. of Willm Wilkinson, Do, 22
Joseph Young, Lydgate, 23
W. of David Winn, Bank, 26
W. of John Squires, Mill hill, 26
Child of Joseph Stead, Headrow, 26
John, s. of John Lonsdale, Novemb. 14
James, s. of Robt Wainman, Lydgt, 17
W. of Willm Clarkson, Briggate, 20
D. of John Craven, Quarry hill, 25
Mrs Hartley, Headrow, 28
John Wilkinson, Woodhouse, Decem. 3

Jonathan, s. of Grafton Wilks, Cross, 10
Widow Knowles, D°, 12
S. of [*blank*] Wade, Woodhouse, 12
James, s. of Mr Smith, Briggate, 16
Nancy, d. of Robt Tomlinson, 20
Sarah, d. of Sam. Midgley, Woodhouse, 21
Elijah, d. of Enoch Clark, 21
Sam., s. of Willm Raystrick, Quarry hill, 23
Sarah, d. of John Frankland, Woodhouse, 27
Joshua, s. of Josa Wilcock, 29

Baptisms at Chapel-Allerton, 1755

Ann, d. of Daniel Otty, Potternewton, b. Dec. 8, bp. Jan. 8
Tommy, s. of Thos Ward, Moretown, bo. Dec. 4, bp. — 8
Hannah, d. of Step. Westerman, bo. Jan. 23, bp. Febr. 22
Elizabeth, d. of Wm Waite, Woodside, bo. Jan. 25, bp. — 23
Mary, d. of James Shoesmith, D°, bo. Jan. 27, bp. — 23
Richard, s. of Matthew Elgee, Mooretown, bo. Jan. 20, bp. — 28
Mary, d. of James Borough, D°, bo. Feb. 2, bp. March 5
Abraham, s. of Matthw Prince, Woodside, bo. Feb. 7, bp. — 9
William, s. of James Midgeley, bo. Feb. 15, bp. — 16
Grace, d. of Thomas Clark, bo. March 2, bp — 16
Richard, s. of Francis Isles, Potter Newton, bo. Feb. 28, bp. — 31
Matthew, s. of John Robinson, Woodside, bo. Mar. 3, bp. — 31
Hannah, d. of James Lund, Potter Newton, bo. Mar. 6, bp. Apr. 27
Mary, d. of John Hodgson, D°, bo. Mar. 11, bp. May 19
Ann, d. of John Austin, Potter Newton, bo. Ap. 28, bp. May 25
John, s. of Thomas Hargraves, bo. May 4, bp. June 1
Robert, s. of William Crowther, Shipscar, bo. May 10, bp. — 8
Benjamin, s. of Jno Briggs, Roundey, bo. May 22, bp. — 22
William, s. of John Favel, Woodside, bo. June 10, bp. July 13
James, s. of Willm Bell, bo. Aug. 1, bp. Aug. 31
John, s. of William Hargrave, Roundey, bo. Aug. 20, bp. Sept. 17
Mary, d. of Richard Wood, bo. Aug. 16, bp. Octob. 1
Polly, d. of James Haley, Potter Newton, bo. Sep. 16, bp. — 16
Elizabeth, d. of Sam. Birch, d°, bo. Oct. 4, bp. — 26
John, s. of Leonard Hobson, d°, bo. Oct. 1, bp. Novem. 6
Jonathan, s. of Jnn Dunderdale, Woodside, bo. Nov. 9, bp. Dec. 12
Betty, d. of James Cocker, d°, bo. Nov. 6, bp. — 14
John, s. of Samuel Watson, bo. Nov. 16, bp. — 18
Betty, d. of William Taylor, Street Lane, bo. Nov. 14, bp. — 19

Burials at Chapel-Allerton, 1755

Clement Smith, Potter Newton, January 3
Jane Walker, D°, 6
Ann Bywater, Moortown, 21
John, s. of Abraham Gleadall, Gledow, February 25
Matthew Renton, Potter Newton, March 4
Sarah, d. of Joseph Raifmell, 15
John Dawson, April 25
Robert Upton, 28
Widow Sanderson, Moortown, May 18
Sarah, d. of Henry Mitchell, Potter Newton, 18
Mary Milner, D°, June 14
Edmund Judson, Woodhouse Carr, July 1
Robert, s. of William Crowther, Shipscar, 7
Widow Weatherhead, Hedingley, 31
Sarah, w. of Willm Crowther, Shipscar, August 3
Mary Burton, Augt 29
Lydia, d. of John Roberts, Potternewton, Septem. 2
Ann Parker, D°, 12
Martha Brown, D°, Novem. 11

John Wood, 16
Ch. of Stephen Sharper, 30
James Midgeley, Potter Newton, Decem. 3
Mary, d. of John Lacon, 5
Nicholas, s. of Jn° Briggs, Roundey, 7
Widow Lumb, 23

Baptisms at Armley, 1755

Benjamin, s. of John Purdy, bapt. Jan^y 1
Hannah, d. of Tho^s Marshall, bp. 3
Alice, d. of Henry Farrar, bp. —
Grace, d. of John Anderson, bp. —
Mary, d. of Jonas Woodcock, Wortley, bp. 19
James, s. of James Burnell, D°, bp. 30
Mary, d. of Tho^s Byeram, D°. bp. Feb. 2
Sarah, d. of Jerem^h Illingworth, bp. 9
Sarah, d. of Jonath^n Howgate, bp. 11
Hannah, d. of W^m Roberts, bp. 12
Mary, d. of John Rogerson, bp. —
John, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, bp. 23
James, s. of Will^m Crumack, D°, bp. —
Joseph, s. of Joseph Stead, bp. March 8
William, s. of John Davison [Armley], bp. 16
John, s. of Samuel Austin [Armley], bp. 31.
Mary, d. of Joseph Hill [Armley], bp. —
Jonathan, s. of Joseph Hartley, Wortley, bp. Apr. 1
John, s. of John Dewhurst [Armley], bp. 2
John, s. of Roger Rosington, Wortley, bp. Apr. 6
James, s. of James Bellhouse [Bellus], D°, bp. 13
James, s. of W^m Gr[e]aves, D°, bp. —
Hannah, d. of Geo. Gamble [Armley], bp. 16
Ann, d. of Rich^d Ripley, Wortley, bp. 18
John, s. of John Procter, D°, bp. 20
John, s. of John Armitage [Armley], bp. —
Esther & Sarah, d^rs of Jn° Cliff, Wortly, bp. 25
John, s. of John Scott, D°, bp. 30
Benjamin, s. of Geo. Eddison [Armley], bp. May 1
Mary, d. of Jn° Pearson [Armley], bp. —
John, s. of John Sykes, Wortly, —
Sarah, d. of Benj^n Render [Runder], D°, bp. 11
John, s. of John Walker, D°, bp. 18
Sam^l, s. of John Wood [Armley], bp. 29
Elisabeth, d. of W^m Swailes [Armley], bp. June 1
Samuel, s. of John Othick [Armley], bp. 4
Hannah, d. of John Holmfield [Armley], bp. 13
John, s. of John Marshall [Armley], bp. 15
Joseph, s. of John Fish [Armley], bp. 22
Sarah, d. of John Walker, Wortly, July 2
Joseph, s. of Joseph Vic[k]ars [Armley], bp. —
Sarah, d. of Jer^h Stephenson, Wortley, 6
Mary, d. of James Davison [Armley], bp. —
Deborah, d. of Tho^s Watson, bp. 9
Mary, d. of Robt. Gamble, Wortley, 11
Betty, d. of Jos^h Render [Armley], bp. 18
Thomas, s. of James Walker [Whitaker], Wortly, 20
William, s. of John Austin [Armley], bp. —
Ann, d. of Tho^s Tetley [Armley], bp. —
William, s. of Ja^s Lupton [Armley], bp. Aug. 13
Mary, d. of Henry Pearson [Wortley], bp. 17
Samuel, s. of Tho^s Utley, Wortley, 20
Hannah, d. of Benj. Cliff [Armley], bp. 24

Betty, d. of Jer$^{h}$ Austin [Armley], bp. Sept. 4
Robert, s. of John Sharp [Armley], bp. 5
Thomas, s. of John Garforth [Garfat], Wortley, —
Mary, d. of Matth. Wright [Armley], bp. —
Hannah, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Ridley [Armley], bp. —
Molly, d. of Jonas [Joanas] Wright [Armley], bp. 6
James, s. of Benj$^{n}$ Hanson [Armley], bp. 10
John, s. of Thomas Simpson [Armley], bp. 19
Joseph, s. of James Whitaker [Armley], bp. 26
John, s. of Will$^{m}$ Hartley [Armley], bp. —
Samuel, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Wright [Armley], bp. Octob. 1
Ann, d. of John Wilkinson, Wortley, 12
John, s. of James Jackson, D$^{o}$, 17
James, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Beatson, D$^{o}$, 19
Sarah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Brookes [Armley], bp. 26
Ann, d. of John Etherington, Wortly, 31
Samuel, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Myers [Armley], bp. Nov. 5
Esther, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Stones [Armley], bp. —
Abraham, s. of Jn$^{o}$ Sharp [Armley], bp. 28
James, s. of Will$^{m}$ Lambert, Wortley, Dec. 5
John, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Taylor, D$^{o}$, 14
Isaac, s. of John Whitley [Armley], bp. 21
Richard [William], s. of Richd. Holiday [Armley], bp. 25
Betty, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Steward [Armley], bp. 25

Burials at Armley, 1755

Marmaduke Ro[d]ger [Armley], Jan. 3
James, s. of James Haywood [Armley], —
Elisabeth, d. of John Smithson [Armley], —
Stephen, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Lodge [Armley], 5
Sarah, w. of Jos$^{h}$ Utley, Wortley, 8
Hannah, d. of John Ho[u]ldsworth [Armley], 9
Rachell, d. of Will$^{m}$ Hartley, Clayton [Caton hights], 30
Mary, d. of John Marshall [Armley], Feb. 2
James, s. of Henry Mann [Armley], 9
Ann, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Dickenson [Armley], Mar. 1
Ann, d. of Luke Crosby [Armley], 8
James Handsworth, Wortley, 13
Joseph Utley, D$^{o}$, 31
Esther [Easter], w. of Joshua Standeven [Armley], Apr. 2
Sarah, d. of Jos$^{a}$ Gelderd [Armley], 3
Mary, d. of Benj. Walker [Armley], 11
John, s. of Roger Rosington, Wortley, May 6
Joseph Taylor, D$^{o}$, 7
Grace, w. of Will$^{m}$ Harrison [Armley], 15
John Stancliff, Wortley, June 30
Elisabeth, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Ackroyd [Armley], July 29
Will$^{m}$ Spencer [Wortley], Aug. 10
Thomas, s. of Jos$^{h}$ Boys [Armley], 16
Mary, w. of Lawr. Hanson, Wortley, Sept. 9
James, s. of Benj$^{n}$ Hanson [Armley], 14
James Pickles, Wortley, 28
Elisabeth, w. of Jos$^{a}$ Roberts, D$^{o}$, Octo. 1
Samuel, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Dean, D$^{o}$, 5
Sarah Musgrove [Musgreave, Armley], —
[John, s. of John Purdy, Armley, 20
Sarah Craven, Wortley, Nov. 11
Deborah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ [Jo$^{s}$] Render [Armley], Dec. 14
Widow Fryer, Holbeck, 16
Sam$^{l}$ Armitage [Armley], 16

Baptisms at Beeston, 1755

James, s. of Wm Oddy, bp. Jan. 1
Ellen, d. of Thos Farnese, Churwell, —
William, s. of John Wilson, 8
John, s. of Joseph Croft, 16
Sarah, d. of John Page, 16
Jane, d. of Willm Brooke, Feb. 16
Martha, d. of John Stansfield, 23
Mary, d. of Saml Smith, Mar. 9
Deborah, d. of Richd. Bradley, 9
Frances, d. of Mr. Jno Beatson, 21
Betty, d. of John Armitage, 23
William, s. of Mary Lawrence, 30
Benjamin, s. of Jno King, 30
Mary, d. of Edward Thompson, 30
Benjamin, s. of Josh Wilson, Apr. 4
Jane, d. of John Hardcastle, 6
Martha, d. of John Jubb, 19
Betty, d. of Benjn Goodison, 27
Hannah, d. of Wm Kay, May 1
John, s. of Jeremh Hemsall, 18
Elisabeth, d. of Peter Walker, June 1
James, s. of Christ. Dawson, 8
Mary, d. of John Dixon, 8
Nelly, d. of John Gaslin [Goslin], 8
Benjamin, s. of John Senior [Seinjour], 29
Lydia, d. of Josh [Jo:] Lawrence, Churwell, 29
Ann, d. of Mr. Saml Dixon, July 6
James, s. of John Holiday, 13
William, s. of John Longley, 23
Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts, Holbeck, Aug. 17
Sarah, d. of John Brown, 17
Betty, d. of Mark Horsfield, 28
Thomas, s. of John Kellet, Sept. 28
Thomas, s. of Danl Tailford, Nov. 23
Henry Hotham, s. of Jas Thompson, Dec. 7
John, s. of Charles Brooke, of Churwell, 14
William, s. of Stephen Simpson, 21

Burials at Beeston, 1755

Ann, d. of William Ray, Feb. 9
Hannah, d. of Mary Gomersal, 19
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Wilson, Apr. 12
Mary, w. of Jasper Ellis, 15
John [*blank*], John Gomersal, of Churwell, 23
Samuell Spell, June 12
Ann Smith, of Churwell, 14
Mary, d. of John Wager, 29
Sarah, w. of Joseph Hewit, July 16
Joseph Holroyd, Churwell, Aug. 5
Elisabeth, w. of Wm Bolton, 18
Willm Simpson, 25
Ann, d. of John Roberts, Holbeck, Sept. 19
Ann Sunderland, Agd 103, Octo. 2
Bridget Ryley, Dec. 7
John Brearley, Holbeck, 3

Baptisms at Bramley, 1755

Benjamin, s. of John Darnbrough, Jan. 6
Mary, d. of Richd Mirfield, 12
Thomas, s. of Geo. Beecroft, 19
John, s. of Mattw Craven, 21

Elisabeth, d. of Mr. Jos[eph] Horner, 22
Eli, s. of Eli Burton, 25
John, s. of John Maud, 26
Elisabeth, d. of John Burton, Feb. 7
[Abraham, son of Abraham Waits, 9
John, s. of Lancel. Musgrove, 23
Nancy, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Musgrove, of Hugh End, Mar. 5
Benjamin, s. of Fran. Dixon, 9
Mary, d. of John Greenough, 30
Isaac, s. of Isaac Pickles, Apr. 1
Esther, d. of John Kidd, 6
Mary, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Hillam, 13
Mary, d. of John Thackeray, 14
John, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Myers, May 3
Mark, s. of Isaac Sugden, 7
Hannah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Popple, 8
James, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Brearcliffe, 19
Mary, d. of George Myers, 19
Susanna, d. of Benj$^{n}$ Stringer, 25
William, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Stead, June 1
[James, son of James Smith, of Stanningley, July 7
Hannah, d. of John Shiers, July 12
Mary, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Merit, May 20
George, s. of John Hudson, July 21
Matthew, s. of Matt. Hudson, Aug$^{t}$ 10
Frank, d. of M$^{rs}$ Midgley, 24
Robert, s. of John Hall, Sept. 10
Daniel, s. of Walter Farrer, 21
Sarah, d. of James Hall, 28
Molly [Mally], d. of Joseph Wade, 29
Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Peart, Octo. 12
William, s. of James Holdsworth, 19
Thamar, d. of Benj$^{n}$ Fletcher, 26
[Grace, dr. of Joshua Briggs, 26
[Betty, dr. of John Child, Oct. 27
[William, son of John Fenton, 27
James, s. of Will$^{m}$ Ross[e], Nov. 9
Betty, d. of Will$^{m}$ Parker, 9
James, s. of John Lister, 17
Hannah, d. of John Mortimer, 28
Martha, d. of John Hargrave, Dec. 6
William, s. of Jos$^{h}$ Kitchin, 15
Mary, d. of John Turner, 17
James, s. of Joseph Shires [Shiers], 21
John, s. of William Rider, 29

Burials at Bramley, 1755

Margaret Townhill [widow], Jan. 19
Child of Benjamin Darnbrough [Benjamin Darnbrough, Infant], 26
Hannah, w. of Jos$^{a}$ Sugden, Feb. 12
John Marshall [clothier], Mar. 4
M$^{rs}$ Sarah Wainman [wife of the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ John Wainman, Pudsey], 23
Mary, w. of Sam$^{l}$ Kirshaw, Apr. 2
Hannah, d. of Jos$^{a}$ Wood, 13
Mary, w. of Robert Myers, May 3
John Varley, 12
Hannah Crosley [Widow], June 7
Child of John Peart [John Peart, Infant], [July] 7
William Hudson, 18
Child of William Buckle [Will$^{m}$ Buckle, Infant], Aug. 24

Baptisms at Farnley, 1755

Julius, s. of John Whitehead, bp. Jan$^{y}$ 16
John, s. of John Grayson, Feb. 2
Thomas, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Darley, 16
James, s. of Ja$^{s}$ Baitson, 16
John, s. of Will$^{m}$ Maltby, Mar. 23
Jane, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Holdsworth, 30
Rebecca, d. of John Naylor, Octo : 6
Ann, d. of Adam Harrison, 13
William, s. of John Elwand, 27
Benjamin, s. of Char. Crumack, Nov. 9
Joseph, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Craven, 16
Hannah, d. of John Robinson, 27
Phebe, d. of James Robinson, Dec. 27

Burials at Farnley, 1755

Ann Hetherington, Octob. 16
Joseph Craven, 28
Jane Holdsworth, Dec. 9

Baptisms at Heddingley, 1755

Sarah, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Buckle [Head. Moor], Feb. 16
Betty, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Waddington [Heading.], 16
George, s. of George Gowthwait, an adult [aged 23], Kirkstall, 19
Sam$^{l}$, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Atkinson, Burley, 23
Mary, d. of John Neuland [Heading.], Mar. 16
John, s. of John Dane, Burley, May 18
Joseph, s. of Will$^{m}$ Illingworth [Head. Moor], 18
W$^{m}$, s. of Thomas Whitfield [do.], 25
Eliz., d. of James Bentley, Hill Top, June 13
William, s. of Wilfra Walker, Woodhouse, Nov. 9
John, s. of Rich$^{d}$ Kidd [Heading :], 29

Burials at Headingley, 1755

Sarah, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Baker [jun.], Staningley [Green], Jan. 14
Mary, w. of Rich$^{d}$ Oldred, Woodhouse, Feb. 2
John, s. of James Milner, Burley. Mar. 20
Grace [*blank*], Grace Cave, [G:] Woodhouse, May 2
Ann Maria, d. of Ja$^{s}$ [M$^{rs}$ M.] Walker [Headingley], June 4
Hannah, d. of Sar$^{h}$ Laycock, [G :] Woodhouse, 10
Isabella, w. of John Dickenson, Kirkstall, Nov. 23
Roger Flesher, [G:] Woodhouse, Dec. 9

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1755

Ann, d. of James Pearson [Pierson], Jan. 15
Mary, d. of Sam$^{l}$ Copley, 15
Samuel, s. of Sam$^{l}$ Jackson, 30
James, s. of Roger Carr, Feb. 9
Joseph, s. of Thomas Bryans, 11
Hannah, d. of Jn$^{o}$ Fletcher, 12
Hannah, d. of W$^{m}$ Perigo [Perrygoe], 15
Joshua, s. of Geo. Tempest, 16
John, s. of John Tindall, 28
Benjamin, s. of Ben. Hargr[e]ave, Mar. 9
John, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Smith, 14
William, s. of W$^{m}$ Rawlinson [Rollison], 31
Hannah, d. of John Preston, Apr. 1
Ann, d. of Will$^{m}$ Wood, 13
John, s. of Martin Greaves, 13
William, s. of W$^{m}$ Wilson, 27
Jones [Jonas], son of Tho$^{s}$ Cordingley, May 1
John, s. of Joseph Swailes, 1
John, s. of Will$^{m}$ Knowles, 2
Hannah, d. of Jos$^{h}$ Carrit [Carrot], 4

William, s. of John Wilkinson, 11
Hannah, d. of John Fisher, 11
Samuel, s. of Wm Boynton, 28
Elisabeth, d. of Matt. Croysier [Croyser], 30
Martha, d. of James Wilkinson, June 8
Richard, s. of Josh Scholfield [Scofield], 15
Mary, d. of Joseph Crowder [Crowther], 15
Ann, d. of Josh Appleby, 18
James, s. of Andrew Killey [Killow], 18
James s. of Edwd Wilson, 18
William, s. of Jas. Horn, 22
William, s. of Geo. Days [Deys], July 20
Joseph, s. of Josh Watson, 20
James, s. of Josh Roberts, Aug. 6
James Prince, 8
John, s. of John Wild, 13
John, s. of Joshua Oddy, 29
Mary, d. of Thos Horner, 29
Elisabeth, d. of Josh Leathley, Sept. 3
Sarah, d. of Willm Richardson, 15
John, s. of John White, 15
Ann, d. of Jeremh Wilson, 16
Sarah, d. of John Atkinson, 19
Mary, d. of Joshs Spurrit, 28
William, s. of John Bor[r]ough, Octo. 26
Robert, s. of Willm Benton, 26
Ann, d. of John Roberts, Nov. 1
Sarah, d. of John Timmans, 2
Benjamin, s. of Ben. Hardaker, 9
John, s. of John Greaves, 23
John, s. of James Wade, 26
Mary, d. of Robt Roberts, 30
Mary, d. of Willm Bywater, Dec. 3
William, s. of Willm Dockwray[rah], 7
Joseph, s. of Henry Williamson, 7
Jeremiah, s. of Jerh Lister, 7

Burials at Holbeck, 1755

Joseph Crabtree, Jan. 6
John Arnold, Feb. 5
David Wade, 15
Sarah, d. of Jerem. Lister, 23
William King, 24
William, s. of John Fawcett, 25
Mary Butterfield, Mar. 9
Francis, s. of Fran. Northidge, 17
John Burningham, Apr. 10
William, s. of Wm King, 13
Ann, d. of John Chester, 25
Mary, w. of Thos Swales, May 3
James, s. of Joseph Broadbelt, 12
Thomas Prince, 20
Joseph, s. of John Baxter, 21
Thomas, s. of Thomas Swales, 29
Benjamin, s. of Isaac Cookson, June 13
William, s. of John Langdale, July 14
Martha, d. of Wm King, 24
Richd Jowett, Aug. 12
Thos Thompson, 31
James Butler, Sept. 14
Joseph, s of Abrahm Brook, 14

Sarah, w. of Francis Gummersal, 16
Sarah Conyers, 17
Will$^{m}$ Maltby, 18
Sarah, d. of John Wright, 24
Joseph Langton, Octo. 2
John Brittan, 18
Mary, w. of John Fearnsides, Nov. 25
Benj$^{n}$ Horner, 25
Thomas Robinson, Dec. 2
Hannah, d. of Edw$^{d}$ Robinson, 6
Daniel Thornton, 18
Ann, d. of John Wilkinson, 19

Baptisms at Hunslett, 1755

Benjamin, s. of Jn$^{o}$ Sykes, January 1
Elizabeth, d. of M$^{r}$ W$^{m}$ Cook[e], 1
Mary, d. of John Overing, 12
Eleanor, d. of Robert Berry, 15
Joseph, s. of John Latham, 19
Jane, d. of Jonathan Broadbent, 22
James, s. of William Dixon, 26
Hannah, d. of Benj. Oddy, 30
Ann, d. of John Taylor, February 2
Sarah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Wilkinson, 9
Mary, d. of John Malthouse, 13
Hannah, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Jubb, 19
Robert, s. of William Booth, 22
Ann, d. of William Pollard, 26
Hannah, d. of Paul Crowshaw [Crawshaw], March 1
William, s. of John Rhodes, Holbeck, 5
Hannah, d. of John Thompson, 7
William, s. of Thomas Carr [schoolmaster], 19
Mary, d. of John Gregg, 31
Ann, d. of John Wothick, 31
Sarah, d. of Charles Willis [Willass], 31
Jeremiah, s. of John Pollard, 31
Sarah, d. of Thomas Moss, April 12
John, s. of Thomas Hall, 13
Esther, d. of Jonathan Hardcastle, 16
Hannah, d. of Joseph Longbottom, 20
William, s. of John Gream [A' Gream], 23
Mary, d. of Daniel Gosling, 23
Rachel, d. of Thomas Brooke, 25
Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Smart, 27
Esther, d. of John Varlow, 30
Joseph, s. of Joseph Crowther, May 1
Elizabeth, d. of Christop. Hullay [Holley], 1
Sarah, d. of Benjam. Armitage, 1
Mary, d. of Jeremiah Keighley, 1
Sarah, d. of William Scott, 10
John, s. of John Steward, June 1
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Taylor, 1
James, s. of Samuel Nicholson, 3
John, s. of Edward Long, 4
Joseph [Joshua], s. of William Brooke, 29
William Wilson, s. of Joseph Broadbent, July 9
Benjamin, s. of Sam. Funn, 10
Mary, d. of Jonathan Longbottom, 27
Betty, d. of Robert Hasleham, August 10
James, s. of Joseph Smith, 12
James, s. of James Stead, 12

Hannah, d. of John Whitehead, 12
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Williamson, 24
Ann, d. of Edward Walker, September 5
Mary, d. of George Clayton, 14
James, s. of M$^{r}$ David Carr, October 1
William, s. of Jerem. Cocker, 17
William, s. of Benj. Russel[l], 19
William, s. of W$^{m}$ Craven, 22
Mary, d. of Matthew Carr, 29
Phoebe, d. of John Ramsden, November 14
John, s. of John Ibbotson, 19
Jonah, s. of Thomas Milns, 30
William, s. of Joseph Brown, December 7
Elizabeth, d. of W$^{m}$ Thompson, 10
[Frances, d. of John Simpson [*an insertion*], August 27
James, s. of William Smith, Dec. 17
William, s. of Benjamin Longbottom, 25
Elizabeth, d. of George Taylor, 25
Joshua, s. of Robert Russell, 26
Ann, d. of Richard Dobson, 26

Burials at Hunslet Chapel, 1755

Hannah Carter, January 22
Mary, d. of Robert Jennings, 24
Joseph Liversedge, February 2
Mary, d. of M$^{r}$ John Redshaw, 9
Jane, w. of John Malthouse, 13
Joshua Bywater, 16
Milcah, d. of George Alred [Aldred], 16
Mary, d. of John Malthouse, 24
Lawrence, s. of Benjam. Barnet, March 2
Sarah, w. of John Rhodes, Holbeck, 5
John Norfolk, 7
John Robinson, 17
Ann, d. of John Pollard, 19
Samuel Wood, 22
John Bickers, 25
William, s. of Jonat. Carter, 29
John, s. of Thomas Hutchinson, April 14
Ann, w. of Robert Morris, 14
Esther, w. of Jonath$^{n}$ Hardcastle, 16
Jane, w. of Ralph Thompson, May 15
William, s. of John Laycock, 18
William, s. of John Ingham, 19
Martha, w. of W$^{m}$ Brooke, 25
Eleanor, d. of John Gregg, 27
William Parkinson, 28
Sarah, w. of Samuel Nicholson, June 3
Sarah, d. of Charles Willis [Willas], 3
James Wilkinson, 15
David, s. of Joseph Aspden [Asden], 19
Sarah Todd, 20
William Booth, 21
Elizabeth Haworth, 29
Samuel Bouchen, July 3
Eleanor, w. of John Wilkinson, 4
Ann, w. of Joseph Binks, 7
John, s. of Stephen Wildman, August 12
Mary Mann, 18
Abraham Mann, 19
James, s. of Robert Brown, 22

Alice, d. of John Porter, 28 [23]
Hannah, w. of John Gregg, 30
Mary, w. of William Wood, September 3
James, s. of Jeremiah Chadwick, 7
James, s. of Samuel Nicholson, 15
John, s. of John Kemp, 17
Elizabeth, d. of Sam: Wood, 20
William, s. of George Watkinson, 21
James, s. of Thomas Milns, October 7
Timothy, s. of Joseph Rothery, 28
John Kilb[o]urn[e], 30
William, s. of Nathan Bowes, November 20
Sarah, d. of William Wilkinson, 24
Sarah, d. of Edward Higgins, 30
Edward Firth, December 2
Joseph, s. of Daniel Cuddey, 2
Deborah, w. of Thomas Wright, 11
Mary, d. of William Brooke, 26
William, s. of Benj. Longbottom, 27
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Willis [Willas], 30

Total in 1755, Bapt: 352; Bur: 302

1756, Baptisms at St John's [⅓ page blank].

Jonathan, s. of Major Thompson, bo. May 5, bap. June 11
William, s. of Wm Knubley, bo. Mar: 13, bapt. April 21
Peter, s. of Thomas Sheldon, Park lane, bo. May 8, bp. June 10
George, s. of George Copperthwaite, bo. June 9, bp. July 7
Elizabeth, d. of Wm Wright, bo. July 18, bp. August 12
[*blank*] s. of Abra: Howorth, bp. Sept. 23
Christopher, s. of Chr. Bramley, bp. — 24
Grace, d. of Wm Sturdy, bo. Oct. 9, bp. Novem. 3
Sarah, d. of George Baron, bo. Oct. 15, bp. Novem. 18
John, s. of Edward Hinscliffe, bp. — 25
Thomas, s. of Griffith Wright, bo. Nov. 9, bp. Decem. 1.
Samuel, s. of James Bencroft, bo. Nov. 17, bp. — 9
Agnes, d. of the Rev. Mr Moore, Master of the Free School, bo. Nov. 1, bp. — 9
Timothy, s. of Willm Rhodes, Quarry-hill, bap. — 15
Ann, d. of John Craven, bap. — 27

Burials at St John's, 1756 [a page blank]

James Wilson, Bowman lane, March 27
Aquila Blackburn, Mabgate, 28
John, s. of John Dixon, Cross, 29
Child of Willm Shaw, Headrow, 29
Sarah, d. of Willm Moss, Shambles, April 7
John Atkinson, North Barr, 10
[1]Timothy Smith, Esq., Alderman, 16
Robert Latham, Kirkgate, 16
Sarah, d. of Willm Bradley, Briggate, 18
Ann & Ellen, drs of Jas Lumb, 30
John Wood, South part, May 2
Josiah Wilson, North bar, 5
Sarah, d. of William Cocker, Wade lane, 6
Mrs Thompson, Lydgate, 7
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Child, Callane, 17
Thomas Dodgson, Quarry hill, 26
William, s. of Francis Slingsby, Burley bar, 29
W. of John Atkinson, Briggate, June 3
William Fotherby, Headrow, 15
W. of John Bulmer, Briggate, 27
W. of John Procter, Wade lane, July 4

(1) Mayor 1745. See Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gentium*, p. 512.

Child of Henry Bury, Shambles, 6
W. of Anthony Dalton, Headrow, 14
Michael Myers, Hunslet lane, 16
Child of Mr Thos Banks, Shambles, 16
Child of Thos Birdsall, Vicar lane, 22
Widow Wilson, North bar, 30
W. of Thomas Squires, Milhill, August 3
Child of Joseph Simpson, Shambles, 3
Abraham Schofield, Hospital, 4
Henry, s. of Joseph Towers, Quarry hill, 10
Child of Willm Kettlewell, Headrow, 17
Child of Samuel Wade, Woodhouse, 20
W. of Richard Hardwick, Milhill, 25
Thomas Butterfield, Briggate, 30
Elizabeth, d. of Robert Sheerwood, Lands lane, Sept. 1
Robert, s. of Robert Sheerwood, Do, 5
Hannah Thompson, Headrow, 5
James Beck, Nethergreen, 11
John Gregson, Marsh lane, 11
Child of John Atkinson, Briggate, 11
James, s. of Josa Wood, North bar, 13
Child of Wido Blackburn, 25
Child of Widow Sowden, Headrow, 27
William Barstow, Vicar lane, Octo. 1
Samuel, s. of Matthew Totty, Briggate, 5
Ann Langdale, Workhouse, 9
Widow Lister, Briggate, 12
Mrs Archer, Kirkgate, 17
Child of John Wright, near Shambles, 18
Child of James Wilcock, Headrow, 19
Widow Knowles, Bank, 20
Mrs Coghill, Lydgate, 21
Child of Mary Birtwhistle, Do, 23
W. of Archibald Ramage, Do, 31
W. of Thomas Scales, Headrow, November 1
S. of Major Thompson, Cross, 3
D. of Robert Wainman, Lydgate, 5
Two children of James White, Lands lane, 8
William Williams, Meadow lane, 10
Andrew Simpson, Hospital, 19
Martha, d. of John Laundale, Headrow, 21
Margaret Pitt, Shambles, 29
Anthony Dalton, Headrow, Dec. 5
W. of William Kittson, Woodhouse, 5
Abraham Atkinson, Headrow, 7
W. of Christopher Sheerwood, Shambles, 8
Frances, d. of Joseph Hick, Cross, 14
William Scott, Quarryhill, 20
W. of Anthony Wilkinson, Briggate, 20
Sarah, d. of Robert Clapham, Shambles, 23
W. of William Sturdy, do, 26

Baptisms at Chapel-Allerton, 1756

John, s. of Wm Rushworth, Woodside, bo. Dec. 14, bp. Jan. 18
William, s of Wm Midgeley, Do, bo. Dec. 18, bp. 18
John, s. of Willm Hardy, Do, bo. Dec. 29, bp. 25
Abraham, s. of Ab. Gleadall, Gleadow, bo. Dec. 18, bp. 28
Jane, d. of Mattw Prince, Woodside, bo. Dec. 30, bp. Febr. 8
Robert, s. of Jerem. Stead, bo. Jan. 9, bp. 15
William, s. of Wm Dixon, Potter Newton, bo. Dec. 24, bp. 15
Christopher, s. of Jno Grunwell, Woodside, bo. Jan. 16, bp. 29

Nancy, d. of John Walker, d° Feb. 24, bp. Apr. 11
Gideon, s. of John Walker, Potter-Newton, bo. Mar. 5, bp. 11
George, s. of Thomas Wright, Moor Allerton, bo. Mar. 25, bp. 19
John, s. of John Milns, Potter Newton, bo. Apr. 5, bp. May 12
Mary, d. of Isaac Clough, Woodside, bo. May 18, bp. June 20
John & Jane, s. & d. of Jn° Tyas, bo. May 23, bp. 23
Samuel, s. of Sam. Park, Moor Allerton, bo. June 2, bp. 30
Mary, d. of Willm Isles, Potter Newton, bo. June 20, bp. July 21
Sarah, d. of Jonatn Park, Gleadow, bo. July 30, bp. Augt. 22
Ann, d. of James Borough, Moor Allerton, bo. Aug. 15, bp. Sep. 19
Mary, d. of David Ripley, bo. Oct. 3, bp. October 24
Mercy, d. of Joseph Bywater, Woodside, bo. Nov. 30, bap. Decem. 10
[1]Christopher, s. of Mr Nich. Torr, bo. Nov. 27, bp. 20
Joseph Wright, s. of Wm Atkinson, Woodsd, bo. Nov. 19, bp. 26
[*blank*] d. of John Spence, bo. Nov. 30, bp. 31

Burials at Chapel-Allerton, 1756

Jane, w. of Robert Waite, Woodside, Januar. 2
Mary, w. of Jn° Schofield, D°, 10
Mary, d. of John Orton, Gledhow, 26
Widow Scaife, 31
Robert Waite, Woodside, Febr. 22
George, s. of Richard Burton, P. Newton, Mar. 1
Joseph, s. of John Lilly, 8
John, s. of Willm Hargrave, Roundey, Ap. 5
Fanny, d. of Samuel Royston, 27
John Watson, May 9
Lucy Bolton, Gledhow, 22
William Midgeley, Woodside, June 10
Mrs Briggs, Pot: Newton, July 2
Mary, w. of Mattw Prince, Woodside, 27
John, s. of John Milns, Pott. Newton, 31
Elizabeth, d. of Thos Thompson, October 30
William, s. of Willm Lydon, Woodhouse, Decem. 10

Baptisms at Armley, 1756

Hannah, d. of Joseph Anderson [Armley], January 1
William, s. of Thos Wainman [Armley], 6
William, s. of John Sharp [Armley], 16
John, s. of John Gibson [Armley], 21
Samuel, s. of Samuel Gott [Armley], February 6
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wilson [Armley], January 25
Grace, d. of Joshua Lister, January 31
William, s. of Thos Ripley, Wortley, February 8
David, s. of David Wilkinson [Armley], 8
Abraham, s. of Isaac Naylor, Wortley, 20
Benjamin, s. of Jo. Lee [Joseph Lee, Armley], 22
Richard, s. of Edward Roberts [Armley], 25
Charles, s. of Edward Dickinson [Armley], 29
Thomas, s. of Thos Wood [Armley], March 7
Betty, d. of John Smithson [Armley], 19
Richard, s. of Wm Gregson [Wortley], 21
Mary, d. of Benj. Walker [Armley], 28
Mary, d. of Francis Stead [Armley], 28
Hannah, d. of Thoroughgood Slingsby [Wortley], 28
James, s. of John Smithies, Wortley, 31
Lydia, d. of Wm Haywood, [Armley], April 4
[Joseph, s. of John Goodson, Armley, 4
[Joseph, s. of Georg Nikolson, Armley, 4
John, s. of Marsden Batts [Armley], May 1
James, s. of Joseph Boys, 1

(1) See Hunter's *Fam. Minorum Gent.* (Harleian Soc.), p. 254.

Thomas, s. of John Bolderston, Wortley, 20
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Brown, d°, 20
Thomas, s. of John Coope, d°, 20
Sarah, d. of Thos Oldfield [Armley], 20
James, s. of Roger Rossington, Wortley, 31 [30]
Rose, d. of Willm Willman [Armley], June 6
Sarah, d. of Richard Craven [Armley], 7
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Fell [Armley], 13
Joseph, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 20
Hannah, d. of John Knapton, d°, 20
Hannah, d. of Robert Outhick, d°, July 4
William, s. of Joseph Moss [Armley], 4
Mary, d. of John Austin, Wortley, 14
Elizabeth, d. of Sam. Battson [Armley], 16
Sarah, d. of James Stanley [Armley], 23
Ann, d. of Richd Crosby [Armley], 25
Betty, d. of Willm Mawson, Wortley, 25
Samuel, s. of Wm Willman [Armley], August 8
Hannah, d. of Wm Redshaw, Wortley, 22
Mary, d. of Samuel Vicars, d°, 25
Jane, d. of James Davison [Dawson, Wortley], 29
Joseph, s. of Joseph Lambert, Wortley, Sept. 4
Ann, d. of Willm Mirfield [Moorfield], d°, 4
Mary, d. of John Ryley, d°, 5
Rose [erased in chapel regr.], d. of Richd Robinson [Armley], 6
William, s. of John Lupton [Armley], 8
James, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 26
Elizabeth, d. of Tim. Fothergill, d°, 29
John, s. of John Elsworth, Wortley, Oct 3
William, s. of Wm Forster [Foster, Armley], 3
Thomas, s. of Willm Worsnop [Armley], 10
Hannah, d. of Jas Sharp [Armley], 13
James, s. of Joseph Hill [Armley], 15
Christopher, s. of Chrr Brotherhead [Armley], 17
James, s. of James Bleasby [Armley], 20
Mary, d. of Joseph Jackson [Armley], 29
Mary, d. of John Procter, Wortley, November 7
Rebecca [Rachell], d. of Joseph Fawcett[sitt], d°, 14
Mary, d. of George Beaumont [Beaman, Armly], 21
Robert, s. of James Whitaker [Armly], 24
Joseph, s. of Thomas Har[t]grave [Armley], December 4
Elizabeth, d. of Richd Parker [Armley], 5
Jane, d. of Abrahm Kellit [Armley], 12
Mary, d. of John Marshal [Armley, 12
Wm, s. of John Matthews [Armley, 17
James, s. of James Howgate, Wortley, 19

Burials at Armley, 1756

John, s. of John Procter, Wortley, January 4
Isabella, w. of Wm Craven [Armley], 4
Mary, w. of Willm Harrison [Armley], 21
Joseph Geldert [Gelder, Armley], 23
Benj., s. of James Best, Wortley, 27
Grace, d. of Joshua Lister [Armley], February 1
Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Wilson [Joseph Willson, Armley], 7
Elizabeth, d. of Nancy Dawson, Wortley, 23
Abraham, s. of Isaac Naylor, d°, 26
John Witton [Armley], March 14
Widdow Hall [Leeds Bank, Lat(e) of Armley], 14
Joseph Royd [Murgitroyd, Armley], 20
Richard Sutcliffe, Wortley, April 18

Elizabeth Moss [Armley], 21
James, s. of Joseph Smith, Wortley, May 10
Joseph Wil[l]son, Burley, 11
Betty, d. of Jeremy Austin [Armley], 19
Sarah Geldert [Gelder, wido., Armley], 26
Benj., s. of John Purdy [Armley], June 6
Joseph, s. of William Fish [Armley], 6
Sarah, d. of Thomas Oldfield [Armley], 21
Hannah, w. of Jonat. Robinson [Armley], 26
William Garforth [Garfat], Wortley, July 6
Grace, w. of James Stanley [Armley], 23
John, s. of John Dewhirst [Armley], 23
Samuel, s. of John Outhick [Armley], August 1
Martha, w. of Henry Mann [Armley], 6
Sarah, d. of James Stanley [Armley], 7
Peter Edgerton [Armley], 13
Rose, d. of Will$^{m}$ Willman, September 7
Hannah, d. of John Elley, Leedes, October 6
Mary, d. of John Ryley, Wortley, 9
John Smith, d$^{o}$, 10
George Nicholson [Armley], 13
Jeremiah Walker [Armley, ag$^{d}$ 80 yr.]. 27
Sarah, w. of John Gaunt [Armley], November 6
Sarah, w. of William Willman [Armley], 6
Sarah Nicholson [wife of y$^{e}$ abues$^{d}$ Georg Nicholson, Armley], 10
Mary, w. of John Horner [Armley], 13
Widow Johnson [Armley], 22
Sarah Stead, Wortley, 29
Joseph, s. of William Cliffe, d$^{o}$, December 1
Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hargrave [Armley], 4
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Render, Wortley, Dec 9
Phebe, d. of John Thwaites, D$^{o}$, 10
Thomas Hargreave [Hartgrave, Armley], 16
S. of Thomas Blackburn [Armley], 18
Joseph, s. of Joseph Walker [Armley], 21
John Brown, Wortley, 21

Baptisms at Beeston, 1756

Hannah, d. of the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Chris$^{r}$ Topham [curate, born Dec. 9], Jan 8
Ann, d. of Samuel Jessop [Gissop], 11
Thomas, s. of Thomas Greaves, 18
Miles, s. of George Sirr [Surr], 26
Mary, d. of Robert Ellis, 30
Chrissy, d. of Daniel Tailford, February 1
[Thomas, s. of Thos. Greaves, March 2
Mary, d. of John Goodison, March 2
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Mirfield, Churwell, 12
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Wilson, 18
Joseph, s. of Joseph Smith, Churwell, 21
Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Matt$^{w}$ Stell, April 5
John, s. of John Bentley, 19
Deborah, d. of John Goodison, 19
William, s. of John Scott, 28
Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Will$^{m}$ Atack, May 16
Esther, d. of Joseph Rhodes, 23
Ann, d. of George Brown, June 7
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Lancaster, Churwell, 20
Mary, d. of Joshua Isherwood, 24
Samuel, s. of John Wright, 27
Mary, d. of John Horsefield, 27
Samuel, s. of W$^{m}$ Brook, July 11

Mary, d. of James Ellis, Holbeck, 23
Margaret, d. of Thos Gatehouse, August 1
Hannah Denton, d. of Jas Buckle, September 12
Ann, d. of Richard Ellis, October 30 [10]
Sarah, d. of Willm Wood, November 14
George, s. of John Gamble, Churwell, Dec. 9
James, s. of John Jubb, 18
[John, s. of John Gosling, Chirwell, 19
[Sarah, d. of Joshua Priestley, 26

Burials at Beeston, 1756

Robert Gamble, Churwell, Jan. 3
Abraham & Sarah, s. & d. of Ab. Horsefield, 14
Eliz., w. of Stephen Wainwright, Feb. 9
John Thompson, 17
Samuel, s. of Wm Boynton, 11
John, s. of Isaac Ellis, 27
Eleanor, w. of Thos Greaves, 29
Esther Greathead, March 2
Ann Metcalf, Leedes, 5
Sam, s. of Samuel Wood, 7
Abraham Vicars, 19
Mary, w. of Henry Rodley, Holbeck, April 4
Mary Stell, Middleton, 5
Martha, d. of Widow Broadbent, 7
Hannah Ellis, 14
William Stead, 19
Widow Goodison, 24
Mary, w. of Joshua Horner, 25
Widow Vicars, May 21
William, s. of Widow Simpson, Holbeck, June 13
William Ellis, July 27
James, s. of Christop. Dawson, 28
Elizabeth, d. of John Langley [Longley], 28
Martha, d. of John Horsefield, August 29
James, s. of William Wilson, September 1
John, s. of Joseph Beaumont [Beamond], 24
John, s. of John Dawson, 25
John, s. of Joseph Croft, Churwell, 26
Margaret, w. of Joseph Beaumont [Beamond], 27
John Brown, December 11
John Hoyle, 13
Joseph, s. of John Walker, 17
[Hannah Denton, d. of James Buckle, 27

Baptisms at Bramley, 1756

Samuel, s. of Samuel Barker, January 15
John, s. of William Watson & Eliz. Dawson, 25 [18]
Joseph, s. of Zechariah Shires, 25
[Rose, dr. of John Hayes, Feb. 4
Hannah, d. of Francis Johnson, February 5
Robert, s. of Robert Battersby, 9
Hannah, d. of John Farrer, 17
James, s. of John Hazleham [Heslam], March 21
John, s. of Joshua Wilkinson, 21
Nancy, d. of Richard Gaunt, 21
[Joseph, son of Samuel Crowther, 22
Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Horner, April 2
John, s. of Joseph Bentley, 3
[Joseph, son of John Bentley, 19
Joseph, s. of Samuel Barker, 19
Mary, d. of William Dobson, 20

Hannah, d. of William Ryley, 29
Joshua, s. of William Hardaker, May 9
Susanna, d. of John Myers, 9
Susanna, d. of Will$^{m}$ Kitchen, 23
Joshua, s. of Jeremiah Smith, 29
Luke, s. of John Brafton, 30
Samuel, s. of John Holmes, June 4
Timothy, s. of Thomas Myers, 7
Mary, d. of Samuel Killingbeck, July 18
Mary, d. of James Butler, August 12
Hannah, d. of Matt$^{w}$ Walton, September 24
[Mally, dr. of John Stead, 26
Sarah, d. of James Milner, October 3
Richard, s. of Will$^{m}$ Waites, November 24
Mary, d. of John Ryder, December 5
William, s. of John Harrison, Kirkstall, 6
Grace, d. of Samuel Myers, 6
Molly, d. of John Hargrave, 11
[Elisabeth, dr. of James Man, 19
James, s. of John Fenton, 26
Lydia, d. of Will$^{m}$ Buckle, 27

Burials at Bramley, 1756

John Musgrave, January 5
Widow [Martha] Pearson, 14
Martha Hargrave, Infant, 24
Mary Turner, Infant, 24
Frank Midgley, Infant, Febr. 16
[John &] Mary Dixon, Infants, 16
The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Thornton, Clerk, 27
[Joseph Crowther, Infant, March 24
John, s. of Joshua Boys, April 4
Eleanor, w. of Abraham Snell, May 29
Samuel Pe[a]rt, Holbeck, June 4
Joshua, s. of [Revd.] M$^{r}$ Wainman, Pudsey, 16
Mary, w. of John Darnbrough, 17
Samuel, s. of William Pratt, 27
Widow [Anne] Sugden, 30
[Joseph Bentley, Infant, July 8
Miss Jane Green, Infant, July 15
Elizabeth, d. of John Craven, 21
Sarah Musgrave, Wid$^{o}$, Aug$^{t}$ 12
Ann Dickinson [spinster], 28
Sarah Naylor, Infant, Sept$^{r}$ 14
Jonathan Chapman, Infant, 14
Thomas Banks [of Stanningley], 15
John, s. of John [Tho.] Stead, 26
Joshua, s. of Joshua Boys, October 17
[Hannah Harrison, Infant, Novr. 4
John Brayshaw, Inf$^{t}$, Dec$^{r}$ 4
Frances Naylor [spinster], 10
Rebecca, w. of James Butler, 19

Baptisms at Farnley, 1756

Hannah, d. of James Hargrave, Febr. 7
John, s. of William Hargrave, March 29
Hannah, d. of John Robinson, April 17
Mary, d. of James Stead, May 23
Hugh, s. of William Maltby, September 8
Jonathan, s. of Jonath$^{n}$ Ramsden, 11
Mary, d. of John Whitehead, December 5
Mary, d. of Joseph Wood, 5
William, s. of William Holliday, 19

Burials at Farnley, 1756

Martha, w. of Sylvanus Sykes, April 27
D. of Sylvanus Sykes, September 23
Mary, d. of Thomas Darley, November 23
Lydia Appleby, 28
John Clayton, December 5

Baptisms at Hedingley, 1756

Benjamin, s. of John Wayter, Horseforth, born Dec. 10 [8], bap. Jan. 6
Martha, d. of Thos Holbury [Kirkstall], bo Dec. 23, bp. 23
Harry, s. of Hannah Horseman [a bastard, G:], Woods, bo. Jan. 14, bp. Feb. 15
Ann, d. of Walter Wade, Esq. [New Grange], born Jan. 2d, bap. February 18
Jane, d. of John Atkinson, Kirkstall, bo. Jan. 29, bp. — 29
Peter, s. of Thos Hawksworth, bo. March 19, bp. April 25 [Headingley]
Matthew, s. of Jno Balmforth, jr [Kirkstall] Forge, bo. May 7, bp. June 13
Joseph, s. of Josa Burkitt, Burley, bo. May 6, bp. 20
Robert, s. of Robt Fryer, Do, born July 27, bp. Augt 29
Mary, d. of Francis Thorn, bo. July 28, bp. 29 [Headingley]
Joseph, s. of Sam. Atkinson, Burley, bo Sep. 6, bp. Oct. 3
George, s. of Wm Spence, Kirkstall, bo. Sept. 16, bp. 10
Ann, d. of John Whalley, Weetwood [Hall], bo. Oct. 6, bp. Novem. 1
Joseph, s. of Robt Butterfield, Burley, bo. Oct. 6, bp. 7
William, s. of Wm Dibb, Burley, bo. Sept. 22, bp. 14
Nelly, d. of Sam. Craven, Do, bo. Oct. 21, bp. 18
Ann, d. of Geo. Smith, Hedingley, bo. Oct. 21, bp. Decem. 17
George, s. of John Bottom [Kirkst:] Forge, bo. Dec. 2, bp. 27

Burials at Hedingley, 1756

John Storey, Burley, Febr. 1
Thomas, s. of Thos Holbury, Kirkstall, 2
Joseph, s. of Mattw Denison, junr, Woodhouse, May 2
Jonathan Howgate, Burley, June 21
Godfrey, s. of Thos Harrison [Headingley], August 19
Samuel Denison, Woodhouse, 31
John Clark, Do, October 2
Jane, d. of John Atkinson, Kirkstall, [Nov.] Dec. 19

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1756

William, s. of John Flather, January 6
John, s. of John Simpson [Sympson], 6
Andrew, s. of William Baxter, 6
Joseph, s. of James Lambert, 14
Esther, d. of Thomas Holmes, 18
Rebecca, d. of Thos Longstaff [Langstaff], 18
Thomas, s. of Thomas Blackburn, 30
Eleanor, d. of William Booth, 30
Sarah, d. of Samuel Raper, February 20
Margaret, d. of John Wilkinson, 22
Sally, d. of Samuel Rogers, March 12
John, s. of William Dobson, 12
Joseph, s. of Thomas Atha, 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Crabtree, 19
William, s. of Joseph Mann, 21
Sally, d. of John Fawcett, 24
Samuel, s. of Job Dunderdale, 26
John, s. of Richard Wilkinson, April 28
William, s. of Samuel Jackson, 29
Samuel, s. of Robert Pearson, May 16
Miles, s. of Abraham Lister, 23
Jonathan, s. of John Dunderdale, 26
George, s. of John Harrison, 27
Sarah, d. of John Binner [Binns], 29
John, s. of John Dockeray[wray], 29

Ann, d. of John Rhodes, June 7
Miles & Joseph, sons of Thos Tempest, 7
William, s. of Benj. Higson, 7
Ann, d. of Joseph Ustler, 7
Jonas, s. of William Wood, 16
John, s. of Richard Eddison, 19
Hannah, d. of John Stead, 23
Grace, d. of Thomas Dockeray, 30
Ann, d. of Joseph Dodgson, July 8
John, s. of John Williamson, 11
Thomas, s. of John Croysdale, Augt 1
Sarah, d. of Edward Towson, 8
Ann, d. of John Vicars, 20
John, s. of William Hattersley, 25
Mary, d. of John Gregg, September 4
Samuel, s. of Samuel Atkinson, 15
Betty, d of Robert Austin [Haustin], 16
William, s. of John Fletcher, October 13
Richard, s. of Thomas Dewhirst, 17
Mary, d. of Abraham Brook, 20
Mary, d. of John Conyers, 27
Elizabeth, d. of John Harling, 27
Moses, s. of John Coward, 31
John, s. of Jonathan Thompson, Novr 17
John, s. of John Vicars, 24
William, s. of James Crampton, 24
Joseph, s. of Thomas Wharton, Decemr 1
John, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, 5
Samuel, s. of Joseph Wilkinson, 5
John, s. of Christopher Temple, 10
Thomas, s. of Joseph Blackburn, 28

Burials at Holbeck, 1756

James Taylor, January 8
Benjamin, s. of Richd Blackburn, 13
Hannah, d. of Thomas Dawson, 14
John, s. of William Dyson [Deighton], 25
Joseph Conyers, February 6 [5]
Robert Pe[a]rt, March 16
Abigail, d. of John Baxter, 25
John, s. of John Wright, April 5
Joseph, s. of James Lambert, 15
Jeremiah, s. of Jer. Lister, 25
Hannah, d. of Thos Wood, 25
James [s. of Sarah] Jowett, 28
Mary, w. of William Worsnop [Worsenup], May 9
William, s. of Thomas Wroe [Roe], 13
Rebecca, d. of Thomas Dawson, 16
Thomas Shackleton, 28
Ann, d. of John Taylor, June 2
Mary, w. of Samuel Greaves, 13
Elizabeth, d. of Jonat. Thompson, 14
George, s. of John Langdale, July 4
Robert, s. of Widow Midgeley, 4
James, s. of James Brayshaw, 4
Thomas Appleyard, 7
Joseph, s. of Thomas Tempest, 11
William Barras, 11
James Dawson, 15
Nathaniel Rhodes, 22
[Mrs. Cookson, 27

Esther, w. of George Mac-Andrew, Aug. 5
Abigail Thackeray, 9
James Barber, 19
Mary, d. of Joseph Hick [Kirk], September 19
Martha, d. of James Wilkinson, 24
Sarah, w. of William Hargr[e]ave[s], October 1
Joseph Scott, 1
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ [John] Burrow, 5
Peter, s. of Thomas Appleyard, 10
Samuel Greaves, 14
Mary, w. of Moses Spetch, November 2
John, s. of Joseph Dod[g]son, 13
Jeremiah, s. of Rob$^{t}$ Austin [Haustin], 20
John, s. of Nathan Hodgson, 22
William, s. of W$^{m}$ Robinson, 28
Ann, d. of James Pearson, 28
William, s. of Joseph Man, December 15
Hannah, d. of Christ$^{r}$ Temple, 28

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1756

Grace, d. of John Liversedge, January 1
Rachel, d. of William Mason, 6
Mary, d. of William Anderson, 6
Elizabeth, d. of George Feetham, 11
John, s. of John Kilburn, deceased, 14
Thomas, s. of James Batty, 21
Hannah, d. of John Wood, 26
Ann, d. of John Lindley, 30
Samuel, s. of James Liversedge, February 7
Joseph, s. of Edward Philips [Philip], 8
John, s. of William Wild, 8
Ann, d. of George Alred [Aldred], 15
William, s. of John Pickering, March 2
Thomas, s. of Robert Kendray, 2
Peter, s. of William Watkinson, 2
Mary, d. of John Ingham, 2
James, s. of John Sykes, 5
Jane, d. of James Gream[e], 20
Sarah, d. of Rich$^{d}$ Cave, 21
John, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 26
Jonathan, s. of Joseph Knott [Nott], 28
Eleanor, d. of Matthew Waller, 28
Abraham, s. of Levi Robshaw, April 3
Allen, s. of Allen Longley, 7
Elizabeth, d. of John Jackson, 7
Thomas, s. of John Overing, 7
George, s. of Samuel Rainforth, 18
Elizabeth, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Scaife [Skefe], 18
William, s. of Tho$^{s}$ Kilburn, 19
John, s. of John Hawkins, 19
Mary, d. of William Chadwick, 19
Joshua, s. of Joseph Hardy, 20
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Gosling, May 9
John, s. of Samuel Thornton, 26
James, s. of Will$^{m}$ Pilkington, 29
George, s. of John Ripley, 30
Rebecca, d. of John Smith, June 4
Mary, d. of John Laycock, 7
Mary, d. of Robert Hodgson, 7
Sarah, d. of George Wright, 7
Sarah, d. of Abraham Keighley, 23

Mary, d. of Ramsden Feather, 30
Bryan, s. of Anthony Cooke, Esq., July 2
James, s. of Jonat. Green, 11
Aaron, s. of Robert Wood, 18
Elizabeth, d. of John Hindle, 18
Hannah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Robinson, 21
Mary, d. of Timothy Topham, 21
Martha, d. of Jonas Brooksbank, August 1
Thomas, s. of Peter Turner, 12
Thomas, s. of Lawrence Ambler, 12
Samuel, s. of Benjamin Cooper, 12
Martha, d. of William Wilkinson, 12
Henry, s. of Francis Britain [Brittain], 15
Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Chadwick, 22
John, s. of Mark Richardson, September 5
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Wade, 8
John, s. of John Hardy, 12
John [James], s. of James Ibbotson, 12
Elizabeth, d. of James Laycock, 15
Cornelius, s. of John Wood, 22
James, s. of John Gleadhill, 26
Samuel, s. of John Robinson, 29
Sarah, d. of Samuel Field, 29
John, s. of John Scarlet, October 9
Jasper, s. of Abraham Hollingworth, 9
Peter, s. of Peter Watkinson, 13
Benjamin, s. of Jos$^{h}$ Wilkinson, 13
Joshua, s. of John Sharp, 13
Preston, s. of Nicholas Bullough, 15
Samuel, s. of Will$^{m}$ Kitson, 16
Thomas, s. of M$^{r}$ Chr$^{r}$ Stoney, 20
Sarah, d. of William Lancaster, 31
James, s. of Fenwick Eastwood, November 7
Robert, s. of William Hawkhead, 14
Ellen, d. of William Wood, 14
Jane, d. of Thomas Wainwright, 24
Timothy, s. of Jonath$^{n}$ Roberts, 24
Ann, d. of John Johnson, 28
Martha, d. of Isaac Waite [Thwait], December 12
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Abbot, 19
William, s. of Thomas Armitage, 25
Lydia, d. of John Weatherhead, 25
Rachel, d. of Benj$^{n}$ Oddy, 25
Benjamin, s. of Edw$^{d}$ Harrison, 25
James, s. of John Cromack, 25 [27]

Burials at Hunslet, 1756

Hannah Roberts, d. of Tamar [James] Bywater, January 2
Thomas Armitage, 4
Sarah, w. of John Watson, 5
William Longcaster, 5
Leah, d. of John Varley, 7
John, s. of Nathan Bowes, 8
Mary, d. of James Nicholson, 11
Mary, w. of John Wood, 26
William, s. of Jos$^{h}$ Broadbent, 28
William, s. of William Walker, February 1
John, s. of Edward Long, 9
Martha Fearnley, 13
William, s. of Will$^{m}$ Abbot, 21
Isaac Normington, 28

Mary, d. of Joseph Layland, March 6
Elizabeth, w. of John Vevers, 7
Hannah, d. of Paul Crawshaw, 10
Mr Christopher Fenton, 12
Martha Whitehead, Widow, 18
Mary, d. of William Ryecroft, 24
Alice Shepherd, 31
Hannah, d. of John Wood, 31
Hannah, d. of Nehemiah Chapman, April 1
Jane, d. of Jonathan Broadbent, 8
David & Jonathn, sons of Charles Willis, 10
Mary, d. of John Rothery, 26
John Bradshaw, Bradford, Wilts, 29
Sarah, w. of John Rothery, May 4
Hannah Wiring, 5
Thomas, s. of John Weatherhead, 9
Elizabeth, w. of John Fo[r]ster, 12
John, s. of Solomon Wright, 15
Elizabeth, d. of Thos Smart, 24
Samuel Robinson, 26
Margaret, w. of Willm Nettleton, June 1
Rebecca, w. of John Smith, 4
James Nicholson, 7
John Binns, 13
Hannah, d. of John Thompson, 14
Margaret, w. of John Hague, 15
John Hebden, 17
Mary, d. of Elkanah Eastwood, 23 [17]
Thomas, s. of Thomas Hutchinson, [23] July 2
James, s. of Thomas Hutchinson, 4 [2]
Isabella, d. of Benjamn Longbottom, 14 [4]
Judith, w. of George Wilson, 27 [14]
Thomas Hawless, 27
Mary, w. of Thomas Procter, 28
James, s. of Joseph Smith, August 3
Sarah, w. of Saml Wilkinson, 11
Benjamin Crawfoot, 17
John, s. of Joshua Duckworth, September 13
Sarah, w. of Francis Bowes, 23
John, s. of John Ainsley, 28
Samuel, s. of Joseph Atkinson, October 20
Rebecca, d. of John Smith, 27
Joshua Rothery, 30
Mary, d. of Joseph Atkinson, 31
John, s. of Abraham Crowther, November 1
Robert Jaques, 3
Mary, w. of John Laycock, 4
Joseph Bower, 8
Mary, d. of John Wood, 10
Richard North, Methley, drown'd [at Lock], 16
Mary, d. of Luke Normington, 18
John, s. of Willm Bickers, 19
Mary, d. of Willm Wood, 24
James, s. of Jonat. Green, 26
Mary, d. of John Dixon, Holbeck, 26
Mary, w of John Wilkinson, November 30
Jane Rothery, December 18
Sarah, w. of Thomas Wood, 21
Robert Hodgson 25. Bap. 290, Bur. 327

Baptisms at St John's, 1757

Mary, d. of Richard Townend, Cross, bo. Dec. 4, bp. Jan. 6
Ann, d. of James Lee, Newstreet, bp. 20
Thomas, s. of Samuel Lambert, bp. Feb. 16
John, s. of Thomas Johnson, Wade lane, bp. Mar. 13
William Robinson, s. of Mr Routh, bp. 22
Elizabeth, d. of John Robinson, Cross, bp. Ap. 10
Joseph, s. of Joseph Calton, bp. 15
William, s. of Thomas Wyley, bp. May 26
Martha, d. of Thomas Wright, Burley bar, bp. 26
[*blank*] s. of Robert Bell, Burley bar, bp. 26
Elizabeth, d. of John Smith, Head-row, bp. 20
William, s. of William Wright, Back Shambles, bp. Dec. 29
Sarah, d. of James Simpson, Wade lane, bp. May 28

Burials at St John's, 1757

Joseph Hick, Cross, Jan. 7
William Wrigglesworth, Low Holland, 10
Wife of Thomas Shepley, Mill Hill, 17
Robert Rider, Burmantofts, 17
Henry Gifford, Workhouse, 20
A child of Richard Townend, Cross, Feb. 3
William Hainsworth, Great Woodhouse, Jan. 31
A child of William Grey, Bank, Feb. 3
Robert Taylor, Vicar lane, 4
Hannah, d. of Leonard Smith, 4
Mark Beverly, Boar lane, 10
Joseph, s. of Leonard Smalpage, Great Woodhouse, 12
Robert Hargrave, Headrow, 13
Richard Docker, Shambles, 19
David Rider, 23
James Wilkinson, Great Woodhouse, Mar. 2
W. of William Banton, Great Woodhouse, 10
Marmaduke Smurfit, Headrow, 13
Widow Rudd, Holbeck, 17
Leonard Smith, Marsh lane, 18
Timothy Watson, Briggate, 21
Thomas Birks, Headrow, Ap. 1
W. of Joseph Gascoine, Headrow. 5
William Robinson, s. of Mr Routh, Briggate, 15
W. of William Wilson, Headrow, 18
Ch: of Thomas Vary, 18
Mary Roberts, Little Woodhouse, 19
Mary Lea, Cross, 22
Ch. of Martha Webster, Briggate, May 10
Ch. of Robert Sugden, Shambles, 16
W. of William Barker, Headrow, 19
Martha Taylor, Quarry hill, 29
Ch: of William Wincup, Mill-hill, June 8
Samuel Stead, Vicar lane, 8
D. of Widow Nelson, Shambles, 10
Mary Lambert, Briggate, 12
Widow Buckroyd, Kirkgate, 28
W. of James Wilcox, Headrow, 29
A child from the Isle of Cinder, July 7
Ch. of Robert Garnet, Cross, 12
W: of John Cryer, Meadow lane, 17
Mr Hartley or Harley, North bar, 26
John Copley, Hunslet lane, 26
Mrs Wells, Briggate, 28

Martha Gibson, Headrow, August 2
Robert Waddelove, Hospital, 25
Widow Chapman, Hospital, 26
William Swindle, Tenters, 30
Elizabeth Newhouse, Headrow, Sep: 1
Mrs Newsham, Cross, 6
A child of Major Thompson, Cross, 6
Thomas Lythe, Quarry hill, 8
Mrs Batty, Mrs Potter's Hospital, 14
Ch: of James Walker, Back Shambles, 16
Thomas Brown, Meadow lane, 18
William Thompson, Briggate, 23

Who, after he had spent near four years at St John's College in Cambridge, was seized in the full bloom of life by a malignãt fever & snatch'd away at a time when he gave the most promising expectation & pleasing hope, to his parents & friends. His good sense, his chearful, open & generous temper, had gain'd him so great a degree of love & esteem from his acquaintance that he left them not only sorrowing for the loss of him, but sadly lamenting that they should with great difficulty, if ever, find his equal.

W. of John Bourn, Hospital, September 28
Widow Robinson, Mill hill, October 3
W. of William Gomersal, Cross, 12
Ch: of John Robinson, Cross, 13
Widow Bains, Bank, 17
A Stranger, Burley Bar, November 7
Samuel Stead, Mill-hill, 13
Ch. of Paul Skip, 13
W. of Paul Skip, 17
Mary Young, Lydgate, 17
Ch: of Edward Hardesty, Vicar lane, 30
Ch: of William Knubly, Lydgate, December 1
Leonard Smalpage, Woodhouse, 15
Ch: of William Dixon, Wade lane, 29
Ch: of James Bencroft, Newstreet, 31

Baptisms at Chapel-Allerton, 1757

William, s. of James Richardson, Moortown, bo. Dec. 8, bp. January 9
Thomas, s. of Jeoffry Prince, Moor-town, bo. Dec. 16, bp. 22
Joseph, s. of James Midgly, Potternewton, bo. D. 19, bp. February 6
Mary, d. of Thomas Hargrave, Chapeltown, bo. Feb. 1, bp. March 6
Mary, d. of James Lume, Potternewton, bo. Feb. 8, bp. 13
Grace, d. of Edward England, Chapeltown, bo. Feb. 14, bp. March 18
Benjamin, s. of William Summers, Ch: town, bo: Mar: 14, bp. April 11
John, s. of Matthew Ellis, Moortown, bo. Mar. 14, bp. 11
Martha & Mary, drs of John Lacon, Chapel-town, bo. Ap. 1, bp. 24
Ann, d. of William Atkinson, Woodside, bo. Mar. 16, bp. 29
Elizabeth, d. of John Favel, Woodside, bo. Ap. 3, bp. May 1
Ann, d. of John Horton, Gleadow, bo. Ap. 10, bp. 8
Sarah, d. of William Atkinson, Ch: town, bo: Ap. 8, bp. 15
John, s. of Thomas Killingbeck, Woodside, bo: Mar. 28, bp. 8
John, s. of Thomas Clark, Potter Newton, bo: Ap. 10, bp. 22
David, s. of Jonathan Dunderdale, Ch: town, bo: Ap. 29, bp. 25
Hannah, d. of [*blank*] Parkinson, Ch: town, bo. May 7, bp. 29
Jane, d. of James Robinson, Woodside, bo. May 28, bp. June 26
Ann, d. of John Wilson, Woodside, bo. Ap. 29, bp. July 3
James, s. of James Cocker, Woodside, bo. June 18, bp. 31
Walker, s. of the revd Mr Richard Bainbriggs, bo. July 22, bp. Aug 25
William, s. of Samuel Blackburn, Potternewton, bo. July 23, bp. 26
Joseph, s. of James Shoesmith, Woodside, bo. July 29, bp. Sepr 2
Martha, d. of Joseph Chapman, Potternewton, bo. June 6, bp. 11
Betty, d. of Richard Wood, Ch: town, bo. Sepr 3, bp. 23

Ann, d. of Joseph Illingworth, from Harwood par., bo. Sept. 24, bp. Oct. 17
William, s. of Joseph Hayworth, Ch : town, bo : Aug : 30, bp. 19
Eleanor, d. of Peter Eamonson, from Berwick p., bo. Oct. 2, bp. 30
Hannah, d. of Thomas Craven, Woodside, bo. Oct. 2, bp. Nov. 6
Jane, d. of William Tottee, jun$^{r}$, Ch : town, bo. Nov. 16, bp. Dec. 8
Ambrose, d. of M$^{r}$ Thomas Cookson, bo. June 17, bp. July 27

Burials at Chapel-Allerton, 1757

John Foss, Potter-Newton, January 12
Mary, d. of James Banks, P. Newton, February 10
William Dixon, P. Newton, March 1
Cornelius, s. of Margaret Bean, Ch.-town, April 17
Mary, w. of Thomas Moon, Ch : town, May 4
Tobit, s. of Jonathan Dunderdale, Ch : town, 25
Samuel, s. of M$^{r}$ John Dinsdale, Ch : town, June 21
John, s. of Thomas Moon, Ch : town, 20
Rebeccah, d. of John Ingle, P. Newton, 22
Mary, w. of John Wilson, Woodside, July 4
Mary Lume, Ch. town, 6
Elizabeth, w. of M$^{r}$ John Bobington, Ch. town, 30
Mrs. Harper, P. Newton, Aug. 14
John Vale, John Vale, P. Newton, Sept. 1 [*sic*]
Elizabeth, w. of Martin Brown, Ch : town, October 27
Widow Midgley, Woodside, November 23
Widow Laidman, Hedingly, 26
Widow Lowry, Woodside, December 8
John Hardy, Woodside, 15
William, s. of Joseph Hayworth, Ch. town, 25

Baptisms at Armley, 1757

Hannah, d. of William Cliff, Wortley, January 1
James, s. of William Hartly [Armley], 9
Sarah, d. of William Fish [Armley], 12
Sarah, d. of John Scarborough, 23
Thomas, s. of John Gilyard [Armley], 23
Sarah, d. of Samuel Pearson [Armley], February 2
Sarah, d. of Richard Richinson [Wortley], 9
Sarah, d. of Joseph Johnson [Armley], 11
Hannah, d. of Joseph Wilson, Wortley, 11
Joseph, s. of William Fowler [Armley], 20
Phœbe, d. of Thomas Fish [Firth, Armley], 20
John, s. of William Armitage [Armley], 27
John, s. of Joshua Hudson [Armley], 27
William, s. of William Stead [Armley], March 9
Hannah, d. of Thomas Craven [Armley], 9
William, s. of Samuel Austin [Armley], 11
Mary, d. of John Ellis [Siks], Wortley, 20
Hannah, d. of Robert Gamble, Wortley, 25
Richard, s. of William Gaunt, Wortley, 27
James, s. of James Lupton [Armley], April 11
Hannah, d. of John Anderson [Armley], 11
Joseph, s. of Samuel Murgatroyd [Armley], 17
Jonathan, s. of John Turner [Armley], 17
Hannah, d. of John Waits, Wortley, 17
Sarah, d. of George Gamble [Armley], 22
Thomas, s. of Thomas Scarborough [Armley], May 6
Sarah, d. of John Hepperah [Hepper], Wortley, 8
Mary, d. of Jonathan Bellows [Bellus], Wortley, 15
John, s. of William Gregson [? Godfrew Greyson], Wortley, 15
John, s. of John Davison [Davson, Armley], 22
Mary, d of Stephen Wainwright [Armley], 29
James, s. of James Worsnip [Worsnop, Armley], 30

William, s. of William Fish [Armley], June 5
Esther, d. of John [Joshua] Standeven [Armley], 12
Hannah, d. of John Austen [Armley], 12
William, s. of John Ward [Armley], 24
Richard, s. of Richard Ripley, Wortley, 22
Samuel, s. of Eleazer Dib [Armley], 26
Sarah, d. of Thomas Lockwood [Armley], 26
Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts [Armley], July 6
William, s. of Benjamin Hanson [Armley], 8
Samuel, s. of Samuel Dean, Wortley, 8
Nancy, d. of Jeremiah Illingworth [Armley], 10
John, s. of Henry Ferrer [Farrar, Armley], 15
John, s. of Samuel Whitley [Armley], 17
Nancy, d. of Joseph Hartley, Wortley, 17
Hannah, d. of John Sawry, Wortley, 17
Mary, d. of John Holmes, Wortley, 24
Christopher, s. of John Scott, Wortley, August 5
Susannah, d. of Thomas Lupton [Armley], 17
Dinah, d. of John Purdy [Armley], 17
Elizabeth, d. of Charles Crossfield [Armley], 26
John, s. of John Dewhurst [Armley], September 4
John, s. of John Hodgson [Armley], 4
Ann, d. of Joseph Aspinhall [Armley], 4
Mary, d. of John Foster [Armley], 4
John, s. of Joshua Askwith [Armley], 4
Richard, s. of Joseph Sutcliff [Wortley], 5
Caleb, s. of John Etherington, Wortley, 5
Hannah, d. of Thomas Taylor [Armley], 5
Mary, d. of John Garfat, Wortley, 18
Edward, s. of Richard Robinson [Armley], 20
Jane, d of Thomas Tetley [Armley], 23
Ellin, d. of William Swales [Sawalls, Armley], 23
Ann, daughter of Jonathan Robinson [Armley], 26
Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Horner [basterd, Armley], November 6
John, s. of Joseph Moorfield, Wortley, 20
Rachel, d. of Thomas Watson [Armley], 26
Abraham, s. of Abraham Wilkinson [Armley], December 11
John, s. of John Sharp, Wortley, 18
Grace, d. of Joseph Shut [Armley], 18
Hannah, d. of Jonathan Howgate [Armley], 26
Fanny [Phance], d. of John Wait, Wortley, 28

Burials at Armley, 1757

James, s. of James Howgate, Wortley, Jan. 5
Samuel Badson [Bateson, Armley], 9
William Fish [Armley], 12
Ann, d. of Joseph Hartley, Wortley, 17
Hannah Mann [Armley], February 14
Joseph, s. of George Nicholson [Armley], 25
Joshua Bridges [Bridg, Armley], 25
Grace, w. of John Baxter [Armley], April 13
Mr. John Johnson, Holbeck, 27
John, s. of John O[u]ldfield [Armley], 27
Widow Johnson, Holbeck, June 1
Benjamin, s. of William Parker [Armley], 2
Mary, w of Humphry Stead [Armley], 15
Jane, d. of Jane Spencely [Armley], 15
John, s, of John Stones [Armley], 17
Hannah, d of Thomas Craven [Armley], 22
Deborah, d. of Thomas Watson [Armley], 28
Joseph Smith [Armley], July 25

William, s. of John Marshal [Armley], August 18
Henry, s. of John Stead, Wortley, 21
Sarah, d. of John Stead, Wortley, 21
Mary Chapman [Armley], September 21
Elizabeth, w. of Isaac Nailor, Wortley, October 2
Robert Walker [Armley], 3
Ann, d. of Joseph Aspenhall [Armley], 4
Elizabeth, d. of Richard Robinson [Armley], 20
James, s. of Joshua Bridges [Brid, Armley], November 3
Sarah, w. of Richard Wheater [Wortley], 8
Martha, d. of Joseph Moor, Sturdy lane, 11
Elizabeth Spencely [Armley], 13
Ann, d. of Richard Crossly [Crosby, Armley], 19
Leah, d. of Thomas Watson [Armley], 26
Sarah, w. of Thomas Taylor [Armley], 28
Sarah, d. of Joshua Chapman [Armley], December 3
Richard Musgrave [Armley], 4
John Stones [Armley], 13
William Forest, Wortley [Aprentise Jams Holms], 13
Deborah Taylor, w. of Samuel [Armley], 22
William Dawson [Armley], 28

Baptisms at Beeston, 1757

John, s. of Simon Myers, January 23
John, s. of James Broadbelt, 30
Sarah, d. of William Wood, February 11
Mary & Martha, d^rs of John Brown, 22
Edward, s. of Joseph Holmes, March 6
Hannah, d. of John Greenwood, 6
Stephen, s. of Stephen Simpson, 13
Richard, s. of Richard Bradley, 20
Hannah, d. of George Brithrie, April 1
William, s. of John Gumersal, Chirwell, 6
Sarah, d of Joseph A[u]mbler, May 5
Sarah & Rebecca, drs. of John Haly [Chirwell], 30
Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuel Dixon, June 2
Matty, d. of Edward Thompson, Holbeck, 19
John, s. of John Holiday, July 3
Mary, d. of Abraham Snell, 3
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Holmes, 24
John, s. of Abraham Horsefield, August 1
Edward, s. of John Bullough, 14
Betty, d. of John Broadbent, 28
Richard, s. of Benjamin Goodison, 28
Edward, s. of Jonathan Woolly, 28
John, s. of John Wilson, September 4
Ann, d. of Francis Nettleton, October 2
Mary, d. of William Land, 16
John, s. of Michael Gilbert, 16
Hannah, d. of John Scott, 30
William, s. of Mr. Vice [Vise], November 4
Alice, d. of Thomas Waterworth, 24
Mary, d. of William Wilson, December 22
Betty, d. of John Wright, 25
Christiana, d. of Joseph Croft, [C.] 28
Sarah, d. of Samuel Smith, 30

Burials at Beeston, 1757

Paul Greenwood, February 13
John Royle, 21
Mary, w. of Robert Horoby, Chirwell, March 4
Lydia, d. of Elizabeth Golding, 6

Mary, d. of Matthew Stell, April 16
Sarah Horsefield, 22
John, s. of John Holiday, May 20
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lawrence, Chirwell, 23
Joseph Stell, s. of Matthew, August 22
George Fenton, October 27
Ann, d. of Daniel Tailford, December 9
Susannah Robertshah, 10
Elizabeth, d. of William Bywater, Leeds, 30

Baptisms at Bramley, 1757

Anna, d. of Joseph Burton, January 7
Nancy, d. of Thomas Naylor, February 4
Joseph, s. of Samuel Musgrave, 9
Elizabeth, d. of William Hetherington, 11
Joseph, s. of William Wainwright, 13
Betty, d. of John Turner, 21
John, s. of William Myers, 21
Mary, d. of Samuel Crowther, 26
Rebecca, d. of Joseph Barker, March 15
Nancy, d. of Andrew Norton, 20
Mary, d. of James Hall, 20
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Johnson, 24
Hannah, d. of John Walker, 25
Isaac, s. of Isaac Sugden, 28
Sarah, d. of Samuel Barker, April 10
Rachel, d. of Isaac Pickles, 17
Hannah, d. of Joshua Briggs, 17
Mary, d. of John Hutton, 17
William, s of William Brearcliff, 18
Ann, d. of Samuel Burton, 28
Benjamin, s. of Mr Green, May 22
Samuel, s. of George Walton, June 1
Mary, d. of James Townhill, 12
Hannah, d. of Charles Hutton, 19
Nancy, d. of John Boon, July 14
Nancy, d. of John Wade, 16
[Mary, dr. of Joseph Brafton, 18
William, s. of William Parker, 24
Sarah, d. of George Myers, 24
[John] Jonathan, s. of Richard Smith, 24
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Turner, 25
Thomas, s. of Benjamin Fletcher, September 18
Hannah, d. of Joshua Sugden, 23
Richard, s. of Richard Mirfield, 25
William, s. of Richard Merit, 29
Hannah, d. of Thomas Peart, October 2
William, s. of William Ward, 2
John, s. of John Burton, November 27
Hannah, d. of Samuel Perigo, 27
Betty, d. of Robert Breacliff, December 6
Mary, d. of Mathew Craven, 27

Burials at Bramley, 1757

William Waits, Inft., January 1
Mary, w. of William Stead, 13
Mary Hillam, Inft, March 8
Anne Wood, Inft, 31
Jonas Shires, Inft, April 3
Elizabeth Barker, Inft., 19
John Wilkinson, Inft., 30
Joshua, s. of Allen Pickles, May 1

John Bellass [of Stanningly-Green], 5
Sarah, w. of Joseph Dixon, June 2
Daniel Farrer, July 11
Benjamin, s. of Samuel Myers, August 12
Samuel, s. of Samuel Myers, 17
Hannah, w. of Eli Burton, 25
John Wade [taylor], September 2
Martha, w. of George Walton, 9
Susannah Myers, widow, 18
John Marshal [yeoman], 18
Mary [dr. of James] Butler, Inft., 18
[Mary Brafton, Infant, Novr. 6
Mr. Joseph Horner, Novem. 18
Susannah, w. of Joseph Brafton, December 7

Baptisms at Farnley, 1757

Deborah, d. of Thos Benson, February 16
John, s. of Samuel Harrison, March 10
Hannah, d. of Joseph Crowther, 17
William, s. of Hugh Maltby, July 6
Sarah, d. of John Maud, August 18
Nancy, d. of William Pawson, October 27
Mary, d. of Thomas Savage, December 18

Burials at Farnley, 1757

Elizabeth, w. of John Reyner, January 14
John Cromack, April 15
Elizabeth, w. of John Hall, June 18
Jeremy Crowther, July 25
Mary Benson, August 17
Richard Watson, 28
Sarah, w. of Christopher Watson, Sept. 27
Rebecca, w. of Richard Ibbetson, 30
Mary, w. of John Webster, October 12
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Harrison, 16
William Craven, 29
Esther, w. of Thomas Eddison, Novem. 2
Hannah, d. of Robert Gamble, 17

Baptisms at Hedingley, 1757

Thomas, s. of Thomas Calvert, junr, born Dec. 6, bapt. Jan. 1 [Headingley]
Fanny, d. of Jonat. Craven, born Jan. 24th, bp. Feb. 24 [Burley]
Mary, d. of Thos Holbury, Kirkstall, bo. Jan. 30, bp. Mar. 3
Ann, d of Joshua Jefferson, Woodhouse, bo. Feb. 15, bp. 10
Sarah, d. of Gabriel Walker, born Feb. 22d, bap. Ap. 21 [Headingley]
Sarah, d. of Joseph Buckle, born Apr. 16, bp. May 22 [Spen Lane]
Richard, s. of Robt Pickersgill, Kirkstall, bo. June 6, bp. June 30
Martha, d. of Joshua Sugden, bo. June 13, bp. July 17 [Headingley]
Sarah, d. of William Hartley, bo. July 16, bp. Aug. 7 [Headingley]
John, s. of Thos Hawksworth, bo. Aug. 1, bp. Aug: 28 [Headingley]
Fanny, d. of George Pickersgill, bo. Sept. 29, bp. Oct. 20 [Kirkstall]
Jenny, d. of Thos Harrison, bo. Sept. 28, bp. Nov. 2 [Headingley]
Samuel, s. of Geo. Perigo, Kirkstall [Forge], bo. Oct. 10, bp. Nov. 13
Samuel, s. of John Atkinson, Do, bo. Oct. 23, bap. Nov. 23 [Kirkstall]
William, s. of Joseph Settle, Weetwood, bo. Nov. 18, bp. Dec. 28

Burials at Hedingley, 1757

Elizabeth Buttery, January 12 [Headingley]
John, s. of John Dane, Burley, June 3
Margaret Taylor, Spen lane, June 24
John Carrot [Headingley], August 12 [28]
Patience, w. of Willm Chadwick, Woodhouse, Dec. 25

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1757

Betty, d. of Thomas Appleyard, January 1

Grace, d. of Thomas Pollard, 16
John, s. of Samuel Butler, 28
Timothy, s. of Benjam. Bakes, February 4
Elizabeth, d. of John Pickles, 11
Betty, d. of John Broadbent, 11
Sarah, d. of Charles Naylor, 11
Hannah, d. of Abel Sheard, February 20
Mary, d. of John Bateman, 22
Joseph, s. of Joseph Walker, 27
James, s. of James Lambert, March 3
Grace, d. of Richard Grey, 6
John, s. of John Baxter, 11
Susannah, d. of John Rodley, 13
David, s. of Thomas Anderson, 27
John, s. of Joseph Jowett, 31
Thomas, s. of John Roberts, April 11
Edward, s. of Peter Hindle, 11
Richard, s. of William Wilson, 11
Hannah, d. of John Fletcher, 11
Francis, s. of Thomas Sykes, 13
Hannah, d. of George Simpson, 17
John, s. of Henry Rodley, May 8
Ann, d. of Martin Greaves, 15
Hannah, d. of Will$^{m}$ Meritt [Merrick], 18
Betty, d. of Benjamin Rhodes, 20
Betty, d. of James Stephenson, 22
John, s. of James Horn, 29
Ann, d. of Joseph Swales, 29
Samuel, s. of Samuel Copley, 30
Sarah, d. of John Ramwell, 30
Ann, d. of Rev$^{d}$ Mr. [Jos.] Hague, curate, June 3
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Thompson, 11
Betty, d. of John Langdale, 17
John, s. of John Wright, 24
John, s. of John Wilcox [Wilcock], August 7
John, s. of John Rhodes, 10
Mary, d. of Joseph Denison, 24
Sarah, d. of John Coupland, September 15
Ann, d. of Joseph Johnson, 29
Ann, d. of William Dobson, October 2
John, s. of William Perigo, 7
Hannah, d. of John Watson, 9
Thomasin, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Clough 21
Timothy, s. of Samuel Pearson, November 5
Esther, d. of John Horn, 9
William, s. of William Bywater, 16
John, s. of John Scott, 16
Elisabeth, d. of John Wilkinson, 16
James, s. of John Wild, December 2
Hannah, d. of Joseph Kirk, 8
Sarah, d. of William Dawson, 30
John, s. of John Wroe [Roe], 30

Burials at Trinity Church, 1757

Hannah Brooke, spinster, May 3

Burials at Holbeck, 1757

Benjamin Prince, January 12
Ann, w. of Timothy Alderson, 19
[John, s. of John Watson, 21
Timothy, s. of Benjam. Bakes, February 24
Henry Norfolk, 27

William, s. of John Fletcher, 27
Henry Williamson, April 13
Richard, s. of Thomas Dews [Dewhirst], 16
Mary Brook, May 16
Ann, d. of Martin Greaves, 22
Ann, d. of Lot Croysdale, June 1
James, s. of George Sykes, 9
Hannah Hudson, 23
Hannah, w. of Joseph Alderson, July 10
Mary, w. of John Broadbent, 17
Henry Butterfield, August 15
Samuel Jackson, 31
William, s. of Widow Jackson, September 8
Hannah, d. of George Simpson, 13
Mary, d. of John May, 26
Benjamin, s. of Benjam. Walmsley, 29
Sarah, d. of John Coupland, October 8
John Smith, 12
Faith, d. of Thomas Dawson, November 2
Mary Shackleton, 17
Mary, w. of Joseph Denison, 24
Hannah, d. of Joseph Kirk, December 14
Nathan Taylor, 21
Sarah Croysdale, 26
John, s. of John Watson, January 21

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1757

George, s. of Joseph Wilkinson, January 2
Elizabeth, d. of William Crosby, 5
Hannah, d. of James Smith, 14
Samuel, s. of Benjam. Rhodes, 16
Benjamin, s. of Thos Horncastle, 23
Christopher, s. of Michael Smith, 28
Thomas, s. of Samuel Mills, 30
Ann, d. of George Aspen, February 9
Seal [Saul], s. of William Wilson, 22
Hannah, d. of John Land, 22
Benjamin, s. of Benj. Bin[c]ks, 22
James, s. of William Gledhill, March 2
Thomas, s. of Robert Arthington [Ardington], 6
William, s. of John Harrison, 9
Paul, s. of Paul Crawshaw, 13
Hannah, d. of Nathan Bowes, 18
Ann, d. of John Kendall, 18
Hannah, d. of John Rotherey, 20
John, s. of John Carter, April 10
Elizabeth, d. of Luke Normington, 10
Thomas, s. of George Rainforth, 11
Sarah, d. of Miles Poppleton, 12
Sarah, d. of John Smith, 12
Ann, d. of Mattw Carr, 13
Rebecca, d. of Cain Eastwood, 17
Thomas, s. of Willm Smith, 22
Joseph and John, sons of Thos Moss, 24
Alice, d. of Alexander Clinton, 27
Ann, d. of Thomas Richardson, May 1
John, s. of Mr Benjamin Rogerson, 11
John, s. of Joshua Bower, 29
George, s. of George Watkinson, 29
Abraham, s. of Aaron Hudson, 29
James, s. of Thomas Forster [Foster], 31

Allison, d. of William Binns, 31
Isaac, s. of Joseph Bullman [Bulmer], 31
Mark, s. of William Pollard, June 12
Sarah, d. of Samuel Birch [Burch], 19
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Longbottom, 19
Jane, d. of Edward Walker, 22
Joseph, s. of John Varley, 22
Watterhouse Collinson, s. of Deborah Hardy, base born, July 31
Mary, d. of William Benallack, August 7
John, s. of William Robinson, 7
Sarah, d. of Samuel Nicholson, 12
Daniel, s. of Daniel Morteman, 12
John, s. of John Longbottom, 12
Jonathan, s. of John Rider, 12
Betty, d. of John Pollard, 13
William, s. of William Man[n], September 2
Joseph, s. of George Haste, 8 [16]
John, s. of Benjamin Harrison, 16 [8]
James, s. of William Gledhill, 25
Hannah, d. of William Brook[e], 25
James, s. of Joseph Whitehead [Whittaker], 29
Benjamin, s. of James Ward, October 16
William, s. of Joseph Longbottom, 16
Joshua, s. of James Moore, November 6
Robert, s. of William Good[d]ison, 20
Elizabeth, d. of James Scales, 27
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Duckworth, 27
John, s. of Robert Ramsden, 27
Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, 30
Joseph, s. of Abraham Crowther, Decem. 11
Hannah, d. of Jonath$^{n}$ Green, 11
John, s. of Richard Newton, 25
Hannah, d. of Thomas Smart, 25

Burials at Hunslet, 1757

John Askwith [Asquith], January 1
Thomas, s. of Joseph Gill, 8
Ann, d. of John Routh, 21
Hannah, d. of William Williamson, Feb. 6
Mary, d. of John Laycock, 13
Betty, d. of Robert Hazleham [Haslem], 16
Jonas Duckworth, 22
Thomas, s. of Samuel Backhouse, Mar. 15
Ann, d. of John Kendal[l], 20
Bridget, w. of John Ainsley, 26
Benjamin, s. of Benj. Binks, 27
Joseph, s. of Joseph Wilkinson, 29
John Waite, 31
Deborah Askwith [Asquith], April 24
Hannah, w. of Will$^{m}$ Ash, 25
Ann, w. of James Poppleton, 28
James, s. of William Kirshaw, May 4
Elizabeth, w. of John Savage, 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Saunderson, 12
William Hodgson, 16
Christopher, s. of Mich$^{l}$ Smith, 28
Mary & Joseph, s. & d. of John Stead [twins], 29
Martha, d. of John Stead, June 4
Ann, d. of Jonathan Ray, 13
Sarah, w. of John Othick, 13
William, s. of William Harrison, dec$^{d}$, July 11

David, s. of Samuel Backhouse, 21
Joseph, s. of Thomas Moss, 24
Ruth, d. of Benjam. Metcalf, August 8
Mary, d. of William Benallack, 17
Martha, d. [w.] of Abrah. Cowling, 18
Joseph, s. of Joseph Hardy, 29
James, s. of Luke Normington, 29
Joshua Firth, 30
Samuel, s. of Benj. Cooper, Septem. 11
John, s. of Jonathan Longbottom, 14
Ann Craister, 18
Ann, d. of Joseph Smith, 19
Esther, d. of James Moore, 19
Gabriel-Massie, s. of Thos Carr [schoolmaster], 24
Joseph, s. of Joseph Holmes, October 2
John Eastburn, 9
Ann, d. of John Varley, 10
William, s. of John Lindley, 16
George Jackson, 21
Sarah, w. of George Haste, November 20
Martha, w. of Jonat. Makim [Mackhim], 20
Samuel, s. of Wm Middleton, 20
Mary, w. of John Davy, 27
Abraham Heartley, 28
Elizabeth, w. of Jo[seph] Holmes, 28
Hannah, d. of James Scarth, 29
John, s. of William Hurst, 29
Jonathan Barret[t], December 13
Rachel, w. of John Howorth [Haworth], 15
Mary, w. of William Savil[l], 19
William, s. of Wm Good[d]ison, 19

Total in 1757—Bap. 328, Bur. 268

Baptisms at St. John's, 1758

Thomas, s. of Thomas Stubbs, Jan. 21
Richard, s. of Richmond Sanderson, Feb: 9
William, s. of Joseph Wate, 9
William Elbeck, adult, 17
Jane, d. of Samuel Powell, Cross, 23
Mary, d. of Robert Tomlinson, March 5
John, s. of John Falshaw, 22
Elisabeth, d. of Robert Garnet, April 27
Margaret, d. of Timothy Hall, May 4
Mary, d. of Robert Wauburn, 11
James, s. of Mr. Routh, 11
Richard, s. of John Sisson, June 30
Elisabeth, d. of William Bradford, Aug. 9
Benjamin Dean, adult, 11
Patty, d. of Mr. Hick, 14
Benjamin, s. of George Barron, 24
Francis, s. of Mr. Banks, Sept. 25
William, s. of Christopher Bramley, Oct. 17
Sarah, d. of Henry Jowett, Nov. 9
Sarah, d. of John Mallarce, Dec. 6

Burials at St. John's, 1758

Mrs. Conders, Hospital, Jan. 2
Ann, d. of Grafton Wilks, Jan: 2
Child of Robert Page, 5
Child of William Moss, Shambles, 8
Child of William Hardisty, Cowlane, 12
Ann Clark, New street, 21

Child of Thomas Hick, Cross, 25
Child of James Cawthery, Kirkgate, 25
W. of William Cowell, Briggate, Feb. 8
Eliz$^{th}$, d. of Joseph Lee, do. 15
Conrod Bickuson, Meadow Lane, 16
Child of George Haist, Hunslet, 24
W. of Richard Dobson, North Bar, 25
Child of Joshua Gilpin, 28
Ann Wrigglesworth, Cross, March 1
W. of Samuel Dawson, Workhouse, 1
W. of Thomas Varey, Mill hill, 2
Child of William Beverly, Kirkgate, 2
Child of Thomas Sheldon, Cross, 3
Child of Samuel Dawson, Workhouse, 7
The Rev Mr. Broadbent, 9
Child of Matthew Towers, 9
Child of Widow Barstow, Workhouse, 9
Mr. Newsham, Cross, 11
Child of William Owen, Boar lane, 12
Child of William Swinden, Tenters, 12
Thomas Banks, Lydgate, 16
Mr. Asquith, Boar lane, 18
John Burn, Hospitals, 19
Ald$^{n}$ Hall, March 20
W. of James Higgens, Shambles, 23
Child of Henry Nutter, Workhouse, 23
W. of Thomas Topham, Woodhouse, 26
Sampson Midgley, Woodh$^{s}$, April 6
Mrs. Swinden, Briggate, 10
Child of William Moss, Shambles, 10
Mrs. Lowery, Kirkgate, 13
Henry Howgate, Mill hill, 15
William Owsman, Call lane, 16
Child of John Brown, Mill hill, 21
W. of Timothy Hall, Mill hill, May 4
John Brown, Mabgate, 7
Mrs. Bridges, Briggate, 11
Child of Timothy Wilson, 25
W. of Benjamin Storey, North Bar, June 5
Widow Cooper, Lands lane, 11
Sarah, d. of Stephen Shires, Kirkgate, 11
Elisabeth Barnard, Lydgate, 12
W. of Joseph Fish, Lydgate, 13
Child of John Lee, Headrow, 15
W. of Joseph Scholes, 15
Samuel Holland, Cross, 18
Child of Abraham Haworth, 25
Widow Wright, Lowerheadrow, 29
Child of Robert Sugden, Shambles, July 2
Samuel Stead, Workhouse, 12
Child of William Procter, Call Lane, 13
Child of John Firth, Mabgate, 16
John Atkinson, Mill hill, 27
D. of Robert Clapham, Shambles, Aug. 17
S. of Robert Barker, Shambles, 23
D. of James Lee, Cross, 23
John Brown, North Bar, 24
S. of James Lucas, Mabgate, 24
Child of William Lamb, Headrow, 26
James Wade, Woodhouse, 27

James Lee, Cross, 28
W. of John Forge, Cross, Sept. 12
Child of Joseph Lee, Briggate, 14
Matthew Denison, Kirkgate, 18
Widow Stanley, Hospital, 18
D. of Robert Birdsall, Kirkgate, 22
James Bell, North Barr, Oct. 4
John Braithwait, Woodhouse, 4
Child of William Sowden, Headrow, 15
S. of John Rishworth, Shambles, 17
William Kettlewell, Hospital, 28
Widow Rider, Burmantofts, 30
Widow Rider, D° 30
Widow Flader, Mill hill, 31
William Pickard, Woodhouse, Nov. 4
W. of Joseph Turner, Kirkgate, 6
Child of Joseph Cowell, Briggate, 19
Thomas Spirit, Mabgate, 21
Joseph Matthews, Park lane, 27
William Ellis, Vicar lane, 28
Joshua Lee, Headrow, Dec. 3
W. of Joseph Simpson, B. Shambles, 3
Child of Joseph Latham, Burley Bar, 4
Child in Kirkgate, 7
Widow Close, North Barr, 11
W. of William Dockwray, Woodhouse, 16
Child of Mr. Bush, Hunslet Lane, 25
W. of Robert Barker, Shambles, 31
John Sowden, Lydgate, 31

Burials at Trinity Church, 1758

Ann, wife of John Rose, Druggist, January 19th

Baptisms at Chapel-Allerton, 1758

Mary, d. of Israel Hobson, bo. Sept. 4, bp. Jan. 6
Hannah, d. of Francis Huggon, Potter Newton, bo. Dec. 12, bp. — 12
William, s. of Thomas Ward, Woodside, bo. Jan. 1, bp. — 28
John, s. of Robert Dean, Woodside, bo. Jan. 6, bp. Feb. 3
John, s. of M^r John Brown, Chapel Town, bo. Jan. 12, bp. — 9
Hannah, d. of Jn° Hodgson, Potter Newton, bo. Dec. 26, bp. — 12
William, s. of William Iles, Potter Newton, bo. Jan. 13, bp. — 13
Sarah, d. of Daniel Ottey, Potter Newton, bo. Feb. 21, bp. March 24
Elisabeth, d. of Jonas Calverley, Moortown, bo. Feb. 7, bp. — 2
Joseph, s. of William Midgley, Woodside, bo. Mar. 12, bp. April 16
Martha, d. of William Hardy, Woodside, bo. Mar. 19, bp. — 16
Smith, s. of M^r Nicholas Torr, Chapel Town, bo. April 25, bp. May 23
Sarah, d. of James Driver, Moor Town, bo. April 20, bp. — 28
George, s. of John Grunwell, Woodside, bo. May 27, bp. June 25
Sarah, d. of Joseph Ibinson, Potter Newton, bo. May 29, bp. — 25
Robert, s. of Robert Wigglesworth, Pott^r N^n, bo. June 27, bp. — 21
Mary, d. of William Wabberley, Pott^r Newt^n, bo. June 18, bp. Aug. 6
Sarah, d. of John Spence, Chapel Town, bo. July 14, bp. — 13
James, s. of Isaac Jowett, Woodside, bo. July 25, bp. Sept^r 3
Job, s. of Jonathan Dunderdale, bo. Aug. 16, bp. — 11
Mary, d. of Jonathan Knapton, Pott^r N., bo. Aug. 27, bp. — 17
Hannah, d. of David Riplaw, Chapel Town, bo. Sept^r 16, bp. Oct^r 8
Grace, d. of James Banks, Pott^r Newton, bo. Sept^r 23, bp. — 19
Mary, d. of Major Dickinson, parish of Berwick, bo. Sep. 24, bp. — 22
John, s. of John Cowlin, Potter Newton, bo. Oct. 8, bp. Nov. 3
George, s. of Thomas Hargrave, Chapel Town, bo. Oct. 25, bp. — 26
Joseph, s. of James Stead, Moor Town, bo. Oct. 16, bp. — 26
William, s. of Joseph Baker, Potter Newton, bo. Nov. 22, bp. Dec. 18

Burials at Chapel-Allerton, 1758

Samuel Steadack, Moortown, Jan. 9
James Goodrick, Moortown, — 31
Robert, s. of Joseph Ledger, Chapel Town, March 9
Joseph Stockdale, Potter Newton, — 14
Thomas Heads, Potter Newton, — 14
Widow Wood, Chapel Town, 30
John, s. of Luke Hillyard, Woodhouse, May 3
Sarah, d. of Jonas Calverley, Moortown, — 6
Sarah, w. of Richard Seckfield, Potter Newton, 17
Thomas Crowther, Kirkstall-forge, 19
John Smith, Potter-Newton, June 8
Elizabeth, d. of William Atkinson, Chapel Town, July 19
John Harrison, Potter Newton, August 3
William Ingle, Chapel Town, — 4
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Stead, Chapel Town, — 28
Ann, w. of Benjamin Cocker, Woodside, — 29
Hannah, d. of Thomas Atkinson, Moortown, Sept. 7
Mary, w. of Wilfrid Harrison, Potter Newton, — 16
John Fauill, Woodside, October 8
William Dufton, Woodhouse Car, — 12
Henry Parkinson, d° 12
Ann, w. of Thomas Hargrave, Woodhouse, 18
Sarah, d. of Joseph Furnis, Potter Newton, Nov. 3
Ann, d. of Widow Parkinson, Woodh^se Car, — 7
M^rs Whaley, widow, Woodside, 15
Joseph Rafemell, d° 26

Baptisms at Armley, 1758

William, s. of William Clarkson [Armley], Jan. 6
George, s. of George Holder, [Armley] 6
Thomas, s. of Thomas Ho[u]ldsworth [Armley], 6
John, s. of Joseph Anderson [Armley], 8
John, s. of James Binks [Armley], 8
John, s. of James Howgate, Wortley, 15
Samuel, s. of John Sharp [Armley, 20
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Wright [Armley], 25
John, s. of Joseph Wilkinson [Armley], 27
Betty, d. of John Hudson [Armley], Feb^y 8
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Steels [Armley], 10
Sarah [Salle], d. of Joshua Chapman [Armley], 10
Nancy, d. of James Davison [Armley], 17
John, s. of James Sharp [Armley], 17
James, s. of John Walker, Wortley, 17
Samuel, s. of Joseph Hackshaw [Hauxshaw, Armley], 26
Hannah, d. of Samuel Tettley [Armley], 26
Martha, d. of Thomas Wainman [Wanman, Armley], March 1
John, s. of William Naylor, Wortley, 5
Joshua, s. of John Gibson [Armley], 10
Elenor, d. of Thomas Blackburn [Armley], 12
Thomas, s. of John Burnill, Wortley, 27
Samuel, s. of John Smithies, Wortley [born 24 Feb.], 27
William, s. of Matthew Wright [Armley], 27
William, s. of John Sharp [Armley], 27
Joseph, s. of William Lambert, Wortley, 27
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Austin [Armley], 27
Luke, s. of Richard Crosby, [Armley] 29
Dorothy [Dolle], d. of William Har[t]grave, Chapel Town [born 1 March], 30
Mary, d. of William Cliff, Wortley, April 2
Samuel, s. of Henry Pearson, Wortley, 9
James, s. of James Whit[e]aker [Armley], 9

Thomas, s. of Thomas Craven [Armley], 12
William, s. of William Gr[e]aves, Wortley, 16
Mary, d. of David Armitage [Armley], 23
Joshua, s. of Joshua Lister [Armley], 28
Hannah, d. of Joseph Vickers [Armley], 28
Barbary, d. of Joseph Roberts [Armley], May 1
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Waller [Walker], Wortley, 7
Benjamin, s. of Elisabeth Dickinson, base born, 7
Betty, d. of John Wood [Armley], 12
Mary, d. of James Hepper [Armley], 13
Mary, d. of Stephen Laurence [Armley], 15
Nancy, d. of Joshua Hudson [Armley], 15
Thomas, s. of Thomas Simpson [Armley], 16
Hannah, d. of William Wilsman [Willman, Armley], 16
John, s. of William Tettly [Armley], June 2
Mary, d. of John Cliff, Wortley, 11
Joseph, s. of Joseph Hill [Armley], 11
Hannah, d. of John Gregson, Wortley, 18
William, s. of Thomas Beatson, Wortley, 27
Thomas, s. of Jonas Wright [Armley], July 7
Joseph, s. of David Wilkinson [Armley], August 6
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright [Armley], Sept. 3
Hannah, d. of William Grant [Armley], 3
William, s. of Joseph Parker [Armley], 3
William, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 4
Martha, d. of Edward Othick, Wortley, 4
Betty, d. of Samuel Gott [Armley], 4
Sarah, d. of John Rodginson [Armley], 6
Thomas, s. of [Mr.] John Tettley [Armley], 18
Sarah, w. of William Coop, Wortley, 24
Joseph, s. of Benjamin Cliff [Armley], 29
Edward, s. of Joseph Lambert, Wortley, Octob$^{r}$ 1
Thomas, s. of Richard Holyday [Armley], 25
Mary, d. of Robert Thackwray, 27
Sarah [Salle], d. of Thomas Byraham [Byeram], Wortley, 29
Samuel, s. of James Lambert, Wortley, Nov. 3
Mary, d. of Joseph Har[t]grave, Wortley, 3
Sarah, d. of Thomas Haywood [Armley], 5
Mary, d. of James Whitaker, Wortley, 5
Hannah, d. of Roger Rosington, Wortley, 8
Deborah, d. of Joseph Render [Armley], 8
Hannah, d. of John Wainright [Armley], 22
Catherine, d. of John Matthews [Armley], 22
Sarah [Salle], d. of John Omfield [Ouldfield, Armley], 26
Nancy, d. of Joseph Aspindal [Armley], Dec. 24
John, s. of John Marshall, [Armley] 27

Burials at Armley, 1758

Esther, d. of Joshua Standeven [Armley], Jan$^{y}$ 5
Martha, d. of William Clarkson [Armley], 6
Hannah, d. of John Austin [Armley], 12
Ann, w. of William Thompson [Armley], 28
Hannah, w. of John Austin, Wortley, Feb. 22
Hannah Dickinson [Armley], March 8
James Hargrave [Hartgreave], Wortley, 8
Samuel Pearson [Armley], March 9
Richard, s. of William Gaunt, Wortley, 12
John, s. of John Colinson, 23
Abigail, w. of John Stead, Wortley, 27
Charles Naylor, Holbeck, 28
Joshuah Briggs [Bridge], Bramley, April 1

Mary Smith [Armley], 6
Mary, w. of John Hodgson [Armley], 26
Joseph, s. of John Othick [Armley], 28
Phoebe Wattson, Wortley, 30
Martha, w. of William Emmot [Armley], May 3
Mary, w. of William Langton, Wortley, 7
James, s. of Joseph Smith, Wortley, 12
Sarah, d. of Richard Craven [Armley], 19
Richard, s. of Richard Ripley, Wortley, 21
Samuel, s. of Samuel Gott [Armley], 21
Mary, w. of William Pearson, June 2
Hannah, d. of Robert Simpson [Armley], 4
Sarah, d. of Widow Pearson [Armley], 4
Thomas, s. of Thomas Uttley, Wortley, 8
James, s. of Joseph Hill [Armley], 11
Margaret, w. of Joseph Smith, Wortley, 21
Hannah Lambert, Wortley, 27
Samuel, s. of Joseph Hawkshaw, July 4
Mary, d. of Samuel Coppley, Holbeck, 6
Faith, d. of Job Woodhead, 20
Hannah, d. of Samuel Whitley [Armley], 30
Sarah, d. of Joseph Stuart [Armley], August 9
Mary Lawrey, Wortley, Sept. 3
Dorothy, w. of Thomas Lambert [Armley], 22
Joseph Hill [Armley], 30
John Clayton [Armley], Nov. 1
Abraham Walker, Wortley, 22
John Omfield [Oumphild, Armley], 26
Ann Render [Armley], Dec. 21
Hannah, w. of James Huddle [Armley, 22
Sarah, d. of William Omfield [Salle, d. of Widd. Oumphield, Armley], 22
Robert, s. of Joseph Anderson [Armley], 29

Baptisms at Beeston, 1758

Hannah, d. of Jonathan Reynard, Jan. 29
Ann, d. of William Hargrave, Feb. 5
Betty, d. of George Surr, 16
Margaret, d. of James Tenant, 17
Wm, s. of Miles Sunderland, 19
John, s. of John Longley [of Churwell], 23
Faith, d. of Daniel Tailford, March 5
John, s. of Joseph Lobley [Holbeck], 5
Jonas, s. of Thomas Jessop, 5
Betty, d. of Joshua Craven, 19
William, s. of Joseph Wilson, 27
Robert, s. of Eliz. Wilkinson, 27
John, s. of John Goodison, Ap: 9
Nancy, d: of Benjamin Hargrave, 9
Alice, d. of William Dolby, 16
Lucy, d. of John Gummersal [Gomersal, Chirwell], 24
Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Dawson, 30
Benjamin, s. of John Page, May 14
Elisabeth, d. of John Suttcliff, 14
James, s. of John Hewit, 15
Hannah, d. of Joseph Rhoydes, 28
Mary, d. of John Hardcastle, June 18
Martha, d. of Joshua Wilkinson, 25
Moses, d. of Moses Hainworth, July 12
Nancy, d. of Edward Thompson, Septr 1
Joseph, s. of Titus Dighton, October 22
Betty, d. of Thomas Langley [C.], 22

Stephen, s. of William Attack, 22
Mary, d. of Elisabeth Thompson, 29
Hannah, d. of Richard Ellis, Dec$^{r}$ 10
Sarah, d. of John Stead, 25
Elisabeth, d. of Daniel Tailford [Jun$^{r}$], 25
Jonathan, s. of James Broadbelt, 27
Thomas, s. of John Gummersal [C.], 27

1758 Burials at Beeston

Jane Huntington [wid$^{w}$], Jan$^{y}$ 6
Elisabeth, d. of James Stephenson, 26 [23]
[William Longcaster, Churwell, 26
Ann Ishelwood, March 2
Thomas, s. of Daniel Tailford, 15
George, s. of Mr. George Moor, of Leeds, April 2
Esther, d. of John Brown, 10
Stephen, s. of Stephen Simpson, 12
[Robert, s. of Eliz: Wilkinson, 16
Mary, wife of William Hudson, May 4
Joseph, s. of John Wager, 13
Elisabeth, wife of Edward Vary, 31
Joshua Haley [Churwell], June 1
Elizabeth, d. of Sam$^{ll}$ Mirfield [C.], 20
[A Child of John Kellets, 29
Margaret, wife of Robert Jubb, July 15
George, s. of Joseph Blackburn, August 29
Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Shepley, Leeds, 30
Ann, d. of W$^{m}$ Hargrave, Sept$^{r}$ 6
Benjamin, s. of William Newton, 10
John, s. of John Dawson, 12
Christiana, d. of Tho$^{s}$ Tempest, 28
Samuel Thompson [Holbeck], Oct$^{r}$ 3
Edward, s. of Joseph Holmes [Holbeck], 9
Rebecca, wife of Thomas Horner, 11
Elisabeth, d. of John Brown, Jun$^{r}$, 17
John, s. of John Jubb, 29
Widow Briggs, Nov$^{r}$ 3
M$^{rs}$ Webb, Widow, Leeds, 4
Hannah, d. of Richard Brown, 6
John Brown, Jun$^{r}$, 12
Ann, wife of Richard Roberts, 14
Samuel, s. of Sam$^{ll}$ Mitchel, 22
Ann Pollard, 26
[1]Widow Long, Dec$^{r}$ 3
Sarah Jubb, 10
Henry Moor, gent., 17
Martha, d. of Edward Thompson, 19
Stephen Wainwright, 24

Baptisms at Bramley, 1758

Mary, d. of John Dufton, Jan$^{y}$ 5
Mary, d. of George Hanson, 8
Joseph, s. of John Holmes, Feb. 7
Susanna, d. of Lancelot Musgrave, 7
Job, s. of James Smith, 19
Daniel, s. of John Farrer, March 26
Nancy, d. of John Hall, 27
Alice, d. of M$^{r}$ Joseph Horner, April 1
John, s. of John Clough, 2

(1) Last week died at Beeston, in this Parish, Mary Long, in the 100th year of her age. What is remarkable, she could to the last see to read the smallest Print, without Spectacles.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 5 Dec., 1758.

Mary, d. of Thomas Stead, 7
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Bretherick, 8
Hannah, d. of Samuel Barker, 9
Susanna, d. of David Wainwright, 12
Hannah, d. of Thomas Hutchinson, 23
Betty, d. of Robert Battersby, May 7
Joseph, s. of Matthew Hudson, 11
John, s. of William Dobson, 13
John, s. of John Mortimer, 20
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Procter, 21
James, s. of James Holdsworth, June 8
John, s. of Thomas Waterhouse, 11
Grace, d. of Joseph Turner, 18
William, s. of William Ross[e], July 24
Nancy, d. of John Colson, 24
Abraham, s. of Zechariah Shires, 24
Sarah, d. of John Shires, 24
Mary, d. of Joshua Webster, August 20
Joseph, s. of Joseph Sharp, 27
Ann, d. of George Ryder, 27
Frank, s. of John Crossland, Sept. 17
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Balmforth, Octob$^{r}$ 8
Joseph, s. of John Greenhough, 29
Benjamin, s. of Joshua Stockdale [Stogdale], Nov$^{r}$ 5
Elizabeth, d. of John Kidd, 12
Rachel, d. of James Hall, 26
A child of John Lister, 27
Mary, d. of William Hetherington, December 28
James, s. of John Hutton, jun$^{r}$, 31
Willy, s. of John Rider, 31

Burials at Bramley, 1758

George Spence, Jan$^{y}$ 8
Isabel, d. of Joseph Shires, Jan$^{y}$ 25
Matthew Walton, Feb$^{y}$ 22
Isaac Sugden, 24
Joseph Holmes, Infant, March 28
William Bentley, Labourer, 30
John Hall [Clothmaker], April 12
Mary, wife of Richard Gaunt, 14
William, s. of John Darnbrough, 30
Elisabeth Brafton [widow], May 2 [7]
Joshua Pitts, 26
Hannah Turner [widow], June 18
Keziah Stables, Infant, July 5
Robert Hall, Infant, 23
[1]The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Thomas, curate [Minister of Bramley], August 9
David Hainworth, Sept$^{r}$ 10
Lydia, wife of William Wainwright, 13
Isabell Smith, Widow, Nov$^{r}$ 26
Son of John Holmes, 26
[John], s. of Isaac Balmforth, 23 [28]
John Kidd, Dec$^{r}$ 3
Joseph Arundle, 7
Susannah, w. of Benjamin Fletcher, 16

Baptisms at Farnley, 1758

Elisabeth, d. of John Elwand, Feb. 15
John, s. of Samuel Gaunt, 22
James, s. of John Best, March 27
William Maltby, June 26

(1) Rev. Jacob Thomas, Clare Coll., Camb., B.A., 1738.

James, s. of James Roberts, 27
George, s. of Adam Harrison, Sept. 3
Mercy, d. of Joseph Watts, 24
Richard, s. of Christopher Watson, Nov. 27

Burials at Farnley, 1758

James Robinson, January 3
James, s. of James Lubley, February 1
Hannah, d. of Hannah Craven, 22
Ann, w. of William Roberts, April 2
James, s. of William Pawson, 4
James Hargrave, 29
Samuel Gaunt, July 17
John Richardson, 19
William Farrer, 9
John Harrison, 9
Hannah, w. of James Bateson, August 16
Ellen, w. of David Heartley, October 16

Baptisms at Hedingley, 1758

John, s. of Benjamin Wright, Jun$^{r}$, Burley, Born Jan. 20, bp. Feb. 26
Sarah, d. of Richard Kidd, Head. Moor, born Feb. 7, bp. Mar. 12
Betty, d. of John Perrigoe, Kirkst. Forge, born Mar: 18. bp. Ap. 8
Samuel, s. of Dorothy Jowett, Kirkstall, born Feb. 4, bp. Ap. 8
Ann, d. of Jonathan Craven, Burley, born March 17, bp. Ap. 20
Sarah, d. of Thomas Holburry, Kirkstall, born May 10, bp. June 9
William, s. of Joseph Clarkson, Burley, born June 18, bp. July 16
Ann, d. of John Whalley, Weetwood, born June 12, bp. July 20
Mary, d. of William Watson, Kirkstall, born July 8, bp. Sep$^{r}$ 3
Mary, d. of Samuel Atkinson, Burley, born Aug$^{st}$ 20, bp. Sep$^{r}$ 17
Nelly, d. of John Balmforth [jun.], Kirkst. forge, born Oct. 7, bp. Nov$^{r}$ 5
Joseph, s. of Robert Fryer, Burley, born Nov. 9, bp. Decr. 17
John, s. of Abraham Nicholls, Kirkstall, born Oct. 25, bp. Decr. 27

Marriage at Hedingley

February the 27th, 1758, M$^{r}$ Ingram Rider and Miss Ann Carr, both of Leeds, were married by the Rev$^{d}$ Mr. Moore by a special Licence [from the Archbishop of Canterbury]

Burials at Hedingley, 1758

Matthew Denison, senr., great Woodhouse, Jan: 4
Margaret, w. of Ralph Balmforth, K. forge, Jan: 30
William, s. of Timothy Butterfield, Burley, March 14
Mrs. Dorothy Wade, Burley, April 12
Mary, d. of John Dixon, Great Woodhouse, April 25
Harry, s. of Mr. George Lawman, Leeds, May 3
Sarah, d. of Samuel Waddington, Hedingley, 3
Elizabeth, d. of George Lawman, Leeds, 31
Rebecca Runder, Head. Moor, June 15
Thomas Pawson, Hawksworth, July 15
Joseph, s. of John Scott, Great Woodhouse, Aug$^{st}$ 6
Eleanor, d. of William Okes, Hed. Moor, 6
William, s. of Joseph Clarkson, Burley, 15
Hannah, d. of James Glover, Great W$^{d}$house, Sept$^{r}$ 17
Ann Lea, Great W$^{d}$house, Oct$^{r}$ 8
Mary, w. of John Wilkinson, gr$^{t}$ W$^{d}$house, 13

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1758

Mary, d. of John Fawcett, January 6
John, s. of Samuel Wainman, 6
Ann, d. of James Pearson, 6
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bakes, 11
Francis, s. of Jonathan Berry, 15
Thomas, s. of William Grey, February 5
Ellen, d. of Abraham Lister, 24

Sarah, d. of John Alderson, March 5
Henry, s. of Thomas Tempest, 27
William, s. of Joseph Roberts, 27
John, s. of Thomas Dews [Dewce], 27
Sarah, d. of John Robinson, 28
James, s. of William Rowlinson [Rollinson], April 9
Thomas, s. of Thomas Atha, 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Carrit, 14
Grace, d. of William Dawson, 16
Samuel, s. of Joseph Leathley, 19
Samuel, s. of John Williamson, 30
William, s. of Thomas Dockray, May 14
Betty, d. of William Vickers [Vicars], 15
Mary, d. of Matthew Croyser [Croisdale], 15
William, s. of John White, 15
Thomas, s. of Robert Roberts, 16
John, s. of William Backster [Baxter], June 4
William, s. of William Knowls, 21
Richard, s. of John Siddil [Siddle], July 2
Ann, d. of Joshua Spirit, 2
Timothy, s. of William Wilson, 5
Rebecca, d. of Joseph Dodgson, 5
William, s. of Samuel Longbottom, 9
Hannah, d. of William Booth, 12
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Blackburn, 16
Thomas, s. of the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ [Joseph] Hague [Clerk], 28
Mary [Mally], d. of Daniel Swain, August 4
Sarah, d. of John Preston, 6
Sarah, d. of Joseph Crabtree, 13
William, s. of Robert Midgley, September 3
Sarah, d. of William Robinson, 13
Hannah, d. of Daniel Langstaff, 16
Catherine, d. of George Wilson, October 27
Samuel, s. of George Deys, 29
Hannah, d. of John Rhodes, 29
Betty, d. of Edward Thompson, November 4
Hannah, d. of John Watson, 5
Samuel, s. of John Bateman, 19
Hannah, d. of Thomas Tempest, 24
William, s. of James Wright, 26
Ann, d. of John [Thomas] Baxter, December 3
Mary, d. of Major Judson, 7
Athra [Arthur], s. of John Wild, 24
John, s. of James Lambert, 28
Richard, s. of Andrew Killah, 31

Burials at Holbeck, 1758

Rachel, w. of Thomas Wood, January 6
Betty, d. of Joseph Walmsley, February 15
Hannah, d. of John Briggs, 17
Timothy Waddington, 19
John, s. of Joseph Jowett, 26
Sarah, w. of William Alderson, March 10
James, s. of John Reed, April 22
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wooler, May 2
Martha, d. of Jonathan Winkup, 4
Sarah, d. of John Alderson, 4
Edward, s. of Peter Hindle, 5
Thomas [Frs.], s. of Joseph Hog, 16
Esther, d. of John Horn, 26
Thomas Swales, 26

Hannah, d. of John Rhodes, June 3
Thomas, s. of Thomas Pool, 14
Betty, d. of William Mann, 26
John, s. of Martin Greaves, 28
John Fawcett, July 3
William, s. of Widow Longbottom, 7
Ann, d. of John Vickers [Vicars], 12
Hannah, d. of Thomas Naylor, 28
William, s. of William Wood, 30
Hannah, d. of John Langdale, August 8
Grace, w. of William Peart, 14
John, s. of Robert Arthington, 15
Thomas, s. of Thomas Dawson, 15
John, s. of William Dighson [Deighton], 18
Ann, d. of James Pearson, 19
Martha, d. of William Fletcher, 25
Joseph, s. of Joseph Crabtree, 26
Mary, W. of William Knowls, 29
Benjamin, s. of Edward Wilson, 30
Betty, d. of Joseph Rayner, September 1
Samuel, s. of Alexander Hurd [Hird], 9
Joseph Swales, 21
William, s. of Sampson Fletcher, 28
John, s. of John Wright, October 1
Ann, d. of Widow Swales, 1
Hannah, d. of Widow Wade, 5
Hannah, d. of Job Dunderdale, 6
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Thompson, 8
Hannah, d. of Widow Midgley, 25
John Fletcher, 26
Alice Lawland [Aukland, widow], November 5
Widow Swales, 12
Widow Midgley, 21
Martin, s. of Martin Greaves, 22
James, s. of John Coupland, 23
Samuel Buttler, 29
Sarah, d. of Thomas Pollard, December 13
William King, 28
John, s. of Alexander Hurd [Hird], 28
George, s. of Richard Holmes, 31

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1758

John, s. of William Scott, January 4
George, s. of George Taylor, 6
John, s. of Richard Dobson, 6
Martha, d. of Caleb Atkinson, 15
Ursila, d. of David Carr, 18
Eleanor, d. of William Oakes [lately enlisted for a soldier], 27
John, s. of Isaac Ambler, Febry 12
Christopher, s. of Joseph Aspin, 12
Wharton, s. of Jonathan Broadbent, 27 [17]
John, s. of Samuel Wilkinson, 27 [17]
Thomas, s. of James Wilkinson, March 8
Susannah, d. of Jonathan Hardcastle, 8
Hannah, d. of James Wyring, 12
John, s. of William Pearson, 15
John, s. of Benjamin Russel, 19
Samuel, s. of Samuel Laycock, 26
John, s. of William Fletcher, 27
Martha, d. of John Whitehead, 28
Martha, d. of Joseph Brown, April 2

Jane, d. of John Jackson [Wilkinson], 5
Samuel, s. of Samuel Funn, 9
Grace, d. of Robert Harrison, 9
Hannah, w. of Charles Wood, æt. 30, 19
Mary, d. of Allen Longley, 19
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Field, 21
John, s. of John Poppleton, 30
Henry, s. of Mr Anthony Cooke, May 3
Sarah, d. of John Hardy, 10
Margaret, d. of William Holmes, 14
John, s. of John Liversedge, 15
John, s. of William Kirshaw, 28
Sarah, d. of George Gatehouse, 28
John, s. of John Robinson, June 2
John, s. of Benjamin Keighley, 4
David, s. of Jacob Appleyard, 4
Jonathan, s. of William Robinson, 7
John, s. of Charles Wood, 21
James, s. of Francis Deacon [a soldier whose wife was brought to bed in travelling to the Regiment, where her husband was, viz., Leicester], 24
Sarah, d. of John Kendal, 28
William, s. of John Thackarey, 28
Hannah, d. of Job Dunderdale, July 5
Hannah, d. of Abraham Slater, 10
Betty, d. of William Chadwick, 23
Abraham, s. of William [Peter] Turner, August 12
William, s. of William Wilkinson, 12
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Johnson, 12
Eleanor, d. of John Hawkins, 12
Rosamond, d. of Thomas Scaph, 13
Elisabeth, d. of John Taylor, 13
Elisabeth, d. of William Watkinson, 27
Benjamin, s. of Michael Smith, Septr 8
John, s. of John Standige, 24
John, s. of John Varley, Octr 11
Robert, s. of Robert Harper, 11 [15]
Peter, s. of Peter Watkinson, 22
Abigail, d. of Richard Jubb, Novr 1
James, s. of John Ingham, 8
Benjamin, s. of Isaac Binks, 12
Mercy, d. of Solomon Wright, 12
Rhodes, d. of John Wood, 19
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Wilson, 26
Elisabeth, d. of Mark Wright, Decr 7
William, s. of John Johnson, 24
Rachel & Leah, twins of John Ripley, 25
Grace, d. of John Newby, 25
Anne, d. of John Rider, 26
Joseph, s. of Joseph Brooke, 27
David, s. of John Batty, 27
John, s. of William Crosby, 29

Burials at Hunslet, 1758

Samuel, s. of William Scott, January 4
Mary, d. of John Harrison, 15
Rose Atkinson, 25
Joseph Robinson, 25
James Poppleton, 28
Joseph Booth, February 14
Rachel, d. of John Thompson, 14
Mary, d. of Nathan Bowes, 15

Mary, w. of Benjamin Longbottom, 15
Rachel, d. of John Wood, March 4
John, s. of Robert Ramsden, 9
John Howorth [Howarth], 23
Anne Stephenson, 23
John, s. of John Steward, 23
John, s. of John Scarlett, 28
Mr. Joseph Bilton, 31
Grace, d. of Robert Harrison, April 19
Mary, w. of John Ain[s]worth, May 2
Benjamin, s. of Samuel Funn, 4
Aaron, s. of Robert Wood, 4
Mr. Edward Hales, 12
Joseph Smith, 16
Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Chadwick, 26
Anne, d. of George Aldred, 26
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Mills, 28
Nathaniel, s. of William Williamson, 31
James Ingham, June 2
John Gregg, 3
Grace, w. of Jonathan Wood, 7
Mary, d. of Aaron Copley, 7
Grace, d. of John Chadwick, 8
Margaret Weldrake, 22
Anne, w. of Joseph Broadbent, 24
Mary, d. of Isaac Waite, July 11
Peter, s. of Peter Watkinson, 14
Elisabeth, d. of John Jackson, 20
John, s. of Thomas Taylor, 23
Michael Whawley, August 8
Thomas Rainforth, 17
John, s. of Joshua Bower, 18
Elisabeth, d. of Anne Newil[l], 26
Rose, d. of Thomas Scafe, 28
Mary, d. of Mary Gregg, 31
Benjamin Gomersail, Sept^r 5
William, s. of William Watkinson, 6
Barnet, s. of John Sykes, 8
Joshua Liversedge, 21
James, s. of Jeremy Page, 25
Ruth, w. of Francis Pennington, 27
Esther, w. of George Wilson, October 8
Martha, w. of Thomas Wales, 20
Jane, d. of William Varley, 26
Joseph Holmes, 29
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Horncastle, 31
Rachel Fawcett, November 1
Jane, d. of Thomas Smart, 2
John Vevers, 8
Rachel, w. of Joseph Smith, soldier, 8
Elisabeth, d. of John Carter, 23
Elisabeth, w. of Samuel Kitchen, 27
Mary, w. of Christopher Todd, 28
William, s. of William Thackeray, Decemb^r 8
Joseph, s. of William Lancaster, 14 [15]
Hannah, d. of James Whiteley, 17
Eden, d. of Robert Kendra, 19
James, s. of Mary Waites, 21
Benjamin, s. of Jeremiah Briggs [killed at a coalpit], 21
Henry, s. of Peter Walker, 23

Mary, d. of Rose Sykes, 24
Martha, d. of William Pilkington, 25
Robert, s. of William Hawkhead, 25
Thomas, s. of John Laycock, 28
William Hobson, 29
Sarah, d. of Richard Newton, 30
William, s. of William Mann, 31

Baptisms at St John's, 1759

Nancy, d. of Thomas Wyley, bo. Dec. 28, bp. Jan. 7
Robert, s. of Robt Wainman, bp. — 22
Thos, s. of Joseph Calton, b. March 5, bp. Apr. 4
Elisabeth, d. of Richard Townend, bp. May 11
Charles, s. of Mr Routh, bp. July 2
Saml, s. of Abraham Haworth, bp. Aug. 20
John, s. of George Shaw, bp. Oct. 4
Margaret, d. of Mr Stoney Leyland, bp. Decr 5
Ann, d. of John Hargrave, bp. Decr 26
Ann, d. of Willm Hey, bp. 27

Burials at St. John's, 1759

Ann Knowles, N. Bar, Jany 5
Child of Henry Ledam, Millhill, 5
John Banks, Cross, 15
Child of Denis Audis, Lydgate, 16
John Hardcastle, M. Lane, 28
Child of [*blank*] Wood. Car, Feb. 1
W. of Nath: Exley, par. of Halifax, 4
Matthew Shearwood, Workhouse, 7
Widow Blakley, Holbeck, 8
W. of Enoch Clark, Shambles, 9
Joseph Scholes, Workhouse, 11
Andrew Shires, Buslinthorp, 12
Josiah Ogle, Headrow, 15
Child of Thomas Sutcliff, Kirkgate, 22
W. of Thomas Moss, Shambles, 26
Child of William Wright, B. Shambles, 26
Sarah Falkner, Hospital, March 2
W. of James Swales, Headrow, 12
Child of Widow Williams, Meadow Lane, 22
Child of William Cooper, Shambles, April 3
Child of Henry Knubley, Headrow, 6
W. of Thomas Scales, Headrow, 14
Benjamin Lee, Cross, 16
W. of John Anguish, Headrow, 20
Child of Robert Bell, Headrow, 20
Child of William Cooper, Shambles, 29
W. of Robert Bell, Headrow, 29
Child of Timothy Hall, Mill-hill, 30
Child of Thomas King, Headrow, May 1
Widow Wood, Kirkgate, 2
John Darnton, New Chapel, 3
Child of William Moss, Shambles, 6
S. of Thomas Goodall, Briggate, 7
Thomas Eastburn, Burley Bar, 15
Joseph Mankland, Buslinthorp, 16
John Beedam, Millhill, 23
Grace, d. of William Burn, New Street, 24
Child of Elijah Sugden, Shambles, 25
D. of Samuel Bullon, Briggate, 27
Child of Robert Birdsall, Vicar Lane, 28
Child of John Moxon, Headrow, June 4

[1]Mr Lee, Halifax, 4
Child of Mr Peele, Kirkgate, 9
Widow Forrest, Workhouse, 11
David Wood, Briggate, 14
Child of Duke Coggill, Headrow, 17
Child of William Lee, Meadow Lane, 17
Widow Smith, Call Lane, 19
W. of Thomas Northhouse, B: Shambles, 21
John Bilton, Headrow, 25
Robert Collinson, Do July 4
Child of William Bowling, North Bar, 10
Child of William Kettlewell, Headrow, 15
Son of William Ward, Cross Parish, 18
D. of Stephen Lowry, Chapel Lane, 18
W. of Thomas Hebden, New Street, 25
Son of Thomas Johnson, Wade Lane, 25
Child of Robert Bell, Burley Bar, 26
Mary Denison, Quarry hill, Aug. 3
W. of John Rogers, B. Shambles, 10
Mrs Dixon, Cross, 15
Mary Rayner, Millhill, 22
Child of John Brown, Meadow Lane, 28
Mrs Moore, New Street, Sept. 7
Child of William Barne, do. 7
Mrs Pollard, 18
John Longfellow, North Bar, 24
Child of Mr Marshall, B. Shambles, Oct. 8
Child of John Firth, Call Lane, 11
Child of Joseph Cowell, Briggate, 22
Mrs Wade, Meadow Lane, 24
Child of Thomas Wyley, Wood. Bar, 24
John, s. of John Poskitt, Headrow, 29
Child of William Dixon, Headrow, Nov. 8
Widow French, Workhouse, 13
Jonathan Knowles, Headrow, 16
Mark Adamson, Burley Bar, 18
Child of Thomas Cowpland, B. Shambles, 19
Child of William Raynard, Briggate, 22
Child of Moses Bradford, Bank, 29
John Pollard, Call Lane, Dec. 5
William Maud, Shambles, 9
Child of Widow Latham, Burley Bar, 13
Child of Moses Bradford, Bank, 13
Child of John Frankland, G. Woodhouse, 16
Child of James Chapman, 16
Mary Wilkinson, Cross, 19
Thomas Thompson, Cross, 17
Child of Joseph Calton, Headrow, 25
Child of John Chadwick, 26
Child of Joseph Calton, Headrow, 28

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1759

Matthew, s. of Leonard Hobson, P. Newton, born Nov. 28, bp. Jan. 1
Joseph, s. of Joseph Caworth, C. Town, b. Decr 27, bp. — 24
Ann, d. of Matthew Elwie, M. Town, b. Jan. 28, bp. Mar. 2
Anna Maria, d. of ye Revd Mr Bainbrigg, b. do 29, bp. — 8
Mary, d. of Samuel Blackburn, Gleadow, b. Feb: 12, bp. 9
Jane, d. of William Waite, Woodside, b. do 2, bp. 18

(1) On Saturday died and last Night was interr'd at St. John's Church, in this Town, Mr. James Lee, an eminent Merchant of Halifax and Brother to Thomas Lee, Esq., of this Town.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, June 5.

Joseph, s. of John Orton, Gleadow, b. March 24, bp. May 8
Ann, d. of Thomas Clark, P. Newton, b. D° 4, bp. June 3
Grace, d. of William Parkinson, C. Town, b. April 22, bp. — 6
Benjamin, s. of John Tyoss, C. Town, b. May 15, bp. — 6
John, s. of William Iles, P. Newton, b. D° 7, bp. — 11
Jane, d. of William Summers, C. Town, b. D° 28, bp. July 4
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright, M. Town, b. June 10, bp. — 22
Susanna, d. of Jonathan Park, P. Newton, b. July 26, bp. Aug. 26
James, s. of John Milnes, P. Newton, b. Aug. 8, bp. Sept. 2
John, s. of William Bannister, P. Newton, b. D° 10, bp. — 9
Isabella, d. of Thomas Killinbeck, Woodside, b. D° 6, bp. — 9
Elisabeth, d. of James Burrough, C. Town, b. D° 4, bp. — 23
Jonathan, s. of Samuel Shadack, M. Town, b. Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 7
Betty, d. of Widow Briggs, Par. Barwick, b. D° 13, bp. — 28
James, s. of Benjamin Lee, P. Newton, b. Nov. 11, bp. Nov. 16
John, s. of Jonathan Dunderdale, C. Town, b. D° 11, bp. Dec. 7
William, s. of John Wilson, Woodside, b. Oct. 27, bp. — 9
Hannah, d. of James Richardson, M. Town, b. D° 28, bp. — 16
John, s. of James Harrison, P. Newton, b. Nov. 20, bp. — 26

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1759

Rebecka, d. of Mr. Date, Chapel Town, March 28
Elisabeth, d. of John Littlewood, do. April 6
Widow Renton, do. — 19
Widow Prince, Woodside, May 13
Widow Yates, P. Newton, June 25
John Appleyard, C. Town, July 12
Jane, d. of William Waite, Woodside, Aug. 14
James Midgley, do. 21
Robert Rinder, P. Newton, 29
John Briggs, Leeds, Sept. 11
John Buckham, P. Newton, Oct. 1
George Cryer, do. Nov. 4
Sarah Midgley, C. Town, 8
Elis., d. of W^m Tottie, Leeds, 17
Mr. Matterson, C. Town, 19
Joseph, s. of Seth Lofthouse, M. Town, Dec. 30

Baptisms at Armley Chapel, 1759

Joseph, s. of Joseph Parker [Armley], Jan. 5
William, s. of Joseph Hudson [Armley], — 14
Thomas, s. of Joshua Standeven [Armley], — 14
Mary, d. of James Garfat [Armley], — 14
Joseph, s. of Thomas Hawood [Armley], — 28
William, s. of William Fowler [Armley], — 28
Robert, s. of Robert Gamble, Wortley, Feb. 1
Mary, d. of Richard Robinson [Armley], — 9
Hannah, d. of Thomas Redwick [Armley], — 11
Martha, d. of Matthew Garfat [Armley], — 11
Mary, d. of John O[u]ldfield [Armley], — 11
John, s. of Thomas Dawson [Armley], — 11
Rachel, d. of William Hartley [Armley], — 18
James, s. of Thomas Hudleston [Hudle, Armley], 27
James, s. of James Lupton [Armley], March 27
Betty, d. of Joseph Lee [Armley], April 1
Robert, s. of James Stanley [? Hanley, Armley], 1
Grace, d. of Noah Barber [Armley], 8
John, s. of Saxton Gott [Armley], 8
John, s. of Thomas Marshall [Armley], 8 [9]
John, s. of John Mortimer, Wortley, 8 [9]
John, s. of Benjamin Greaves [Armley], May 13
Mary, d. of Christopher Brodderhead [Brotheuhead, Armley], 13

Mary, d. of Joseph Sutcliff, Wortley, 13
Thomas, s. of William Stead [Armley], 20
Sarah, d. of Richard Craven [Armley], 27
George, s. of John Gilliard [Armley], June 4
Mary, d. of Joseph Hackshaw [Haxshaw, Armley], 17
Mary, d. of George Holder [Armley], 17
Robert, s. of John Anderson [Armley], 24
[Hannah, d. of [*blank*], Wortley, 27
John, s. of John Wright [Armley], July 4
Sarah, d. of Joseph Boyes [Armley], 8
Judith, d. of Joseph Briggs [Bridg, Armley], 18
Rose, d. of Joseph Brooks [Armley], 25
Joseph, s. of William Cliff, Wortley, 25
Hannah, d. of John Airton [Austin, Armley], Aug. 3
Benjamin, s. of John Bolderston [Wortley], 8
Thomas, s. of John Sykes [Wortley], 12
John, s. of John Smithson [Armley], 24
Joseph & Benj., sons of Rich^d Parker, Sept. 2
Matthew, s. of Joseph Wright [Armley], 2
Grace, d. of Joseph Tetley [Armley], 4
Neriah, s. of Neriah Sampson [Simpson, Armley], 4
Nancy, d. of John Davison [Armley], 4
William, s. of Samuel Broadbelt [Armley], 4
John, s. of Richard Fenton [Armley], 4
Martha, d. of Job Woodhead [Armley], 5
Joshua, s. of Samuel Myers [Armley], 19
Thomas, s. of Thomas Lupton [Armley], 26
Mary, d. of Joseph Fawcett, Wortley, 30
William, s. of William Turner [Armley], Oct. 7
Mary, d. of John Lupton [Armley], 10
John, s. of John Watts [Armley], 14
Martha, d. of Jeremiah Ilingworth, 14
Mary, d. of Jeremiah Bannister [Armley, 20
Sarah, d. of John Pearson [Armley], 21
Lydia, d. of Widow Sharp [John Sharp, dcaus'd], 24
Joshua, s. of John Hetherington [Etherington, Wortley], 28
James, s. of Joseph Wilkinson [Armley], Nov^r 4
Francis, s. of Joseph Anderson [Armley], 5
Hannah, d. of George Gamble [Armley], 6
Elisabeth, d. of John Procter [Wortley], 9
Betty, d. of James Walker [Armley], 11
John, s. of John Walker [Wortley], 11
Hannah, d. of Jonathan Bellhouse [Wortley], 18
James, s. of James W[h]itaker [Armley], 29
Mary, d. of John Scarbrough [Armley], Dec^r 2
John, s. of John Sowry [Wortley], 26
Christopher, s. of John Gudson [Goodson, Armley], 28
Betty, d. of Ann Hackshaw [Armley], 28

Burials at Armley, 1759

Joseph Jackson, Wortley, Jan^y 2
Sarah, d. of John Scarbrough [Armley], 7
Ann, d. of James Davison [Armley], 18
William Newsham, Wortley, 19
James, s. of James Lupton [Armley], 19
Hannah, w. of John Roe, Leeds, 28
Ambrose Ambler, [Armley] Feb: 1
James, s. of Abraham Kellit [Armley], 6
Thomas Dawson [Wortley], 11
Eleanor, d. of Michael Briggs [Bridgs, Armley], 28
Widow Dobson [Armitage], March 11

Ann Pearson [Armley], 15
Richard Uttley, Wortley [98 yr. ould], 17
Mary, w. of Jonathan Brashaw [Leeds], 19
Fanny, d. of John Wates, Wortley, 25
Hannah, w. of Thomas Beacroft [Becroft], Wortley, Apr[l] 1
Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts [Armley], 3
Thomas, s. of John Garforth [Garfat, Houlbeck], 14
Hannah, d. of Francis Lowrey [Sowrey, Holbeck], 15
John Hall [W . . .], 17
John, s. of William Tettlow, 18
Child of John Hepper, 26
William Whaiter [Wheater, Wortley], May 11
Abraham Hague, Wortley [Holbeck], 19
John Hartley, Wortley, June 12
Mary, d. of George Holder [Armley], 17
Thomas, s. of William Pearson [Armley], 22
James, s. of John Holmes [Wortley], July 1
Lydia, d. of William Hawood [Armley], 5
George Beetham [Armley], 7
Child of Samuel Austin [Armley], 20
Ann Murgatroyd [Armley], 21
William, son of John Flather [Holbeck], 31
Sarah, w. of John Bolderston [Wortley], Aug. 8
Benjamin, s. of John Bolderston [Wortley], 19
John Sharp [Armley], Sep[r] 3
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood [Armley], 16
Thomas Wood [Armley], 23
Joseph Johnson [Armley], 29
John Oliver [Wortley], Oct[r] 3
Hannah, d. of James Howgate [Wortley], 9
Sarah Gelder[t], 19
Jane, w. of George Horner [? Stoner, Armley], 22
James Goodall [Armley], 23
Hannah, w. of William Farrah [Farrar, Armley], 28
Joseph, s. of David Wilkinson [Armley], 29
Widow Goodile [Goodle, Armley], Nov[r] 20
Mary, d. of Joseph Har[t]grave [Wortley], 21
Thomas Taylor [Armley], Dec. 4
Abraham Snell [Wortley], 9
Henry Close [Holbeck], 28

Baptisms at Beeston, 1759

Robert, s. of George Brithrie [Buthrie], Jan. 17
Ann, d. of William Wood 28
Nancy, d. of John Dixon, Feb. 4
Thomas, s. of John Benn, Chirwell, 16
Martha, d. of Stephen Simpson, 16
Joseph, s. of George Brown, March 17
James, s. of William Wood, Middleton, 18
Mary, d. of Mr. Sam[l] Dixon, 26
George, s. of Thomas Holmes, Chirwell, Apr: 29
Susannah, d. of William Brooke, May 9
Mary, d. of John Bullough, 13
William, s. of William Kay, 20
James, s. of James Wood, 27
Mary, d. of John Armitage, 27
Samuel, s. of Joshua Priestley, June 3
Randal, s. of Joseph Holmes, Holbeck, 14
Nancy, d. of Joshua Ishelwood, July 4
John, s. of John Cook, 29
Hannah, d. of Richard Bradley, Aug. 5

Mary, d. of Sam. Mirfield, Chirwell, 8
Benjamin, s. of John Horsfield, 26
Esther, d. of John Kellet, 27
Mary, d. of Jonathan Woolley, 29
Grace, d. of John Scot, Sept^r 15
William, s. of William Greenwood, 16
Joseph, s. of Thomas Gatehouse [Midd.], 30
Martha, d. of Francis Nettleton, Oct^r 21
Hannah, d. of James Ellis, 26
Mary, d. of William Hudson, 28
Mary, d. of William Thompson, Middleton, Nov^r 11
Hannah, d. of James Buckles, 18
Richard, s. of The Rev^d M^r C. Topham, born Oct. 21 [31], 22
Samuel, s. of Benjamin Goodison, Dec. 16
Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts, 16
Hannah, d. of John Page, 23
Hannah, d. of Thomas Cooper, Leeds, 25
[Sarah Whiteley, a Quaker, aged 22, bapt. at Beeston Chapel, Ap. 20, 1760

1759 Burials at Beeston

Benjamin, s. of John Kellet, Jan. 4
William Longley, Chirwell, — 28
John, s. of William Perrigo, Feb: 13
Stephen Simpson, 16
William, s. of Thomas Thompson, March 11
Mary Casley [Carley], widow, 12
William, s. of William Bolton, Middleton, 20
John, s. of Abraham Horsfield, Ap^l 18
Joseph, s. of William Atack, 20
James Fenton, 25
Mary, d. of Thomas Ryley, 26
[Nancy, d. of W^m Pollard, May 1
[Mark, s. of W^m Pollard, of Hunslet, 6
Lucy, d. of John Gomersale [Gummersal], Chirwell, 6
Jane, d. of William Brooke, 9
Stephen, s. of William Atack, 11
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Horner, Holbeck, 22
Mary, w. of John Beaumond [Beamond], 30
Sarah, d. of John Beaumond, June 10
Betty, d. of John Wright, 11
William, s. of William Kay, 28
Martin Fowler, Sept: 14
[Thomas, s. of Joseph Croft, of Chirwell, 18
[Elizabeth, d. of John Dawson, 29
[Joseph, s. of Joshua Craven, Oct^r 18
John, s. of John Goodison, 19
Hannah, d. of Joshua Wilkinson, Chirwell, Nov^r 19
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Lister, 27
George Thompson, Holbeck, Dec. 2

Baptisms at Bramley, 1759

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John, s. of John Hesling [Hazledine *written above*] ... | Nov. | 19 | Jan. | 14 |
| Hannah, d. of John Bentley ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 20 | | 16 |
| Ann, d. of John Turner ... ... ... ... | | 31 | | 28 |
| Rebecca, d. John Walker ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 9 | Feb. | 4 |
| Hannah, d. of Andrew Norton ... ... ... | | 30 | | 18 |
| Benjamin, s. of John Wood ... ... ... ... | | 8 | Mar. | 18 |
| Isabella, d. of Joseph Burton ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 17 | | 25 |
| Hannah, d. of William Buckle ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 21 | April | 16 |
| Sarah, d. of John Holmes ... ... ... ... | | 19 | | 16 |
| James, s. of Francis Dixon ... ... ... ... | April | 7 | | 16 |
| Mary, d. of John Hudson ... ... ... ... | | 4 | | 16 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William, s. of John Webster ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 25 | April | 22 |
| William, s. of William Blakey ... ... ... | April | 17 | | 29 |
| John, s. of Mark Stephenson ... ... ... ... | | 22 | May | 20 |
| Martha, d. of Thomas Stead ... ... ... ... | May | 5 | June | 3 |
| Samuel, s. of Samuel Myers ... ... ... ... | April | 23 | | 4 |
| Andrew, s. of Andrew Shires ... ... ... ... | May | 14 | | 10 |
| Jane, d. of Joseph Dickinson ... ... ... ... | April | 19 | | 17 |
| John, s. of Samuel Barker ... ... ... .. | May | 31 | | 24 |
| Anna, d. of John Thackeray, ... ... ... ... | April | 14 | | 24 |
| Hannah, d. of James Hobson ... ... ... ... | June | 23 | July | 22 |
| John, s. of John Boon ... ... ... ... ... | | 10 | | 22 |
| John, s. of Joshua Greaves ... ... ... ... | July | 13 | | 22 |
| William, s. of William Darnbrough ... ... ... | June | 21 | | 22 |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Musgrave ... ... ... | | 22 | | 23 |
| William, s. of John Craven ... ... ... ... | Aug. | 5 | Aug. | 26 |
| Nancy, d. of Samuel Killingbeck ... ... ... | | 10 | Sept. | 2 |
| Esther, d. of Benjamin Stead ... ... ... ... | | 5 | | 9 |
| Sarah, d. of William Ryder ... ... ... ... | | 18 | | 16 |
| James, s. of William Myers ... ... ... ... | | 31 | | 30 |
| Joseph, s. of Thomas Atkinson ... ... ... | Sept$^{r}$ | 11 | Oct. 31 [21] | |
| Mary, d. of James Man ... ... ... ... ... | Oct$^{r}$ | 7 | Nov$^{r}$ | 11 |
| Rose, d. of Sarah Ross, baseborn [d. of John Dickinson] | | 20 | | 18 |
| Andrew, s. of Joseph Shires ... ... ... ... | Nov$^{r}$ | 4 | Dec$^{r}$ | 16 |
| Hannah, d. of Joseph Bentley ... ... ... ... | | 22 | | 26 |

Burials at Bramley, 1759

Isaac, s. of Jane Sugden, Feb. 13
Joseph Briggs, 28 [26]
James, s. of James Buttler, March 13
John Burton, March 16
Susanna, d. of Joseph Broughton, 17
Francis Beaumont, 18
Mary, d. of Thomas Musgrave, 18
Mary, w. of David Mitchel, 24
Abraham, s. of Zechariah Shires, 30
William Binns, April 2
Elizabeth, d. of William Etherington, 6
Martha, d. of John Musgrave [Shoemaker], 14
John Swale, May 19
Hannah, w. of Francis Dixon, June 13
Ann, w. of John Shires, July 8
[d. of Sam. Musgrave, Sept$^{r}$ 9
John Walton, 10
Robert, s. of John Dickinson, Oct$^{r}$ 12
John, s. of Abraham Turner, Nov$^{r}$ 4
Rebecca, w. of Joshua Ross, 6
Andrew Shires, 7
Samuel, s. of Thomas Musgrave, Dec$^{r}$ 20
Mary, w. of George Myers, 27

Baptisms at Farnley, 1759

Charles, s. of Hugh Maltby, Jan. 1
Jule, . . of Sam[1] Mortman, Feb. 16
James, s. of John Prest, March 5
John, s. of William Gay, May 15
William, s. of William Thornton, Aug 15
Jonas, s. of John Renner, Sept. 3
Richard, s. of John Maud, Nov. 4
James, s. of Jonathan Ramsden, 4

Burials at Farnley, 1759

[1]Lancelot Myers, June 17

(1) Last Wednesday died, Mr. Lancelot Myers, an eminent Attorney-at-Law, at Farnley.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 26 June, 1759.

Jeremiah Crowther, Octr. 10

Baptisms at Headingley, 1759

| | born | | baptd | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John, s. of Frank Itson [a bastard] ... ... ... | Jan: | 27 | Feb. | 15 |
| Ann, d. of Thomas Boyn, Junr [Kepstern] ... ... | | 21 | | 18 |
| Mary, d. of Samuel Craven [Burley] ... ... ... | Feb: | 13 | March | 13 |
| Mary, d. of William Dibb [Burley] ... ... ... | March | 14 | April | 16 |
| Hannah, d. of John Bottom [Kirkst. Forge] ... | Apl | 26 | May | 20 |
| Benjamin, s. of Walter Wade, Esqr [New Grange]... | | 15 | | 24 |
| Joseph, s. of Christopher Oakes [G: W'dhouse] ... | June | 18 | July | 4 |
| John, s. of John Strickland [Burley] ... ... | June | 9 | | 22 |
| Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Craven [Burley] ... ... | Augst | 5 | Septr | 7 |
| Ann, d. of Richard Nicholson, Junr [Kirkstall] ... | Octr | 12 | Novr | 14 |

Burials at Headingley, 1759

Hannah Brown [Headingley], Jany 4
Eliz: w. of Joseph Green [G: WdH.], 15
Ralph Balmforth [Kirkst. Forge], Febr. 7
Ann Farrer [Burley], 13
[1]Mr. Benjn Wade, Leeds, 24
Margt, d. of William Fawcett [K. Forge], March 9
Joseph, s. of John Dane [Burley], 14
Elisabeth, d. of John Flesher [G: WdHouse], May 16
[2]Ann, w. of Revd John Moore, Leeds. May 18
James Hessanhanch [Great WdHouse], June 14
Mary, w. of Christopher Oakes [Do], July 4
Sarah, d. of Henry Mitchell [Do], 4
Matthew, s. of Matthew Brooke [Do], Augt 19
Elisabeth, d. of Grace Oakes [Burley], 22
Thomas, s. of John Bigland [Spen Lane], 24
Elisabeth, d. of John Dixon [Headingley], Sept. 7
Elisabeth, d. of James Kirby [G: WdH.], 30
Thomas, s. of Isaac Farrer [Leedes], Oct. 5
Jane Bloomer [Headingley], 31
Abigail Storey [Burley], Dec. 15
Ann, d. of Matthew Denison [G: WdH.], 16
Henry Runder [Headingley], 31

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1759

William, s. of William Hattersley, Jan. 1
Hannah, d. of Thomas Bell, 6
Thomas, s. of Joseph Dawson, 28
John, s. of John Langdale, Feb. 11
Joseph, s. of Samuel Atkinson, 27
Hannah, d. of John Hustler [Ustler], Mar. 2
Hannah, d. of Benjamin Kirk, 4
William, d. of Jeremiah Lister, 9
Ann, d. of John Rhoodes, 16
Henry, s. of Richard Watson, 23
Mary, d. of Joseph Mann, April 1
John, s. of John Croysdill [Croysdale], 16
Mary, d. of Peter Hindle, 16
Hannah, d. of Abraham Brooke, 18 [25]
Hannah, d. of William Bywater, 25 [18]
Martin, s. of John Greaves, 29
James, s. of John Horn, May 6
James, s. of James Horn, 6
Ralph, s. of John Dunderdill [Dunderdale], 11

(1) Last Thursday died, Capt. Wade of this Town. He was many years concerned in the Guiney Trade.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 27 Feb., 1759.
(2) Daughter of Alderman Thomas Sawer.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd Ed., p. 8.

James, s. of James Wilkinson, 13
Sarah, d. of Joseph Hustler [Ustler], 20
James, s. of James Crampton, 23
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Jowet, 24
Hannah, d. of Robert Pearson, June 3
Hannah, d. of John Dockerah [Dockwray], 4
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lee, 15
Sarah, d. of John Flather, 17
Mary, d. of William Jackson, 24
Mary, d. of Samuel Copley, 27
Joseph, s. of George Tempest, July 1
William, s. of John Randall, 1
Richard, s. of Robert Townsley, 15
William, s. of William Dighson, August 8
Joseph, s. of John Hall, 12
John, s. of William Barras, 13
Ann, d. of William Taylor, September 2
Job, s. of Job Dunderdill [Dunderdale], 15
Hannah, d. of John Baxter, 16
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Hogg, 16
Benjamin, s. of Richard Rodley, 23
William, s. of John Conyers, October 4
William, s. of William Cooper, 14
John, s. of Thomas Pollard, 21
John, s. of John Timmons, 27
[Joseph, s. of Joseph Lofthouse, Nov. 1
Hannah, d. of John Fawcett, 5
Sarah, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, 29
Thomas, s. of Joseph Johnson, Dec. 19
Elisabeth, d. of John Vickers [Vicars], 25

Burials at Holbeck, 1759

Martin Greaves, Jan. 1
John Pool, 4
Widow Dawson, 14
William, s. of William Knowles, 19
Mary, d. of Robert Roberts, 21
Widow Wales, 26
William Lawson, Feb. 9
Widow Robinson, 12
Sarah, w. of John Taylor, 20
Rebecca, d. of Thomas Roberts, 24
Andrew, s. of John Ward, April 2
Thomas, s. of the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ [Joseph] Hague [Clerk], 3
Timothy, s. of William Wilson, 5
Cornelius Willans, 8
Martha, w. of Richard Longbottom, 8 [19]
Martha, w. of Richard Holmes, 19 [8]
Mary, d. of Thomas Sykes, 26
Widow Dobson, 28
Widow Wade, 30
Ann Swain, May 9
Bridgit, w. of M$^{r}$ [John] Hudson, 13
Widow Horner, 20
Edward, s. of John Taylor, 21
Simon Metcalf, 26
John, s. of John Croysdill [dale], June 5
Jonas, s. of Thomas Varley, 17
Martha, d. of John Croysdill [dale], July 13
Mary Midgeley, 15
Joshua, s. of Henry Lambert, August 1

Alice, w. of Thomas Wilkinson, 14
Sampson Fletcher, 26
William, s. of Thomas Horner, September 19
Mary, d. of Daniel Swain, October 12
Rachel, d. of Widow Lawson, October 14
Martha, w. of William Hattersley, 20
Sarah Isherwood, 28
Hannah, w. of Samuel Leathley, November 14
Sarah, d. of Charles Naylor, 16
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lee, December 10
Jonathan Parvin, 13
William Walker, 25

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1759

John, s. of John Ingle, Jan. 7
Elisabeth, d. of John Pickering, 12
William, s. of John Ibbotson, 14
Richard, s. of John Greenwood, 21
William, s. of William Gleadhill, 24
John, s. of Thomas Burnhill, Feb. 4
Joshua, s. of Jonathan Green, 11
Elisabeth, d. of James Batty, 11
Thomas, s. of Benjamin Brown, 21
Sarah, d. of Thomas Bray, 25
Eleanor, d. of [Mr] Thomas Carr [schoolmaster], Mar: 7
William, s. of John Gleadhill, 11
Mary, d. of Joseph Crommack, 19
Susannah, d. of Cain Eastwood, 25
William, s. of Thomas Naylor, Ap: 15
Mary, d. of George Oldridge, 16
Caleb, s. of John Sharp, 17
John, s. of George Savage, May 1
William, s. of William Kilsey, 6
Mary, d. of Joseph Atkinson, 6
Ann, d. of John Steward, 6
William, s. of Abram Hollingworth, 11
John, s. of Nicholas Hurst, 13
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Crossland, 13
James, s. of Luke Normington, June 3
John, s. of John Wright, 3
Robert, s. of Robert Kendra, 4
Alice, d. of James Smith, 4
Faith, d. of Jonas Banks, 4
Elisabeth, d. of George Aspin, 10
Hannah, d. of George Robinson [the younger], 13
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Foster, 17
William, s. of William Binns, 20
Sarah, d. of Joseph Hartley, June 22
William, s. of Robert Harrison, 24
Ann, d. of Benjamin Binks, 27
Benjamin, s. of Edward Philips, July 1
Joseph, s. of John Smith, 1
William, s. of Edward Walker, 6
Ellen, d. of John Ramsden, 6
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Oddy, 11
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rainforth, 11
Joseph, s. of George Hurst, 13
John, s. of Ramsden Feather, Aug. 12
Hannah, d. of James Law, 12
George, s. of George [John] Sykes, 13
John, s. of Samuel Wilkinson, 13

Martha & Mary, d^rs of John Mann [twins], 13
Jonathan [John], s. of Jeremiah Cocker, Sep^r 23
William, s. of William Gleadhill, 23
Joshua, s. of John Hurst, Oct^r 6
Isaac, s. of John Hustler, 14
Joseph, s. of Samuel Norton, 17
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Rogerson, 17
Sarah, d. of John Longbottom, 28
Mary, d. of Thomas Lambert, Nov. 4
Mary, d. of John Rothery, 5
Elisabeth, d. of William Kirshaw, 9
Ralph, s. of John Malthouse, 11
Mercy, d. of Jeremiah Keighley, 11
Nymphee [Hymphee], d. of William Armroyd, 18
John, s. of John Masque, 25
William, s. of Robert Arthington, 25
Joseph, s. of Samuel Birt, Dec. 9
Hannah, d. of Benjamin Rhodes, 9
William, s. of Thomas Smith, 12
William, s. of Mary Davison (bastard), 12
William, s. of Samuel Lancaster, 26
Thomas, s. of Thomas Fenton, 26
Elisabeth, d. of John Chadwick, 26
Mary, d. of William Binner, 28

Burials at Hunslet, 1759

Hannah Laycock, Jan. 1
Thomas, s. of Joseph Akinson, 1
Preston, s. of Nicholas Bullough, 3
Sarah, w. of James Ward, 12
Joseph, s. of John Pickering, 12
Hannah, d. of Abram Slater, 12
Hannah, w. of Samuel Rothery, 13
Isaac, s. of John Ambler [Aumber], 13
Leah, d. of John Ripley [Kipley], 14
William, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 15
Hannah, d. of Robert Ramsden, 15
Margret, d. of John Overing, 15
John, s. of William Kirshaw, 17
Mary, d. of Thomas Burnhill, 17
Elisabeth, d. of Mark Wright, 26
Mr. Timothy Metcalf. 30
Mary, d. of Thomas Wetherill, 30
James, s. of William Gleadhill, Feb. 1
Benjamin Stockdall, 4
John, s. of John Hawkins, 5
Mary, d. of William Cordingley, 11
Mary, d. of Joseph Hudson, 12
Margaret, d. of William Newill, 16
Hannah, w. of Benjamin Armitage, 26
Jonathan, s. of William Robinson, Mar. 4
Jonathan, s. of James Broadbent, 5
Hannah, d. of William Armroyd, 6
Elisabeth, d. of John Hindle, 7
Sarah, d. of John Hardy, 8
Cuthbert Durham, 11
Allan, s. of Allan Longley, 16
William, s. of William Pearson, 17
Thomas, s. of William Iles, 21
Abraham, s. of Luke Normington, 21
Wharton, s. of Jonathan Broadbent, 21

Mary, d. of Richard Todd, 21
Cain, s. of Cain Eastwood, 24
John, s. of John Robinson, 27
[1]Mr James Fenton, 28
William, s. of Benjamin Armitage, April 2
James, s. of Abram Keighley, 3
Hannah, d. of Mary Binns, 4
Timothy, s. of Joseph Rothery, 5
Mary, d. of James Laycock, 5
Sarah, d. of Isaac Waite, 14
Mary, d. of William Holmes, 14
Anne, d. of William Watkinson, 14
John, s. of William Crosland, 17
Mary, d. of William Wilkinson, 17
John Myers, 18
Mary Bragget, 26
Esther, d. of Lawrence Ambler, 29
William, s. of William Gooddison, May 8
Grace, d. of Robert Ramsden, 8
Abigail, w. of Samuel Backhouse, 13
Samuel, s. of Samuel Funn, 19
Mary, d. of Allan Longley, 19
William, s. of John Gleadhill, 20
Mary, d. of James Ibbotson, 21
John, s. of William Armroyd, 24
John Coates [s. of Ann Duckworth], (base born), 25
James, s. of William Booth, 27
Joseph, s. of Joseph Asquith, 28
Rachel, w. of George Metcalf, June 7
Joseph, s. of William Gooddison, 14
Esther, d. of John Taylor, 20
Joseph, s. of John Smith, July 2
William, s. of William Crosby, 16
John, s. of William Gooddison, 18
John, s. of Bernard Wood, 19
William Pilkinton, 30
Eleanor, d. of Abram Nicholson, 30
Rachel, w. of John Marshall, Aug. 7
George, s. of Charles Wood, 14
George, s. of George Taylor, 15
Hannah, d. of John Hall, 15
S. [of] Samuel Carter, 28
Mary, W. of Thomas Nicholson, Septr 4
Elisabeth, w. of John Scarth [Scarfe], 7
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Hardcastle, 11
Jane, d. of Peter Walker, 17
Anne, d. of Peter Walker, Oct. 6
William, s. of Thomas Armitage, 30
John, s. of Joseph Emmersley, Nov. 11
Thomas, s. of Thomas Priestley, 11
Mary Stockdall [Stockdale], 18
William, s. of William Dixon, 20
Eleanor, w. of Thomas Walker, Dec. 1
John Wilson, 4
Benjamin, s. of Isaac Binks, 5
Elisabeth Dawson, 9
Sarah, d. of Joshua Blackburn, 10
Sarah, d. of Margaret Chipping, 14

(1) A very eminent Coal-Merchant by which he had acquired a plentiful Fortune.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 27 March.

Anne, d. of Joseph Stockdale, 22
S. [of] Robert Ramsden, 26

Total in 1759: Bap. 315, Bur. 364

Baptisms at St John's, 1760

Thomas, s. of Mark Beverley, born Dec. 8, bapd Jan. 10
Sarah, d. of Benjn Jefferson, 12 Feb. 3
Christopher, s. of Joseph Hicks, Feb. 6 March 27
Robert, s. of Robert Garnet, Ap. 21 May 22
Jane, d. of Thomas Wyley, May 7 June 9
George, s. of Christopher Bramley, 6 — 12
Mary, d. of Joshua Nichols, — July 4
Jane, d. of Abraham Swift, June 7 — 10
Mary, d. of George Barran, Sept. 14 Oct. 16
Charles, s. of Samuel Powell, Aug. 30 23

Burials at St John's, 1760

Mr James Powell, Bur[ley] Bar, Jan. 2
Child of Anthony Wade, back Shamb., 6
Widow Copley, Mead: lane, 11
Wife of Henry Briscoe, Vic. lane, 11
Benjamin Wiggins, 18
Child of Christopher Burn, Head Row, 26
Child of Robert Wade, north Barr, 30
Amos Craven, Park lane, Feb: 8
Daughter of William Gray, Bank, 10
Child of Duke Coggill, Shambles, 10
Joseph Maud, Shambles, 14
Richard Pickering, Hospite, 17
Child of John Gill, Kirkgate, 28
David Boothman, March 9
Wife of Christopher Brathwait, 10
Child of Joseph Towers, Quar. Hill, 11
Child of John Wigleworth, Hilltop, 20
Wife of Thomas Varey, Bank, 22
Child of James Bancroft, 26
Child of William Reynor, Briggate, 29
Sarah Coulson, Ap: 14
Child of John Robinson, 15
Wife of Robert Houghton, 16
Widow Wright, 27
Child of John Beverley, 29
Child of William Northouse, 30
Child of John Rogers, May 1
Child of Joseph Hardwick, 5
Child of Joseph Binner, 10
Robert Knutton, 25
Child of William Wade, 27
Elisabeth, d. of John Poskitt, June 2
Child of Mr Routh, 3
Widow Brown, 4
Child of Samuel Midgley, 6
Child of Joseph Towers, 8
Child of Hanson Woodhouse, 11
John Walker, 22
Wife of John Ansley, 23
Noah Atha, 26
George Pickard, July 5
Wife of Joshua Nichols, 4
Mrs Rishworth, 11
Child of William Chapell, 13
Wife of William Wilkinson, Aug. 1

Child of Michael Groves, 9
Child of Thomas Walker, 13
Mr Smith, Wade Lane, 14
Ann, d. of William Burn, 20
Child of John Clark, 20
Child of John Cadman, 21
D. of Mr Barnard, 24
Child of James Willcock, 27
[1]Joseph Denison, Bur:tofts, 29
Judith Goad, Hospital, 29
Child of Peter Jowitt, 31
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Varey, Sept. 2
Wife of William Armitage, 4
Child of William Chapel, 9
Child of Thomas Lowden, 14
Child of William Tempest, 21
S. of Richard Squires, 26
Isaac Burnett, 28
Mrs Busk, Mead. Lane, Oct. 10
Widow Wright, 15
S. of Joseph Gregson, 31
Mrs Garner, Nov. 7
Child of William Barker, 15
Child of William Lyon, 20
John Teal, Bank, 23
John Horsman, 25
Widow Harland, 26
Child of John Wright, 26
Widow Wilkinson, 27
Widow Kettlewell, 29
Child of Mr Maud, 29
S. of John Brown, 30
Child of John Wright, Dec. 8
Wife of John Tebbs, 9
Christiana Johan Rynyard, 10
Child of Thomas Harrison, 10
S. of William Lucas, 11
S. of Matthew Towers, 12
[2]Mrs Moult, 12
Child of William Kettlewell, 13
Widow Richardson, 16
Child of Joseph Holdroyd, 16
Child of Charles Kitson, 20
Child of Anthony Wilkinson, 21
John Burgon, 24
Child of John Hall, 24
Mr Stalman, 26
Child of Thomas Coardingley, 26
Child of Marmaduke Goggill, 20

Burial at Trinity Church, 1760

Anne Brooke, spinster, April 29th

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1760

Sarah, d. of John Pickerdike, born Dec. 16 baptd Jan. 17
Peggy, d. of Thomas Burnwell, 13 20

(1) Joseph Denison lived at the Old Hall, Burmantofts, and by his marriage with Rebeca Wainman, 23 Feb., 1718, was the father of Joseph Denison, of London & Denbies, Banker, who purchased the Seamer estate, near Scarborough, for about £100,000 from the Duke of Leeds and was the ancestor of Lord Londesborough.—See *ante* Vol. XV., p. 262. Wednesday last, Mr. Joseph Denison, Merchant in this Town, dropt down dead in the Street.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 2 Sept.

(2) Last Wednesday died in an advanced Age, Mrs. Moult, Relict of the late Mr. Moult, a Dissenting Minister in this Town.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 16 Dec.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ursula, d. of John Snow, | | 29 | Feb. | 17 |
| Jane, d. of John Walker, | Jan : | 17 | — | 17 |
| Hannah, d. of Thomas Hargrave, | | 18 | Mar : | 2 |
| John, s. of Thomas Whitfield, | | 2 | | 4 |
| Dolly, d. of Joseph Ibison, | | 12 | | 9 |
| Rachel, d. of Abraham Gleddall, | Feb : | 14 | — | 16 |
| Betty, d. of Robert Deane, | | 16 | | 16 |
| Martha, d. of Joseph Bywater, | Ap : | 18 | May | 18 |
| Elisabeth, d. of James Robinson | | 1 | | 25 |
| John, s. of Isaac Jowett, | Mar. | 2 | — | 25 |
| Sarah, d. of James Banks, | May | 7 | June | 1 |
| John, s. of William Atkinson, | | 2 | | 4 |
| Eliz : d. of [?Jabuas] Stead, | | 4 | | 6 |
| David, s. of David Wood, | July | 8 | July | 29 |
| Mary, d. of James Pullan, | June | 18 | — | 20 |
| Sarah, d. of Francis Lapish, | | 24 | | 27 |
| David, s. of Mary Milthorp, | July | 7 | Aug. | 3 |
| Barbary, d. of John Hodgson, | June | 7 | — | 10 |
| John, s. of Jeffrey Prince, | July | 6 | — | 10 |
| John, s. of Samuell Harrison, | Aug. | 8 | Sep. | 14 |
| James, s. of Robert Wriglesworth, | | 19 | | 14 |
| Wade, s. of Mr John Browne, | Sep. | 3 | — | 24 |
| Daniel, s. of Daniel Otty, | | 8 | Oct. | 5 |
| Betty, d. of Thomas Ward, | Aug. | 26 | — | 6 |
| Ann, d. of William Iles, | Sep. | 22 | Nov. | 13 |
| Mary, d. of William Atkinson, | Oct. | 15 | Dec : | 5 |
| Mary, d. of Willm Spinke, | | 29 | — | 7 |
| Elisabeth, d. of James Seynor, | Nov. | 25 | — | 21 |

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1760

Ann, w. of John Kitchingman, Ch. Allerton, Jan : 16
Thomas Winter, Potter Newton, 20
Hannah Laidman, Hedingley, Mar. 3
Mrs Metcalf, 22
John England, Potter Newton, Ap. 8
Peter Ellston, Moor Town, 20
Samuel, s. of Thomas Dawson, Chap[1] Town, May 2
Mary, w. of John Wilson, Woodside, June 11
Betty, d. of John Hodgson, Pott : Newton, 16
Andrew Tyoss, Chap : Town, 29
Ann, d. of William Atkinson, Woodside, Aug. 17
William, s. of William Setchfield, Pott : Newton, 21
Thomas Tidswell, Chap : Town, 29
Lydia, w. of Mr John Browne, Chap : Town, Sep. 1
Widow Setchfield, Chap : Town, 7
Thomas, s : of [*blank*] Wright, Chap[1] Town, 8
[1]Mr Martin Browne, Holbeck, 12
Benjamin, s. of John Tyoss, Ch : Town, Oct. 4
Thomas, s. of Samuel Harrison, Ch : Town, 6
Hannah Midgley, Pott : Newton, 21
William, s. of William Atkinson, Woodside, 21
Elisabeth, d : of Thomas Clark, Pott : Newton, Nov. 4
Thomas, s. of Richard Burton, Pott : Newton, 6
Grace, d. of Mr. John Green, Leeds, 11
Hannah, d. of Thomas Hargrave, Ch : Town, Dec. 13
Mary, d. of Thomas Hargrave, Ch : Town, 14
Richard, s. of Mr. Edmund Lodge, Pott : Newtn, 15
Grace, d. of Thomas Clark, Pott. Newtn, 25

(1) On Wednesday died Mr. Martin Browne, senior, many years an eminent Packer in this Town.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 16 Sept., 1760.

Baptisms at Armley, 1760

Robert, s. of Samuel Whitley [Armley], Jan. 1
James, s. of Richard Crossby [Armley], 9
John, s. of Joseph Stead [Steed, Armley], 13
Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wright [Armley], 16
James, s. of John Sharp [Armley], 20
Mary, d. of John Hudson [Armley], 23
John, s. of Thomas Taylor [Talor, Armley], 27
Betty, d. of Thomas Lockwood [Armley], Feb 3
William, s. of John Waites [Wayts, Armley], 8
Betty, d. of James Hepper [Armley], 13
John, s. of John Tettley [Tetle, Armley], 15
Sarah, d. of John Fish [Armley], 17
Hannah, d. of Samuel Lee [Armley], 22
Sarah, d. of David Armitage [Armley], March 2
Elizabeth, d. of Robert Howgate [Wortley], 9
John, s. of Thomas Eddison [Wortley], 9
George, s. of Robert Thackrah [Armley], 21
Mary, d. of John Smithies [Wortley], April 7 [born Feb. 29]
Samuel, s. of James Longbottom [tham, Wortley], 7
James, s. of Abraham Kellett [Armley], 7
William, s. of William Swales [Armley], 7
William, s. of James Whitaker [Armley], 7
Betty, d. of Henry Slater [Armley], 11
John, s. of John Redshaw [Wortley], 13
William, s. of Eliazar Dibb [Armley], 13
Sarah, d. of Joshua Hudson [Armley], 20
John, s. of Patrick Bruse [Bruce, Wortley], May 1
William, s. of Joseph Walker [Wortley], 2
Nathan, s. of James Sharp [Armley], 2
Sarah, d. of Thomas Tettley [Armley], 4
Sarah, d. of Thomas Firth [Armley], 4
Lydia, d. of Thomas Hawood [Armley], 16
Jonas, s. of Jonas Stead [Armley], 18
William, s. of George Holder [Armley], 25
Esther, d. of William Hartley [Armley], 25
John, s. of William Hunt [Armley], June 1
Christopher, s. of John Hepper [Armley], 8
Nancy, d. of William Spetch [Wortley], 8
Sarah, d. of James Daveson [Armley], 15
[Hannah, d. [*blank*], 8
George, s. of Stephen Lorance [Larances, Armley], 25
James, s. of Joseph Hill [Armley], 27
John, s. of Thomas Scarbrough [Armley], July 2
Mary, d. of John Gibson [Armley], 20
Hannah, d. of John Garfatt [Wortley], 20
Elisabeth, d. of Rodger Rosington [Wortley], 27
James, s. of James Lambert [Wortley], August 3
Mercy, d. of David Wilkinson [Armley], 3
Samuel, s. of James Hawood [Armley], 8
Nelly, d. of Thomas Bridges [Armley], 31
Joseph, s. of Joseph Jackson [Armley], Sep. 4
Edward, s. of Thomas Craven [Armley], 4
Molle, d. of Isaac [*blank*], [Armley], 4
Samuel, s. of Samuel Austin [Armley], 4
Margaret, d. of Thomas Beatson, 5
Samuel, s. of James Howgate [Wortley], 5
Joseph, s. of James Lupton [Armley], 17
William, s. of William Gregson [Wortley], Octo. 5
John, s. of Joseph Stanfield [Armley], 10

John, s of Richard Robinson [Armley], 15
Hannah, d. of William Naylor [Armley], 19
Hannah, d. of Thomas Blackburn [Armley], 25
Eleanor, d. of Joseph Bridgs [Armley], Nov. 12
Sarah, d. of James Walker [Armley], 12
William, s. of Joseph Akeroyd [Aackroyd, Armley], 23
Betty, d. of Isaac Smith [Armley], Dec. 7
Hannah, d. of Thomas Hawood [Armley], 7
Henry, s. of Thomas Wainman [Armley], 7
William, s. of William Wilson [Armley], 10
Joseph, s. of Joseph Hudson [Armley], 16
[*blank*], d. of Samuel Dean [Wortley], 17
George, s. of John Austen [Wortley], 17
John, s. of Thomas Howgate [Armley], 31

Burials at Armley, 1760

Ann, w. of Joseph Aspin, Drighlington, Jan. 12
Jonathan Tidswell, Wortley, 16
Sarah Hawood [wido., Armley], 17
John, s. of John Watts [Armley], 19
John Mawson, Wortley, Feb. 2
Gennet, w. of James Bellhouse, Leeds, 4
Luke Crossby [Armley], 11
John Wooler, Wortley, 18
John Goodlad [Armley], 22
Joseph Smith, Wortley, 22
John, s. of Joseph Wilson, Wortley, 23
Joseph Cliff, Wortley, 28
Widow [Heather] Randal, March 2
Ann, d. of Benjamin Chaple, Wortley, 2
Hannah, w. of John Holmes, Wortley, 4
Ann, d. of John Bolderston, Wortley, 9
William Snell, Wortley, 24
Richard Holliday [Armley], 25
Mary, d. of John Wilkinson [Armley], April 25 [23]
W. of Joseph Stead, Wortley, 25 [May]
Sarah, d. of Thomas Tettley [Armley], June 3
John, s. of John Wainwright [Armley], 4
Joseph Fearnley, Wortley, 8
James Dawson, Wortley, 13
Henry Mann [Armley], 16
Sarah, d. of William Wilman [Armley], 16
Joseph Simpson [Armley], July 6
Neriah Simpson [Armley], 11
William Emote [Armley], 29
Widow Jackson, Wortley, August 14
Ann, w. of Edmund Marshall [Armley], Sep. 9
Mary, d. of William Foster [Armley], Octo. 9
Diana, d. of John Purdy [Armley], 11
Joshua Garfatt, Wortley, 13
Elisabeth, d. of Edward Wright [Armley], 21
Robert, s. of John Whitley [Armley], 24
Eleanor, d. of Thomas Blackburn [Armley], 24
Sarah, d. of Joseph Ostler, Holbeck, 30
Martha, d. of Samuel Whitley [Armley], Nov. 2
William, s. of William Turner [Armley], 4
Sarah, d. of William Fish [Armley], 4
Elisabeth, w. of John Geldert, of Weetwood, 4
Eleazar Dibb [Alceaser Dib, Armley], Nov. 24
Joseph, s. of Widow Garfatt, Wortley, Decem. 10
Nancy, d. of Joshua Hudson [Armley], 13

William, s. of Joseph Hudson, [Armley], 16
Mary Bentley [Armley], 18
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Eddison, Wortley, 21
Thomas, s. of [Mr.] John Tettley [Armley], 31

Baptisms at Beeston, 1760

James, s. of John Bentley, jun$^{r}$, Jan$^{y}$ 14
Martin, s. of John Hardcastle, 20
Mary, d. of Mr. [Wm.] Vise, Mar. 3
[Hannah, d. of Mary Pool, of Morley, 9
[Martha, d. of Thomas Langdale, 16
Benjamin, s. of John Jubb, 28
Martha, & Eliz. drs. of William Wilson, April 17
Hannah, d. of George [Surr], May 9
[William, son of Mary Leadbeater, 25
Ann, d. of John Longley [of Chirwell], June 3
Mary, d. of James Tenant, 8
Priscilla, d. of John Smith, 8
Betty, d. of William Kay, July 6
Ann, d. of William Dolby, 11
Robert, s. of William Atack, 20
William, s. of William Lawrence, Aug. 24
James, s. of Cornelius Wood, 31
Mary, d. of George Robinson, Sept. 7
Joseph, s. of Miles Sunderland, 28
Edward, s. of William Hargrave [Holbeck], Octo. 5
Hannah, d. of Samuel Smith, Middleton, 5
Samuel, s. of John Gumersall, of Churwell, 23
Barbary, d. of Abraham Waterworth, Dec$^{r}$ 13
Adam, s. of Joshua Ishelwood, 25
Nancy, d. of John Gosling, 25

Burials at Beeston, 1760

[William Tailford, Jan. 4
[Joseph Hewit, Feb. 1
[Widow Westerman, of Chirwell, 8
[James, s. of Jennet Wainwright, March 5
[Deborah, Wife of Enoch Newhouse, 1
Benjamin, s. of Joshua Craven, April 5
Thomas Prince, May 10
Mary, d. of Samuel Mirfield, of Churwell, 16
Joseph Taylor, June 1
Daniel Pickels, Churwell, 1
John, s. of Samuel Snell, 12
Widow Gamble, of Churwell, 22 [23]
William Smith, July 20
Robert Denton, York, Octo. 24
Adam, s. of Samuel Isherwood, Dec. 10
Mary, d. of William Hudson, 24
Widow [Ann] Roberts, 31

Baptisms at Bramley, 1760

| | born | | bapt. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel, s. of Joseph Kitchin ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 3 | Jan. | 1 |
| John, s. of Nathan Carlton ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 26 | | 13 |
| John, s. of Isaac Pickels ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 12 | | 20 |
| John, s. of Thomas Myers ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 6 | Feb. | 10 |
| Joseph, s. of Richard Merit ... ... ... ... | | 7 | | 10 |
| Abraham, s. of Thomas Hutchinson ... ... ... | | 21 | | 24 |
| Mark, s. of Samuel Crowther ... ... ... ... | | 22 | | 24 |
| Jonas, s. of Jonathan Turner ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 24 [14] | Apr. | 7 |
| Hannah (Martha *inserted*), d. of Samuel Burton [*see below*] ... ... ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 7 | | 7 |
| William, s. of Samuel Perigo ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 6 | | 7 |

| | born | | bapt. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frances, d. of Thomas Peart ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 31 | Apr. | 13 |
| Benjamin, s. of William Hudson [Hutton] ... ... | April | 20 | May | 11 |
| John, s. of David Wainwright ... ... ... ... | | 17 | | 25 |
| George, s. of John Clough ... ... ... ... | | 19 | June | 1 |
| Martha, d. of James Shires ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 31 | | 1 |
| John, s. of Thomas Naylor ... ... ... ... | May | 23 | | 15 |
| Rebecca, d. of Joshua Stogdale [Stockdale] ... ... | | 29 | | 22 |
| Hannah, d. of Joseph Wade ... ... ... ... | | 15 | | 22 |
| Richard, s. of Benjamin Oldfield ... ... ... | June | 13 | July | 16 |
| Eli, s. of John Burton ... ... ... ... ... | | 12 | | 20 |
| John, s. of Joseph Wood ... ... ... ... | | 28 | | 20 |
| Barbara, d. of James Hall ... ... ... ... | July | 2 | | 20 |
| Ann, d. of George Hanson ... ... ... ... | June | 29 | | 21 |
| A child of Samuel Musgrave ... ... ... ... | | | | 30 |
| William, s. of William Breatcliff ... ... ... | July | 22 | Aug. | 17 |
| Hannah, d. of John Hall ... ... ... ... | | 26 | | 21 |
| Sarah, d. of Richard King ... ... ... ... | | 28 | | 28 |
| William, s. of William Hetherington ... ... ... | | 26 | | 31 |
| Joseph, s. of Benjamin Fletcher ... ... ... | Aug. | 25 | Sept. | 28 |
| John, s. of Richard Mirfield ... ... ... ... | | 13 | | 7 |
| Ann, d. of William Dobson ... ... ... ... | Sept. | 10 | October | 5 |
| Joseph, s. of John Mortimer ... ... ... ... | Aug. | 22 | | 12 |
| Hannah, d. of Francis Dixon ... ... ... ... | Sep. | 22 | | 12 |
| Mary, d. of Thomas Atkinson ... ... ... ... | | 16 | | 19 |
| John, s. of Joseph Greaves ... ... ... ... | | 30 | | 26 |
| James, s. of James Milner ... ... ... ... | | 27 | Nov. | 2 |
| Ann, d. of Thomas Stead ... ... ... ... | | 25 | | 2 |
| Isaac, s. of Andrew Norton ... ... ... ... | Octo. | 4 | | 2 |
| James, s. of Thomas Waterhouse ... ... ... | | 21 | | 16 |
| Jane, d. of John Hargrave ... ... ... ... | | 14 | | 16 |
| [Mary, d. of John Broughton ... ... ... ... | | 23 | | 30 |
| John, s. of John Wade ... ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 25 | Dec. | 14 |
| Hannah, d. of Henry Beanland ... ... ... | | 15 | | 16 |
| Mary, d. of Lancelot Musgrave ... ... ... | Sept. | 14 | | 21 |
| John, base-born s. of John Arundale & Ann Hudson | | | | 21 |
| Hannah, d. of James Holdsworth ... ... ... | Nov. | 11 | | 26 |
| Joseph, s. of John Dufton ... ... ... ... | | 15 | | 26 |

By the best Information a daughter of Samuel Burton, of Armley, at this time was baptized Martha, and there was not two S: Burtons, of Bramley, at that time.

Burials at Bramley, 1760

Rebecca, wife of Joseph Hopkinson, Jan. 2
John Illingworth, 18
James, s. of John Howgate, 22
Matthew Parker, 27
Thomas Swale, Feb. 20
Sarah, d. of George Myers, 27
Ann Midgeley [widow], March 11
John, s. of John Darnbrough, April 5
Thomas, s. of Joseph Broughton, 7
Joseph, s. of Samuel Pratt, 11
John Killingbeck, 12
Hannah, d. of Joseph Broughton, 13
David, s. of David Hainsworth [deceased], 15
Hannah Greaves, 19
Joseph Hardaker, May 28
Hannah, d. of Joseph Burton, June 28
Mary, w. of John Holdsworth, July 22
[Mr] John Banks, August 4

[Ellin] Widow Bentley, 15
Abraham, s. of Abraham Chapman, 21
John, s. of Matthew Hudson, Septem. 4
Mary, d. of Henry Pitts, 18
Hannah, d. of Samuel Farrer, Nov^r 20
Mary, d. of Samuel Farrer, 22
James, s. of Joseph Broughton, Dec^r 16

Baptisms at Farnley, 1760

Mary, d. of Abraham Naylor, Jan^y 10
John, s. of Thomas Holdsworth, 15
Mary, d. of Jonas Hartley, 19
Joseph [*Certificate attached that the name was* John], s. of William Brown, Mar. 12
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Fowler, April 8
Joseph, s. of Joseph Wheater, 8
William, s. of William Elwand, 11
Mary, d. of Samuel Appleyard, May 24
Mary, d. of Thomas Whitehead, June 1
John, s. of Samuel Hartley, June 4
John, s. of Christopher Watson, July 20
Richard, s. of Samuel Greyshon, Aug. 10
Joseph, s. of Thomas Darley, 31
James, s. of Lawrence Breatcliff, 31
Martha, d. of Joseph Smith, Sep^r 7
James, s. of James Bateson, 11
Joseph, son of Joseph Crowther 14
William, s. of John Buttley, October 10
Susanna, d. of William Maltby, Nov. 21
Joseph, s. of John Webster, 23
Christopher, s. of John Elwand, born Octo. 27, bapt. 27
Thomas, s. of William Pawson, Dec. 18

Burials at Farnley, 1760

Moses Jowitt, January 24
George, s. of Adam Harrison, Feby. 9
William Mortimer, 26
Elisabeth Atkinson, March 14
Hugh Maltby, June 1
William Pawson, July 3
S. of Samuel Mortimer, 24
Hannah, d. of Thomas Taylor, Sep. 20
Mary Pawson, Nov. 5

Baptisms at Headingley, 1760

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannah, d. of George Perigo [Kirkstall Forge] ... | Nov. | 28 | Jan. | 1 |
| Sarah, d. of James Cocker [Head. Moor] ... ... | Dec. | 22 | Feb. | 10 |
| Nancy, d. of John Hartley [Kirstall] ... ... | Jan. | 17 | | 20 |
| Thomas, s. of John Brigland [Bigland, Spen Lane] | Feb. | 3 | Mar. | 23 |
| Nathan, s. of Abraham Nickols [Kirkstall] ... ... | Mar. | 9 | Apr. | 17 |
| Josiah, s. of John Atkinson [Kirkstall] ... ... | April | 19 | May | 18 |
| Daniel, s. of John Constantine [Kirkstall] ... ... | May | 29 | June 3 | [29] |
| Mary, d. of Barnabas Geldard [Weetwood] ... ... | June | 17 | July | 23 |
| Thomas, s. of John Whalley [Weetwood] ... ... | | 22 | | 30 |
| John, s. of Joseph Settle [Head. Moor] ... ... | July | 17 | Aug. | 24 |
| Ann, d. of Grace Booth [Burley], base born ... | | 30 | | 31 |
| John, s. of John Waite [Headingley] ... ... ... | Aug. | 7 | Sep. | 14 |
| Betty, d. of Thomas Boyn [Jun^r, Kepstern] ... | | 27 | | 21 |
| Ann, d. of Thomas Hawksworth [Headingley] ... | Sep. | 21 | Octo. | 26 |
| Martha, d. of Moses Wilson [Burley] ... ... ... | Octo. | 20 | Nov. | 13 |
| William. s, of William Wood [Head: Moor] ... ... | | 26 | | 30 |
| Ann, d. of William Watson [Kirkstall] ... ... | Sep. | 28 | Dec. | 14 |

| | born. | bap. |
|---|---|---|
| John, s. of William Hartley [Headingley] ... ... | Nov. 6 | Dec. 21 |
| George, s. of James Denison [Headingley] ... ... | 18 | 28 |

Burials at Headingley, 1760

Samuel, s. of Thomas Calvert, sen^r, Leeds, Jan^y 16
Joseph, s. of Christopher Oakes [G: W^dH.], 27
Thomas, son of Samuel Wadington [Head:], April 5
Benjamin Tyas [Spen Lane], July 3
Alice Wilkinson [Headingley], 9
John Wilkinson [G: W^dHouse], Aug. 28
John Atkinson [Kirkstall], Sep. 11
Thomas, s. of John Brigland [Spen Lane], 16
Sarah, d. of William Holliday [G. W^dHouse], 16
Leah, d. of John Wainwright [Head: Moor], Nov. 1

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1760

Joseph, s. of Thomas Dockeray [Dockwray], January 13
Joseph, s. of Roger Carr, 13
Mary, d. of Henry Rodley, 20
Peter, s. of Thomas Atha, 30
Grace, d. of William Perigo, 30
Nancy, d. of Abraham Lister, 30
Joshua, s. of William Dobson, Feb^y 8
Samuel, s. of William Haxam [Hasham], 19
Esther, d. of George Simpson, 19
Ann, d. of Joseph Roberts, 27
Malle [Mally], d. of John Ward, March 2
William, s. of William Johnson, 8
Benjamin, s. of James Peirson [Pearson], 13
William, s. of John Wright, 22
Martha, d. of Thomas Tempest, 22
John, s. of William Robinson, April 7
Samuel, s. of Samuel Coupland, 7
William, s. of John Fletcher, 7
George, s. of William Dawson, 8
Mary, d. of John Wild, 18
Sarah, d. of John Alderson, 26
Joseph, s. of William Mann, May 14
Hannah, d. of Joseph Brown, 18
Ann, d. of Jonathan Thompson, 26
Mary, d. of Joseph Lobley, 26
Richard, s. of Thomas Duce [Dewce], 26
Mary, d. of Joseph Dodgeson, June 4
Richard, s. of Joshua Brook, 8
John, s. of James Ellis, 11
John, s. of John Rafmell, 22
Isaac, s. of Joseph Blackburn, 22
Hannah, d. of William Wilson, July 2
Amelia, d. of George Fentiman, 10
Hannah, d. of Jonathan Berry, 10
Mary, d. of Widow Wilkinson, 20
Mary, d. of John Croysdale [dill], August 1
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Russell, 3
Mary, d. of John Langdale, 3
William, s. of Joseph Lee, 3
Joseph, s. of Joseph Kirk, 22
William, s. of Thomas Dawson, 27
Mary, d. of Joseph Leathley, September 12
Elisabeth, d. of John Fletcher, 14
James, s. of Thomas Roberts, 15
John, s. of Thomas Pooll, 15
Charles, s. of John Williamson, 15

Sarah, d. of Matthew Croyzer [Croysdale], 17
Richard, s. of George Tempest, October 11
Samuel, s. of Samuel Longbottom, 12
John, s. of John Siddle [Liddle], 12
Judith, d. of James Robinson, 15
John, s. of William Booth, November 5
Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson, 28
Sarah, d. of John Rodley, 30
Grace, d. of John Bateman, December 21
Ann, d. of William Dawson, 25

Burials at Holbeck, 1760

Thomas Wilkinson, January 7
Thomas Naylor, 9
Samuel Leathley, February 6
Samuel, s. of Thomas Wilkinson, 11
Joseph, s. of Alexander Hird, 14
Martin, s. of John Greaves, 14
Sarah, d of Thomas Appleyard, 23
Christopher Firth, 27
Sarah, d. of Widow King, March 26
Thomas Squires, April 15
William, s. of William Wood, 22
Joseph, s. of John [Joseph] Alderson, 26
Samuel Pooll, May 1
David Fryer, 2
Elisabeth Fletcher, 8
Ann Wade, 22
Elisabeth, w. of John Taylor, 29
Ann, d. of William Rawlinson, June 2
John Chester, 18
Hannah Thompson, 18
Mary Fawcett, 21
John, s. of Joseph Bywater, July 4
Thomas, s. of Richard Watson, 9
William, s. of William Howton, 13
George, s. of George Raper, 24
Elisabeth, d. of John Wilkinson, 29
Elisabeth Crabtree [widow], August 27
Mary Smithies, October 4
Joseph Alderson, 6
Sarah, d. of Widow Walker, 12
Jane, d. of Widow Parvin, 19
Timothy Leadbeater, 23
Benjamin, s. of James Alderson, 27
Elisabeth, d. of John Dawson, 28
Sarah Firth [widow], November 1
Samuel Brown, 10
William, s. of Joseph Lee, 11
Mary, w. of John Parker, 23
John Fearnsides, December 5
Richard Crabtree, 7
William Caritt [Carret], 11
Ann, w. of Thomas Bell, 17
Bridgit, w. of William Conyers, 20
Elisabeth, w. of Daniel Swain, 26
Benjamin, s. of James Wade, 27
Robert Midgley, 28

Hunslet, 1760, Baptisms

Matthew, son of Matthew Stell, Jan 13
Samuel, son of Luke Ramsden, 13

John, son of William Horbury, 13
Hannah, d. of Robert Newton, 13
Ann, d. of Jeremiah Chadwick, 13
Mary, d. of Jonathan Hardcastle, 18
George, son of Charles Wood, 27
Mary, d. of John Sykes, 30
Sampson, s. of Jonathan Longbottom, 31
Dinah, d. of Alexander Clinton, Feb. 8
Joseph, s. of John Wood, 19
Hannah, d. of Thomas Kilburn, 19
Mary, d. of William Brook, 19
Elisabeth, d. of Robert Newton, 19
James, son of Joseph Holmes, 19
Lawrence, son of Samuel Barnard, 24
James, son of Barnard Wood, March 2
Mary, d. of Joseph Dixon, 9
John, son of William Robinson, 12
Elisabeth, d. of William Pearson, 16
Mary, d. of William Holmes, 23
Sarah, d. of John Rider, 23
William, son of James Scales, 26
Hannah, d. of William Varley, 26
John, son of Robert Scales, 30
John, son of Abraham Crowther, April 1
Joseph, son of Thomas Armitage, 7
Mercy, d. of Joseph Wood, 7
William, son of John Dawson, 20
Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan Roberts, 27
Elisabeth, d. of Jonas Cordingley, May 1
Mary, d. of William Fletcher, 7
Jane, d. of James Armitage [born 15th of April], 7
John, son of James Ibbetson, 7 [14]
Jane, d. of the late Samuel Sykes, of Morley, born Aug. 29, 1732 [at Morley], 16
Richard, son of Richard Dobson, 26
Ann, d. of Samuel Blackburn, 26
John, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 27
David, son of Jonathan Cordingley, July 6
Grace, d. of Allen Longley, 10
Anthony, son of Joseph Whitehead, 11
Mary, d. of Jonathan Ward, 11
John, son of John Taylor, 20
Benjamin, son of Samuel Funn, Aug. 12
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Crossland, 12
Mary, d. of Robert Coulshaw, 12
Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Brown, 12
Mary, d. of Samuel Laycock, 12
Matthew, son of Robert Jakes [Jaques], 12
Joseph, son of John Robinson, 20
Grace, d. of Thomas Moss, 24
John, son of Thomas Carr [Schoolmaster], Sept. 14
William, son of John Crossland, 14
Hannah, d. of Peter Watkinson, 21
Margaret, d. of John Read, 21
John [James], son of Thomas Whiteley, 28
James, son of Francis Richardson, Oct. 5
John, son of William Crossby, 8
Mary, d. of Elisabeth Gauthorpe, base born, 10
John, son of Fennick Middleton, 19 [10]
William, son of William Watkinson, 19 [10]
Ann, d. of Michael Wood, 22

John, son of Thomas Sykes, 24
Benjamin, son of Caleb Atkinson, 24
William, son of George Watkinson, 26
James, son of Rich[d] Jubb, 29
Margaret, d. of Samuel Wilkinson, 31
Joseph, son of Isaac Ambler, Nov. 9
Elisabeth, d. of William Gledhill, 21
Hannah, d. of Joseph Emmersley, 26
James, son of Abraham Marsden, 30
Sarah, d. of John Whitehead, 30
Sarah, d. of John Ingham, Dec. 7
Sarah, d. of John Varley, 14
Anne, d. of John Wright, 21
Joseph, son of Thomas Wilson, 22
Sarah, d. of Thomas Wailes, 25
John, son of George Taylor, 26
John, son of Edward Lancaster, 26
Elisabeth, d. of George Savage, 26
Samuel, son of William Gooddison, 26

Hunslet, 1760, Burials

John Dickenson, Jan. 3
Samuel Crawfoot, 6
Elisabeth, d. of William Watkinson, 12
Caleb Metcalf, 14
Joseph, s. of Samuel Rothery, 19
William, s. of William Child, 20
Martha, d. of Thomas Wright, 31
Joseph Ellis, Feb. 1
Dinah, w. of Alexander Clinton, 8
Joshua Metcalf, 12
Mary, d. of Joseph Willans, 15
Elisabeth Hanforth, 17
John, s. of Joseph Holmes, 19
Rachel Davison, 20
Benjamin, s. of Samuel Rothery, 28
William Rainforth, March 12
Mary Bower, 13
Mary, w. of Joshua Hallas, 29
Joseph Robinson, April 2
John Scott, 4
John Sykes, 18 [4]
Mary Atkinson [brought from] Holbeck, 18
John, s. of Robert Scales, 19
Joseph Hardcastle, May 12
Anne Lawn, 14
William Wilson, 17
Elisabeth, d. of William Atkinson, 18
Moses Hobson, 25
William, s. of Miles Poppleton, June 22
Sarah Wood, 24
Jonathan, s. of David Holmes, July 6
George, s. of George Metcalfe, 15
Hannah, d. of Robert Dickinson, 15
Barbara Thackery, 25
William Robinson, 31
David, s. of Thomas Wedhill, August 4
Hannah, w. of John Sharp, 12
Mary, w. of John Wilkinson, 20
William Sykes, Sept. 10
Margaret Hepperay, 25

Thomas [James], s. of Samuel Wilkinson, Oct. 6
Matthew, s. of James Dodgson, 14
Hannah, d. of Peter Watkinson, 14
Hannah, w. of John Wales, 29
John, son of William Ramsden, Nov. 5
Elizabeth Ward, 7
William, s. of Robert Wood, 9
Abigail, w. of Robert Archer, 11
William Ansom, apprentice to John Harrison [blacksmith], 22 [20]
Nathaniel Willans, 22 [20]
Elisabeth, w. of Thomas Wilson, 22

Baptisms at St Johns, 1761

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Calton, Chap. lane ... | Dec. | 11 | Jan. | 8 |
| William, s. of William Bowlings, Headrow ... | | 29 | | 26 |
| George, s. of George Shaw's, Cross ... ... ... | | | Feb. | 5 |
| Susanna, d. of William Anguige, Wade Lane ... | | | Mar. | 23 |
| Thomas, s. of Mr Stoneys, Laylands ... ... | April | 7 | May | 21 |
| Mary, d. of William Harrison, Lydgate ... | May | 20 | | 26 |
| Benjamin, s. of Robert Garnett, Cross ... ... | March | 13 | | 28 |
| William, s. of John Fawcetts, Wade lane ... ... | June | 15 | July | 11 |
| Benjamin, s. of William Sturdy's, Shambles ... | | | Aug. | 31 |
| Charlott, d. of John Robinson's ... ... ... | Aug. | 25 | Sep. | 17 |
| William, s. of Thomas Fawcett's, Wade lane ... | Sep. | 27 | Octo. | 17 |
| Susanna, d. of Samuel Hargraves, H. row ... ... | Nov. | 29 | Dec. | 30 |
| Isabella, d. of Thomas Johnson, Wade lane ... | | | | 7 |

Burials at St John's, 1761

Child of Joseph Stead, Headrow, Jany 16
Child of Samuel Wade, Timb. Bridge, 19
Child of John Lonsdale, Headrow, 26
Joshua Jefferson, Woodhouse, Feb. 2
Widow Brown, North Bar, 8
Child of Benjamin Wade, Buslinthorp, 8
Child of John Sissons, Cross, 15
Child of George Barrons, Cross, 27
Martha Wakefield, Briggate, March 9
Widow Denny, Hospital, 10
Child of Robert Garnett, Cross, 17
Wife of Joshua Wilson, Headrow, 18
Richard Naylor, Quarry hill, 18
William Reasbeck, North bar, 31
Widow Phillips, Hospital, 31
John Clark, Hunslet, April 6
Rachel Wilson, Lydgate, 7
Thomas Walker, Briggate, 8
Widow Morehouse, Woodhouse bar, 8
Wife of Thomas Lodge, Bowman lane, 9
Ann Challoner, North bar, 17
Katherine Kendall, Headrow, 20
[1]Richard Wilson, Esqr, Recorder, 20
Mrs Dunwell, Mill hill, 25
Child of William Wright, Shambles, 26
D. of William Barn, New street, May 2
Child of Joseph Marsden, Mill hill, 4
Benjamin Hawden, Park Lane, 13
Child of John Hardesty, 15

(1) On Friday night last, about Ten o'clock, died in the 84th year of his age, Richard Wilson, Esq: our worthy Recorder: in which office he was an Honour to this Corporation, thirty-two years.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 21 April.

[1]Mr Benjamin Worsdale, 15
Wife of Mrs Harrison, Lydgate, 26
Child of John Sheerwood, Shambles, 29
Child of William Westerman, headrow, 31
Widow Austin, Wade Lane, June 3
Child of Robert Wood, Shambles, 10
Widow Schofield, Hospital, 15
Child of Thomas Sutcliffe, Kirkgate, 19
[2]Mr Wilson, schoolmaster, 19
D. of Widow Stainton, New Alms house, 20
Child of John Hardisty, 26
Robert Smith, Cross, 29
Child of Thomas Sheldon, Cross, July 13
Ruth Shafton, Nethergreen, 17
Child of Joseph Railing, headrow, 20
Wife of William Sowden, headrow, 22
Child of John Firth, Mabgate, 23
Child of William Northouse, Shambles, 26
Wife of George Inskip, Tenters, 31
Wife of Bernard Wigglesworth, Aug. 2
Mr Joseph Jowett, Wade Lane, 4
Mr Holroyd, Cross, 5
Richard Casley, New street, 5
William Winstinley, Lands Lane, 11
Wife of James Donaldson, Cross, 14
Child of John Finny, Briggate, 19
S. of James Tottie, Crossparish, Sepr 1
Child of William Thackrah, North bar, 2
Child of William Kettlewell, headrow, 7
Child of Mr Coupland, Back Shambles, 17
Jeremiah Taylor, headrow, 24
Hannah Stead, headrow, 25
Wife of John Knubley, headrow, Octo. 2
D. of John Metcalf, Millhill, 4
Child of Richard Blackburn, Millhill, 4
Child of Thomas Latham, Park Lane, 4
Mr Walker, Burley bar, 13
Mrs Hanson, Lower headrow, 13
Child of Mark Wright, Cross, 13
Nathan Spik, Briggate, 14
Widow Walker, Mabgate, 18
D. of John Stanley, Park Lane, 18
John Hardisty, Mill hill, 25
Samuel Whitehead, Cross, 25
Child of Samuel Dawson, Briggate, 25
Wife of Mark Wright, Cross, 26
Child of Thomas Walker, Shambles, Nov. 1
Child of Leonard Sugden, Shambles, 11
Child of John Shepherd, Northbar, 11
Child of William Halton, Meadow Lane, 22
John Tebbs, Buslinthorp, 25
Christopher Braithwait, Shipscar, 27
Michael Thackrah, North bar, Decr 15
Mrs Dawson, Mabgate, 16
George Law, Millhill, 22
Child of John Battersby, Hunslet lane, 26

(1) On Wednesday morning died Mr. Benjamin Worsdale, who for near 30 years past kept an Office of Intelligence in this Town.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 12 May.

(2) On Thursday died Mr. Thomas Wilson, Master of the Charity School in this Town, and one of the Fellows of the Antiquarian Society.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 23 June, 1761; see *ante*, p. 39.

John Wilkinson, Quarry hill, 27
John Witham, Cross, 28
Wife of Samuel Gudgeon Hargos, headrow, 30

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1761

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen, s. of William Bedforth ... ... ... | Nov. | 1 | Jan. | 11 |
| Sarah, d. of John Orton ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 23 | | 25 |
| Peggy, d. of Francis Howgate ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 5 | | 30 |
| John & Matthew, sons of John Laycon ... | Dec. 20, 1760 | | Feb. | 2 |
| Mary, d. of Jeremiah Stead ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 26 | | 26 |
| Esther, d. of Major Dickinson ... ... ... ... | | 25 | Mar. | 7 |
| Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Blackburn ... ... ... | Feb. | 22 | | 3 |
| Hannah, d. of William Midgley ... ... ... | Jan. | 31 | | 15 |
| James, s. of Samuel Shaddack ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 7 | | 23 |
| John, s. of James Broadbelt ... ... ... ... | | 3 | | 24 |
| James, s. of James Harrison ... ... ... ... | Apr. | 1 | May | 3 |
| Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clark ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 27 | | 13 |
| Samuel, s. of John Grunill ... ... ... ... | June | 18 | July | 19 |
| Francis, s. of Francis Lapish ... ... ... ... | | 28 | | 29 |
| William, s. of Abraham Blakebrough ... ... | July | 5 | Aug. | 9 |
| Lydia, d. of the Rev^d M^r Bainbrigg ... ... ... | June | 14 | | 20 |
| William, s. of Robert Ranson ... ... ... ... | July | 28 | | 26 |
| John, s. of John Milthorp ... ... ... ... | Aug. | 3 | | 30 |
| Eleanor, d. of Jonathan Frapton ... ... ... | | 8 | Sep. | 13 |
| Betty, d. of William Leeman ... ... ... ... | | 8 | | 13 |
| Fanny, d. of William Parkinson ... ... ... | | 18 | | 20 |
| James, s. of John Crook ... ... ... ... | Sep. | 3 | Oct. | 11 |
| Ann, d. of Fabeas Stead ... ... ... ... | Octo. | 8 | Octo. | 21 |
| Benjamin, s. of John Wilson ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 5 | Dec. | 8 |
| Mary, d. of John Tottie... ... ... ... ... | | 12 | | 15 |
| Joseph, s. of John Burrow ... ... ... ... | | 14 | | 18 |
| William, s. of William Taylor ... ... ... ... | | 20 | | 28 |

Burials at Chapel allerton, 1761

Elisabeth, d. of William Taylor, Street Lane, Jany. 8
Jane, d. of James Robinson, Woodside, Feb. 1
Jonas Cowling, Potternewton, 10
Elizabeth, w. of James Richardson, Moortown, 13
Mary, d. of Samuel Blackburn, Potternewton, Mar. 3
Hannah, d. of William Ingham, Potternewton, 26
Benjamin, s. of Seth Lofthouse, Moortown, June 5
John Wilson, Woodside, Aug. 20
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dawson, Chapeltown, Sep. 19
Widow Hargraves, . . . Barwick, Octo. 25

Burials at Trinity Church, 1761

[1]Samuel Howgate, Stationer, April 20th

Baptisms at Armley, 1761

Ann, d. of Henry Pearson, Wortley, Jan. 6
Grace, d. of Joseph Gaunt, Armley, 11
Elisabeth, d. of William Othick, Armley, 23
Matthew, s. of Joseph Moss, Armley, 25
William, s. of John Walker, Wortley, 25
Samuel, s. of Robert Gamble, Wortley, 30
Hannah, d. of William Hardcastle, Armley, [30] Feb. 1
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Walker, Armley, 1
Richard, s. of Joseph Lambert, Wortley, 1
James, s. of James Garfat, Armley, 3
William, s. of Samuel Lee, Wortley, 6

(1) On Saturday night died, much regretted by all his acquaintance, Mr. Samuel Howgate, an eminent Bookseller, one of the Common Council, and Treasurer of the Corporation of this Burrough.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 21 April, 1761.

Jeremiah, s. of John Scott, Wortley, 11
Mary, d. of Joseph Beatson, Armley, 11
Matthew, s. of Matthew Garfat, Armley, 13
John, s. of John Matthews, Armley, 15
Samuel, s. of Jonas Wright, Armley, Mar. 5
Thomas, s. of Thomas Har[t]grave, Armley, 13
Susanna, d. of Christopher Witton, Wortley, 19
Margaret, d. of William Lupton, Armley, 23
Robert, s. of Robert Hall, Wortley, 25
Ann, d. of Joseph Broadley [Bradley], Wortley, Apr. 2
D. of Joseph Haxshaw, Armley, 10
Samuel, s. of John Wood, Armley, 19
John, s. of Thomas Haxby [Wortley], 19
Joseph, s. of Joseph Clafton, Armley, May 1
Joseph, s. of James Walker, Armley, 1
Hannah, d. of William Lambert, Wortley, 1
John, s. of Jeremiah Cooper, Armley, 3
John, s. of William Thornton, Wortley, 6
Alice, d. of Thomas Redwhich [Redwick], Armley, 17
Benjamin, s. of James Best, Wortley, 24
John, son of Joseph Hartgrave, Wortley, 29
Mary, d. of Christopher Brotherhead, Armley, 31
William, s. of Samuel Beaston [Beston], Armley, June 3
Jeremiah, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 7
Mary, d. of Robert Jagger, Armley [Wortley], 14
Ann, d. of Thomas Ripley, Wortley, 21
Thomas, s. of Joseph Pearson, Armley, 26
Robert, s. of Thomas Pearson, Armley, July 1
Joseph, s. of Richard Craven, Armley, 5
Mary, d. of Joseph Wright, Armley, 8
John, s. of John Kirkby, Armley, 12
Mary, d. of John Briggs [Bridges], Armley, 15
Duke & Hannah, s. & d. of James Whitaker, Wortley, 19
Ann, d. of John Mortimer, Wortley, 22
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Cliff, Armley, 29
Mary, d. of John Blackburn, Armley, Aug. 30
Mary, d. of Samuel Appleyard, Wortley, 30
James, s. of Jonathan Howgate, Armley, 30
John, s. of Nathaniel Carleton, Armley, Sep. 4
Mary, d. of James Worsnup, Armley, 4
William, s. of John Ouldfield, Armley. 4
Joseph, s. of Joseph Tettley, Armley, 4
John, s. of James Whitaker, Armley, 4
Mary, d. of Samuel Goot, Armley, 5
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tettley, Armley, 5
Grace, d. of Henry Slater, Armley, 30
Joseph, s. of Thomas Simpson, Armley, Octo. 11
Joseph, s. of Samuel Whitley, Armley, 11
Betty, d. of Edward Wright, Armley, Nov. 15
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Greaves, Armley, 15
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lee, Armley, 15
John, s. of Samuel Banister, Armley, 15
Joseph, s. of John Diveson [Daveson], Armley, 22
Hannah, d. of Samuel Tettley, Armley, 22
John, s. of James Happer [Hepper], Wortley, 22
Richard, s. of Richard Fenton, Armley, 29
George, s. of Christopher Mason, Armley, Dec. 4
Nancy, d. of Joseph Anderson, Armley, 13
Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Eddison, Wortley, 20
Benjamin, s. of Richard Parker, Armley, 20

Joshua, s. of Joshua Hudson, Armley, 27
George, s. of George Story, Armley, 27
John, s. of Job Woodhead, Armley, 27
Hannah, d. of Ann Baley, Wortley, 27

Burials at Armley, 1761

Elisabeth, d. of Widow Dawson, Wortley, Jan^y 4
Hannah, d. of Widow Briggs [Bridg], Bramley, 6 [4]
[*blank*] d. of Christopher Brotherhead, Armley, 6
Sarah, d. of John Hodgson, Armley, 11
Mary, d. of David Wilkinson, Armley, 11
Martha, d. of Job Woodhead, Armley, 14
Samuel, s. of John Wood, Armley, 16
Mary, w. of Samuel Pearson, Armley, 27
Henry, s. of John Ryley, Wortley [Armley], Feb. 2 [1]
Judith, w. of Joseph [Jo^s] Ostler, Holbeck, 14
Betty, d. of Henry Slater, Armley, 20
Thomas, s. of John Guilyard [Gilyard], Armley, 24
Sarah, d. of John Heppera [Hepper], Wortley, Mar. 6
William, s. of George Holder, Armley, 7
Sarah, d. of John Greenwood, Armley, 8
Joseph Ogden, Holbeck, 14
[Ann, the] Wife of Richard Watson, Wortley, 19
Hannah, d. of John Gregson, Wortley, 24
John, s. of Nathaniel Carleton, Armley, 24
Betty, d. of Joseph Hill [Fill], Armley, April 5
Hannah, w. of John Thackrah, Bramley, 10
Widow Gaunt [Gant], Wortley, 10
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Lee, Armley, 16
Mary, w. of John Bolderson [Bolderston], Armley, 23
Sarah [Salle], d. of Thomas Lockwood, Armley, 23
The Rev^d M^r [Thomas] Strother [Minister], Armley, 27
David Uttley, Wortley, May 2
Susanna, d. of Christopher Witton, Armley [Wortley], 7
William & Ann, s. & d. of Joseph Ostler, Holbeck, 8
Thomas Pearson, Armley, 10
Thomas, s. of Jonas Wright, Armley, 13
Child of Joseph Heads [Stuard], Armley, 29
John, s. of William Cliff, Wortley, 30
Martha, w. of John Matthews, Armley, 30
Shearoth, d. of William Naylor, Holbeck, 31
Mary, d. of John Lupton, Armley, June 2
Joseph, s. of Joseph Jackson, Armley, 2
Widow Sugden, Wortley, 16
John, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 16
Catherine, w. of Benjamin Handson [Hanson], Armley, 23
[Benjamin, s. of [*blank*], 26
Widow Roberts, Wortley, 28
Widow Gray, Wortley, 28
Salle, d. of John Flather, Holbeck, July 1
Sarah, d. of William Fish, Armley, 5
John, s. of William Wilman, Armley, 6
Mary, w. of William Foster, Armley, 8
Samuel Pearson, Armley, 17
Widow Bywater, Wortley, 22
Grace, d. of Betty Cliff, Wortley, 25
William, s. of John Waits, Wortley, Aug. 12
Isaac Naylor, Wortley, 16
Matthew Pearson, Armley, 20
Dolle [Polle], d. of Bernard Gelder, Weetwood, 23
Elisabeth, d. of James Hepper, Wortley, 27

Susanna [Suesana], d. of William Fish, Armley, 28
John Eddison, Armley, Sep. 9
George, s. of John Austin, Wortley, 21
Sarah, d. of Samuel Dean, Wortley, 27
Susanna, d. of William Wilman, Armley, 27
Matthew, s. of Joseph Wright, Armley, Octo. 7
James, s. of James Lambert, Wortley, 9
Hannah, d. of James Whitaker, Wortley, 16
Salle, d. of Thomas Omphild [Omfield], Armley, 21
Martha, w. of William Naylor, Holbeck, 23
Hannah, w. of Abraham Worsnip [Worsnop], Wortley, 26
William, s. of William Craven, Armley, Nov. 4
John, s. of Joseph Stead, Armley, 8
Mary, w. of Charles Holmes, Armley, 18
Mary, d. of Joseph Wright, Armley, Dec. 9
Thomas, s. of William Thornton, Wortley, 18

Baptisms at Beeston, 1761

Barbara, d. of Charles Belfin, Jan^y 2
Ruth, d. of Mary Kirshaw, 17
Thomas, s. of Joseph Croft, Chirwell, 18
Samuel, s. of John Goodison, Feb^y 1
Jonathan, s. of John Shutcliff, Chirwell, 1
Elisabeth, d. of Joshua Wilkinson, Chirwell, 13
Ann, d. of Joshua Priestley, 15
[Betty, d. of Timothy Deighton, of Baston Lodge, 16
William, s. of Daniel Tailford, Mar. 1
Hannah, d. of Charles Brook, Chirwell, 8
John, s. of James Wormil, 15
John, s. of Mr. Samuel Dixon, 18
Mary, d. of Thos. Holmes, of Chirwell, 23
Mary, d. of Joseph Sykes, 23 [Ap. 12]
Ann, d. of John Stanfield, April 15
[Helen, d. of John Page, 17
Samuel, s. of John Holliday, 30
Hannah, d. of Samuel Mirfield, Chirwell, May 1
Ann, d. of Thomas Farnese, Chirwell, 3
[Martha, d. of Sam. Westerman, of Chirwell, 11
Deborah, d. of William Brooke, June 4
Grace, d. of John Smith, 21
Sarah, d. of Jonathan Reynard, 28
Hannah, d. of Joseph Ambler, July 5
Nathan, s. of Isaac Usler, 12
Stephen, s. of William Hudson, 12
Martha, d. of John Scott, 12
Mary, d. of John Crooke [Cooke], 12
Mary, d. of George Bretherick [Buthrie], 19
Martha, d. of William Wood, 26
James, s. of John [Wm.] Fenton, 29
Mary, d. of George Brown, Aug. 16
Martha, d. of John Dixon, 28
Sarah, d. of John Fowler, 28
Rebecca, d. of Joshua Horner, Holbeck, Sep. 16
Martha, d. of Edward Thompson, Octo. 4
James, s. of Joshua Craven, 4
James, s. of John Wilson, 22
Hannah, d. of Joseph Hinscliff, of Churwell, 25
William, s. of John Deighton, Nov^r 14
James, s. of John Smith, 15
Betty, d. of John Brown, 22
John, s. of Benjamin Goodison, 29

Betty, d. of John Bullough, 29
Samuel, s. of John Greathead, 30

Burials at Beeston, 1761

Martha, w. of William Wood, Jan^y 11
Grace, d. of William Dawson, Holbeck, 26
[Henry Rodley, Holbeck, Feb. 3
William, s. of Timothy Deighton, 16
Elisabeth, d. of Abraham Snell, Chirwell, 22
William Asquith, 27
[Sarah Hanley, March 1
Abraham Snell, Chirwell, 12
Joseph Newton, 22
Adam, s. of Joshua Isherwood, April 1
Hannah, d. of Samuel Smith, Holbeck, 5
[Sarah, d. of Joseph Denton, 17
Elisabeth, d. of Joshua Wilkinson, Chirwell, May 11
Ann, w. of George Wilson, June 1
Martha, d. of Richard Ellis, 8
Widow Park, Leeds, 21
[John, s. of Charles Brook, of Chirwell, 27
Frances, d. of Robert Wrigglesworth, July 14
[Ann, d. of John Dixon, 24
William Wood, Aug. 21
[James Briggs, Sept. 4
Martha, d. of John Hall, Holbeck, 27
Jonathan Stead, Holbeck, Octo. 18
Grace, d. of William Perigo, Nov. 7
Hannah, w. of David Kellit, 23
Ann, d. of Joseph Roberts, Holbeck, Dec^r 12
Mary, w. of Richard Harper, Hunslet, 18
Widow [Sarah] Lancaster, 19

Baptisms at Bramley, 1761

| | born | | bapt^d | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty, d. of Joshua Hainsworth ... ... ... | Dec. | 29 | Jany. | 25 |
| John, s. of John Rider ... ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 7 | Feby. | 3 |
| Lawrence, s. of John Dickinson ... ... ... | | 11 | | 15 |
| Isaac, s. of Thomas Stead ... ... ... ... | | 9 | | 15 |
| Joseph, s. of Samuel Barker, Jun^r ... ... ... | | 21 | | 22 |
| William, s. of William Kitchin ... ... ... | | 26 | | 22 |
| Joseph, s. of Joseph Dixon ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 24 | March | 1 |
| Charity, d. of Joseph Dixon ... ... ... ... | | 24 | | 1 |
| John, s. of Samuel Barker, sen^r ... ... ... | | 3 | | 8 |
| Hannah, d. of Robert Breatcliffe ... ... ... | Jan. | 30 | | 8 |
| Mary, d. of Charles Hutton ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 17 | | 15 |
| Sarah, d. of William Stead, [of] Wither ... ... | | 15 | | 16 |
| Joseph, s. of John Haselden [Hazledine] ... ... | | 22 | | 29 |
| Base born s. of Ann Pullen ... ... ... ... | | — | April | 5 |
| Elizabeth, d. of John Green[h]ough ... ... ... | Mar. | 9 | | 12 |
| Mary, d. of John Holmes ... ... ... ... | | 17 | May | 3 |
| Benjamin, s. of John Fenton ... ... ... ... | April | 12 | | 10 |
| Sally, d. of Thomas Holdsworth ... ... ... | | 3 | | 11 |
| Sarah, d. of Benjamin Gaunt ... ... ... ... | | 27 | | 24 |
| Ellen, d. of Matthew Craven ... ... ... ... | May | 3 | | 29 |
| Abraham, s. of Thomas Worsnop ... ... ... | | 10 | June | 14 |
| Joseph, s. of Samuel Myers ... ... ... ... | | 17 | July | 19 |
| Mary, d. of John Parker [jun^r] ... ... ... | | 30 | | 19 |
| Esther, d. of William Riley ... ... ... ... | June | 26 | | 19 |
| David, s. of John Cowlson ... ... ... ... | | 9 | | 19 |
| John, s. of Joseph Dickinson ... ... ... ... | | 9 | | 19 |
| Mary, d. of John Webster ... ... ... ... | | 19 | | 20 |

| | born | | bapt[d] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John, s. of John Hudson ... ... ... ... | May | 9 | July | 20 |
| Abigail, d. of William Ross ... ... ... ... | June | 29 | | 20 |
| William, s. of Joseph Hall & Sarah Bretherick [base born] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 14 | | 20 |
| Isaac, s. of John Hutton ... ... ... ... | July | 1 | Aug. | 2 |
| Mary, d. of Joseph Haley ... ... ... ... | June | 23 | | 22 |
| Hannah, d. of John Bentley ... ... ... ... | Aug. | 23 | Sep. | 17 |
| Mary, d. of George Rider ... ... ... ... | Sep. | 30 | Octo. | 25 |
| Mary, d. of John Farrer ... ... ... ... | | 23 | | 25 |
| Jeremiah, s. of M[r] Joseph Jowett ... ... ... | Octo. | 20 | Nov. | 19 |
| William, s. of James Butler ... ... ... ... | | 27 | | 29 |
| John, s. of Joseph Howgate ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 11 [domi:] | | |
| | | | December | 5 |
| John, s. of John Craven ... ... ... ... | | 7 | | 26 |
| Elisha, s. of Elisha Tolson ... ... ... ... | | 25 | | 28 |

Burials at Bramley, 1761

John Craven [late Clerk (Asthma)], January 3
Susannah Marshall, [Widow, Old age], 3
Samuel Dickinson [Dropsy], 6
James Milner [spotted fever], 15
William, s. of Richard Ward, 26
Hannah, d. of Henry Beanland, March 15
Mary, d. of Samuel Crowther, 16
William, s. of William Darnebrough, April 20
John, s. of William Darnebrough [Mal. Fever], 28
Henry Beanland [Fever], 28
John, s. of John Rider, May 5
Thomas, s. of George Beecroft [small pox], 10
Mary, w. of Matthew Hudson [consumption], 15
Mary, w. of John Rider, 31
Joseph, s. of Joseph Dixon, June 4
Robert Smith, 8
John, s. of William Myers [Mires], 14
Sarah, d. of John Hutton [small pox], 22
John, s. of James Townhill [mal. fever], 23
Thomas, s. of James Hammond, desc[d] in the Township of [late of] Stainbeckup [in the], Par. of Kirby Malzard [mal. fever], 24
Joseph, s. of James Milner, 24
George Standish [Asthma], 25
John, s. of John Boon [small pox], 27
Joseph, s. of George Anson [Hanson], 28
Hannah, d. of Francis Dixon, July 1
M[r] Richard Horner [old age], 5
Hannah, d. of William Buckle, jun[r] [small pox], 6
Mary Wade [consumption], 20
James, s. of James Milner [consumption], August 2
William Buckle, sen[r] [asthma], 14
William, s. of John Craven [small pox], 14
Mary, d. of Thomas Stead [small pox], 15
Ellen Binns [widow, old age], 17
James, s. of Thomas Waterhouse [small pox], Sept. 1
William, s. of William Kitchin [small pox], 4
Mary, d. of John Rider [small pox], 6
Hannah, d. of Joseph Wade [small pox], 6
Mary, d. of Lancelot Musgrave [small pox], 8
Mary, d. of John Hudson [small pox], 11
Sarah, d. of Samuel Hillam [small pox], 12
Susannah, d. of Lancelot Musgrave [small pox], 12
Hannah, d. of Andrew Norton [small pox], 13

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bretherick, 14
James, s. of Joseph Shires [small pox], 16
Hannah, d. of John Bentley [Mal. fever], 17
Isaac, s. of Andrew Norton [small pox], 17
Hannah, d. of Joseph Bentley [small pox], 20
Andrew, s. of Joseph Shires [small pox], 23
Benjamin, s. of Joseph Dixon [small pox], 23
Nancy, d. of Richard Gaunt [small pox], 25
Robert, s. of William Breatcliffe [small pox], 26
Mary, d. of William Dobson [small pox], 26
Mary, d. of Matthew Craven [small pox], 27
Margaret Swale, 30
Mary, d. of John Broughton [small pox], 30
Ellen, d. of Matthew Craven [small pox], 30
Joseph, s. of William Wainwright [small pox], Octo. 2
Joseph Broughton, 3
Hannah, d. of John Mortimer [small pox], 4
Elizabeth, d. of James Man [small pox], 5
Benjamin, s. of John Wood, Clothier [small pox], 6
Rachel, d. of James Hall [small pox], 6
Sarah, d. of John Shires [small pox], 8
Nancy, d. of James Hall [small pox], 8
James, s. of Lawrence Breatcliffe [small pox], 10
John, s. of Isaac Pickolls [Pickles, small pox], 11
John, s. of Samuel Barker, jun$^{r}$ [small pox], 14
Abraham, s. of Thomas Worsnop [small pox], 15
David, s. of John Cowlson, 18
Thomas, s. of Benjamin Fletcher [small pox], 23
Sarah, d. of Thomas Whitehead, 23
William, s. of William Etherington [Heatherington, small pox], 26
Eli, s. of John Burton [small pox], Nov. 3
John, s. of John Ward [small pox], 4
Joseph, s. of Samuel Barker [small pox], 5
Joseph, s. of Benjamin Fletcher [small pox], 9
Elizabeth, d. of M$^{r}$ Joseph Jowett [small pox], 14
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Turner, 14
John, s. of Joseph Howgate, Dec. 9
Timothy Westwood, 30

Baptisms at Farnley, 1761

Moses, s. of John Claton, Jan$^{y}$ 18
Frances, d. of John Whitehead, 25
John, s. of Samuel Jowitt, Feb$^{y}$ 1
Mary, d. of Hugh Maltby, 13
Mary, d. of Samuel Atkinson, 27
Rebecca, d. of Adam Harrison, March 24
Elisabeth, d. of William Cliff, April 25
Hannah, d. of Thomas Best, May 3
Mary, d. of Samuel Harrison, 24
Sarah, d. of Joseph Oates, June 7
Ann, d. of Benjamin Rodgers, 27
Barbary, d. of Joseph Robinson, 27
Mary, d. of Samuel Mortimer, July 12
Sarah, d. of William Walsh, Sep. 9
William, s. of Michael Mortimer, 13
John, s. of Abraham Farrer, 13
Jonas, s. of Jabas Stealle, Octo. 28
Joseph, s. of John Robinson, 28
Hannah, d. of Abraham Naylor, Dec. 6
Martha, d. of Joseph Appleby, 25

Burials at Farnley, 1761

John Raynard, Jan. 4
Mary, w. of Samuel Atkinson, Feb. 27
Mary, d. of John Best, April 6
John, s. of John Dufton, Octo. 3
Thomas, s. of Thomas Darley, 29
James, s. of Samuel Harrison, Nov. 8
Adam, s. of Adam Harrison, 19
Mary, d. of Samuel Harrison, 24

Baptisms at Headingley, 1761

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William, s. of John Balmforth, Kirkstall [Forge] ... | Decr. | 15 | Jany. | 17 |
| Betty, d. of Matthew Wolton [Walton], Kirkstall ... | | 30 | | 25 |
| Sarah, d. of Samuel Atkinson, Burley ... ... | Jany. | 3 | Feby. | 1 |
| Agnes, d. of William Seed, Kirkstall ... ... ... | | 20 | | 27 |
| Jenny, d. of Gabriel Walker, Headingley ... ... | Feb. | 5 | Mar. | 23 |
| Elisabeth, d. of William Ellis, Kirkstall ... ... | Apr. | 9 | April | 24 |
| James, s. of The Rev^d John Harker, Kirkstall [Headingley] ... ... ... ... ... ... | May | 15 | June | 4 |
| Betty, d. of William Spence, Kirkstall ... ... | July | 5 | Augt. | 9 |
| Hannah, d. of Jonathan Craven, Burley ... ... | | 17 | | 28 |
| Benjamin, s. of Robert Pickersgill, Kirkstall ... | Aug. | 31 | Sep. | 28 |
| John, s. of John Perrigo, Kirkstall ... ... ... | Sep. | 28 | Nov. | 14 |
| Hannah, d. of Richard Nicholson, jun^r, Kirktl. ... | Nov. | 11 | Dec. | 16 |

Burials at Headingley, 1761

Mary Booth, Woodhouse, Jan. 16
James, s. of James Cocker, Head-Moor, 22
Ann, w. of William Ellis, Kirkstall, April 24
Mary, d. of Samuel Craven, Burley, 26
Daniel, s. of John Constantine, Kirkstall, May 31
Elisabeth, d. of William Ellis, Kirkstall, July 28
John, s. of William Dibb, Burley, Aug. 26
Thomas Calvert, senr., Woodhouse, Octo. 7
Ann, d. of William Watson, Kirkstall, 12
Mrs. Kniteley Storey [Store], Headingley, 16
Mary, d. of William Watson, Kirkstall, 24
Henry Whitfield, Weetwood, Nov. 23
Nancy, d. of John Hartley, Kirkstall, 30

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1761

Thomas, s. of John Rhodes, January 10
Betty, d. of William Bywater, 14
Hannah, d. of Daniel Longstaff, 18
Samuel, s. of John Robinson, 18
Sarah, d. of James Wright, 22
Ann, d. of Henry Lambert, 23
William, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 30
John, s. of Francis Sowry, 30
Ann, d. of William Harrison, Feb. 1
Joseph, s. of John Baxter, 13
Jane, d. of George Deys, 13
Samuel, s. of Samuel Wainman, 13
William, s. of Joseph Pollard, 20
Hannah, d. of William Knowles, 20
Hannah, d. of William Barras, Mar. 1
Hannah, d. of Noah Barber, 6
Sarah, d. of Thomas Peart, 6
Elisabeth, d. of James Wilkinson, 15
Henry, s. of Christopher Temple 19
Thomas, s. of William Dighson [Dyson], 23
Mary, d. of Samuel Fisherwood [Isherwood], 23

Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Lister, 23
John, s. of John Gamble, April 10
William, s. of Joseph Caritt [Carrett], 17
William, s. of William Walker, 19
Mary, d. of John Rhodes, 19
William, s. of the Rev^d M^r [Joseph] Hague [Clerk], 28
Sherah, d. of William Naylor, May 3
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Robinson, 11
Elisabeth, d. of Solomon Sykes, 11
William, s. of John Coward, 14
Neriah & John, sons of Robert Simpson, 29
Mary, d. of John Usler, 29
Joshua, s. of Joshua Spright [Spurrit], 31
Thomas, s. of Jonathan Thompson, June 11
James, s. of John Conyers, 12
William, s. of Joseph Dawson, 13
Rachel, d. of Joseph Watson, 17
John, s. of William Houghton [Howton], 21
Joseph, s. of William Cooper, July 21
George, s. of Peter Hindle, August 9
Ann, d. of James Horn, 16
Joseph, s. of John Stead, 30
Nancy, d. of Edward Townson, 30
Sarah, d. of John Johnson, Sep. 9
James, s. of Thomas Anderson, 15
Ann, d. of Samuel Brown, 15
Thomas, s. of John Teal, 16
Susanna, d. of Joseph Crabtree, 16
Joseph, s. of James Wade, 16
James, s. of John Rhodes, 29
Mary, d. of Betty Waddy, 29
Betty, d. of James Smith, Octo. 4
George, s. of Samuel Copley, 7
Thomas, s. of Thomas Baxter, 18
Thomas, s. of William Rolingan [Robinson], 21
John, s. of Joseph Lee, 21
Thomas, s. of Joseph Hogg, 25
Hannah, d. of James Ellis, Nov. 3
Joseph, s. of William Pollard, 5
George, s. of John Dunderdill [dale], 7
Joseph, s. of John Dockeray, 10
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Atkinson, 29
Ann, d. of John Fawcett, Dec. 2
Benjamin, s. of John Morley, 24
Samuel, s. of James Pearson, 25
Joseph, s. of Charles Naylor, 26

Burials at Holbeck, 1761

Betty, d. of Edward Townson, Jan. 6
Hannah, w. of William Pollard, 11
Sarah, w. of Richard Rodley, 22
Ruth, w. of Thomas Horner, 27
Ann Bellingham [Widow], Feb. 1
John Metcalf, 3
Ann Wade, 7
John Smithies, 17
Samuel, s. of Abraham Deys, 26
Elisabeth, d. of Joshua Hargrave, 27
William, s. of William Robinson, 28
Robert Midgley, Mar. 3
Martha, w. of Abraham Dein [Dean], 22

Martha, d. of James Lambert, 26
John Scott, 27
James Prince, April 7
Elisabeth Metcalf [widow], 11
John Wade, 13
Amelia, d. of George Fentiman, 18
Robert, s. of Robert Roberts [of Hunslett], May 24 [4]
Elisabeth, w. of Joseph Dawson, June 13
Sarah, d. of William Mayson, 23
Jane Midgeley [widow], July 7
John, s. of Joseph Dawson, 13
Nathaniel Johnson, 16
William Jaques, 16
Hannah, d. of Sarah Norfolk, 21
James, s. of John Horn, 22
Sarah, d. of John Ramel, 24
Mary, d. of Richard Richardson, 29
Elisabeth, d. of John Vickers, 30
John, s. of John Ramel, Aug. 2
Benjamin, s. of Sarah Slater, 9
Mary, d. of John Croysdil [Croysdale], 11
John, s. of William Allison, 12
William, s. of John Coward, 18
Sarah, d. of Matthew Croyser [Croysdale], Sep. 1
Mary, d. of Joseph Lobley, Octo. 8
John, s. of Joseph Lobley, 11
John Brook, 13
James, s. of John Rhoydes, 30
John Harling, Nov. 1
Hannah, d. of James Ellis, 3
William, s. of Joseph Dawson, 16
William, s. of Edward Robinson, 23
John, s. of William Booth, 25
Joseph, s. of Thomas Dockeray, Dec. 1
Ann, d. of William Taylor, 5
Sarah Hargrave [Hargreaves, widow], 11
Thomas, s. of John Wilson, 16
Benjamin, s. of James Peirson [Pearson], 25
John, s. of John Wilson, 26
Grace, w. of John Wild, 27
Hannah, w. of John Broadbent, 27
Richard Walmsley [Meadow Lane], 27
Sarah, d. of John Waddy, 29
Abraham, s. of John Baxter, 29

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1761

Barnet [not Bernard], son of John Sykes, Jan. 1
Ruth, d. of John Kendal, 1
Mary, d. of Thomas Horncastle, 1
Richard, son of Joshua Varley, 18
Joseph, son of John Wetherhead, 21
Samuel, son of Jeremiah Briggs, Feb. 3
Anne, d. of Joseph Longbottom, 3
Milly, d. of Joseph Broadbent, 3
David, son of Jeremiah Cocker [Cooper], 4
Luke, son of Luke Normington, 22
Martha, d. of William Crossland, March 1
Rebecca, d. of Jonathan Broadbelt, 6 [1]
John, son of Isaac Binks, 8
Hannah, d. of Robert Harper, 13
John, son of Samuel Field, 19

William, son of Solomon Wright, 23 [19]
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Oddy, 23 [19]
James, son of Joseph Metcalf, 23
Ruth, d. of Levi Robshaw, 23
Martha, d. of John Liversedge, 23
Sarah, d. of Edward Walker, 27
Anne, d. of William Cordingley, April 5
John, son of John Crommack, 12
Joseph, son of John Malthouse, 13
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Green, 26
William, son of William Spawton, 26
John, son of John Batty, May 1
Benjamin, son of John Hardy, 11
Elizabeth, d. of John Greenwood [was baptised yesterday but I omitted to register it till the 11th day of May, 1761.—Hy Crooke, curate], 11 [10]
William, son of John Hindle, 24
Daniel & Mary, Twins of Thomas Smith, 24
Elisabeth, d. of George Robinson, 29
Samuel, son of John Latham, 31
Ann, d. of Thos Foster, 31
Robert, son of Jacob Lee, June 7
John, son of John Ursley, June 7
Mary, d. of William Rogerson, 14
Sarah, d. of Peter Walker, 19
Samuel, son of Samuel Wilkinson, 28
William, son of Joseph Hartley, July 12
William, son of Joseph Townsley, 24
Rebecca, d. of John Ripley, 26
Joseph & Mary, twins of Robert Scales, Aug. 7
Mary, d. of John Wood, 9
Jane, d. of George Oldridge, 12
Mary, d. of William Greenwood, 13
Joseph, son of Robert Kendray, 30
Anne, d. of John Stead, 30
Grace, d. of William Gledhill, 30
Mary, d. of John Wood, Sep. 9
George, son of George Aspin, 11
Anne, d. of George Ainsley, 16
Hannah, d. of William Binns, 20
Isaac, son of William Chadwick, Oct. 4
George, son of George Haiste, 9
Martha, d. of James Scales, 9
Joseph, son of Robert Harrison, 30
Joseph, son of Joseph Lee, Nov. 13
Eleanor, d. of William Massie, 18
Samuel, son of James Broadbent, 22
Joseph, son of Daniel Horsman, 29
Mary, d. of Joseph Bell, 29
Mary, d. of Thomas Burley, Dec. 11
Grace, d. of John Clark, 23
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Crabtree, 25
James, son of Samuel Lancaster, 26

Burials at Hunslet, 1761

Joseph, s. of William Ryecroft, Jany 4
Ursilla, d. of [Mr] David Carr, 4
Anne, w. of John Fowler [Towler], from Eland, 6
Thomas Hopson, 11
Elisabeth, d. of John Ainsley, 12
Mercy [Mary], d. of Joseph Wood, Feb. 4
Abraham Cowling, 8

Jane, w. of Peter Johnson, 9
Elisabeth, d. of John Latham, 9
George Wilson, 18
Sarah Turner, d. of Elisabeth, w. of Joseph Featham, base born 19
John, s. of Jeremiah Fothergill, from Sarah, w. of Benjamin Lancaster, who sold her to Jeremiah Fothergill, but he Benjamin is still living, a bastard, 22
John, s. of Edward Lancaster, 23
Joanna, w. of Andrew Mann, March 6
Joshua Hallus, 17
Elisabeth Vevers, 23
Henry Hollingworth, 29
Elisabeth, d. of Elisabeth Hobson, April 10
Anne, w. of Joseph Wright, 12
Joseph, s. of John Malthouse, 13 [18]
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Pullen, 18
Mary, w. of Richard Hirst, May 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Hullah, 17
Isaac, s. of John Ripley, 27
Anne, d. of William Crossland, 31
Hannah, d. of Thomas Kilbourn, June 1
Joseph, s. of Jonathan Wray, 4
John Walker, 6
Edward Phillipps, 14
John Liversedge, 22
Joseph Wilkinson, July 5
Mercy, d. of Jeremiah Keighley, 5
Joseph Rothery, 8
Sarah, w. of Mark Richardson, 9
Susanna, w. of William Nettleton, 12
Elisabeth, w. of Paul Crawshaw, Aug. 2
Joseph, s. of Samuel Metcalf, 22
Judith, d. of James Robinson, Holbeck, 29
Benjamin Collinson, Leeds, 30
Hannah Ward, 31
Jonathan Smithies, Sep. 1
Sarah d. of John Ingham, Oct. 5
Joseph Speight, 16
John, s. of John Batty, 27
Benjamin Barnard, Nov. 7
Rachel Rastrick, 14
Mrs Mary Carter, 17
Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan Wray, 26
Mr. William Steel, Dec. 4
Elizabeth Walker, 4
John Mann, 5
Grace, d. of Allan Longley, 9
Samuel s. of Jeremiah Briggs, 10
John, s. of Samuel Rainforth, 11
Samuel, s. of Samuel Wilkinson, 15
Mary, d. of John Varley, 27

Baptisms at St Johns, 1762

| | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James, s. of Thomas Coupland... ... ... ... | Dec. | 17 | Jan. | 14 |
| Charles, s. of John Smith, Headrow ... ... ... | Feb. | 7 | Mar. | 11 |
| William, s. of John Sissons, Cross ... ... ... | | 9 | Apr. | 4 |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Whiley, H'row ... ... | Apr. | 1 | | 28 |
| Samuel, s. of Samuel Hutton, Burley bar ... ... | | 28 | May | 24 |
| Mary, d. of George Shaw, Cross ... ... .. | May | 6 | June | 3 |
| John, s. of Joseph Hick, Cross ... ... ... | | 18 | | 9 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hannah, d. of James Scott, Wade lane ... ... | | June 11 |
| Joseph, s. of John Calder ... ... ... ... | Aug. 20 | Aug. 31 |
| John, s. of Robert Garnett ... ... ... ... | July 1 | Sep. 2 |
| John, s. of John Wright ... ... ... ... | Aug. 26 | Octo. 14 |
| Alice, d. of Joseph Fish ... ... ... ... | 26 | 16 |
| John, s. of Mark Beverley ... ... ... ... | Octo. 11 | |
| Ann, d. of Robt. Woodburn, Ludg$^{t}$ ... ... ... | | Dec. 15 |
| Isabella, d. of William Sturdy ... ... ... ... | | 2 |

Burials at S$^{t}$ John's, 1762

Child of William Metcalf, Tenters, Jan$^{y}$ 3
Child of [*blank*], 12
M$^{rs}$ Fawcett, Vicar Lane, 13
Owins Cawtheray, Shambles, 16
M$^{rs}$ Croft, Kirkgate, 27
Mary Duging, Headrow, Feb. 4
Widow Coming, Potters Hospital, 10
M$^{rs}$ Barker, Woodhouse, 12
Joseph Millner, Mabgate, 17
Israel Crowford, Mill hill, 19
A child of John Midgleys, Wodhouse, 26
Widow Atkinson, Headrow, March 4
Joseph Driver, Woodhouse, 6
S. of John Smith, Headrow, 10
Edward Garvy, Mabgate, 16
A child of John Cadmans, Back Shambles, 19
A child of John Wiggleworth, Lands, 20
M$^{rs}$ Wilson, Back Shambles, 25
D. of John Hawkswell, Leylands, April 4
Sarah Lacan, Headrow, 7
George Hudson, New Street, 10
A child of John Atkinson, Headrow, 11
A child of James Lamb, Headrow, 14
S. of James Mathers, Headrow, 16
A child of James Lamb, Headrow, 17
A child of Richard Sharp, Boar lane, 23
Wife of James Wilkinson, Call Lane, 24
M$^{rs}$ Stona, Leylands, 25
Widow Gilbert, Potters Hospital, May 16
Widow Jackson, Vicar Lane, 16
Widow Latham, Workhouse, 19
Thomas Shaw, Woodhouse Car, 20
Child of Samuel Hargraves, Headrow, 20
Child of Thomas Harrisons, Mabgate, 22
Widow Reasbeck, Northbar, 28
D. of James Taylor, Hospital, 30
Widow Powel, Cross Par., June 7
Benj. Chambers, Hospital, 7
W. of Jonas Wilson, near Bridge, 9
W. of James Cawtheray, Kirkgate, 9
Child of Robert Wigglesworth, Park lane, 12
W. of Will$^{m}$ Binns, Back Shambles, 13
Child of Widow Jefferson, Woodhouse, 14
W. of William Forrest, Briggate, 23
Widow Adamson, Burley Bar, 25
A Child of William Fletchers, Cross, 25
S. of Richard Blackburn, Vicar Lane, 30
A Child of Widow Pickard, Burley bar, 30
A child of Joseph Binks, G. Woodhouse, 30
Child of Will$^{m}$ Lyden, Headrow, July 3
M$^{r}$ Newstead, New street, 5

Jonas Wilson, Near Bridge, 6
W. of Samuel Murgetroyd, Briggate, 7
Mrs Notingham, Wade Lane, 12
A child of Widow Smallpage, Mill hill, 17
W. of Robert Sugden, Shambles, 23
Thomas Morton, Meadow lane, 24
W. of James Wilcock, Headrow, 28
A child of John Rishworth, Shambles, Aug. 1
A child of Jeremiah Stephensons, Lands lane, 1
David Metcalf, Mill hill, 3
Widow Bridgwater, Hospital, 14
A Child of William Wrigglesworth, Park lane, 15
Wife of Christopher Kitchin, Call Lane, 23
Wife of James Commings, Park Lane, 29
A Child of James Harrisons, Briggate, Sep. 2
S. of John Hansley, Hunslet Lane, 4
Mrs Hargrave, Lady Lane, 8
[1]S. of Thomas Lee, Esqr, 12
Mrs Reed, Beyond Bridge, 14
A Child of Joseph Norfolk, Woodhouse, 24
A Child of Robert Randale, Beyond Bridge, Octo. 6
A Child of Thomas Randal, Mill hill, 8
Peter Jowett, Back Shambers, 10
Child of Richd Shepley, Mill hill, 14
Child of James Cawtherey, Kirkgate, 19
Widow Brown, Woodhouse, 26
Widow Lucas, Mabgate, 27
Samuel Dawson, Briggate, Octo. 28
James Wilcock, Headrow, Nov. 3
Peter Slater, Headrow, 4
Widow Stanley, Headrow, 4
A child of Thomas Milner, Headrow, 5
A child of Robert Randal, Briggate, 5
A child of John Firth, Call Lane, 7
John Whitaker, Kirkgate, 11
James Commings, Park Lane, 15
A Child of John Walkers, Cross, 18
Robert Turner, North bar, Dec. 10
Widow Stead, Headrow, 13
A child of Thomas Hind, Headrow, 15
W. of Stephen Smallpage, Buslinthorp, 17
Widow Longhorn, Woodhouse bar, 14
Miss Greaves, Meadow Lane, 17
Child, Droni Lathes, 17
John Stephenson, Lands lane, 31
Child of John Wigglesworth, Land, 31

Burials at Trinity Church, 1762

Elisabeth, daughter of John Dathe, July 12th

Baptisms at Armley, 1762

Mary, d. of Thomas Wright, Armley, Jany 6
William, s. of William Fowler, Armley, 6
Betty, d. of Thomas Musgrave, Armley, 10
Robert, s. of Joseph Walker, Armley, 13
D. of John Guildyard [Guiliard], Armley, 13
William, s. of William Stead, Armley, 20
Joseph, s. of John Hudson, Armley, 27
Mary, d. of Thomas Lupton, Armley, 27
Christiana, d. of John Burnill, Wortley, 30
John, s. of James Langton, Armley, Feb. 10

(1) See Hunter's *Fam. Minorum Gentium*, p. 205.

Samuel, s. of Samuel Sykes, Wortley, 10
Joseph [Jos.], s. of John Prockter, Wortley, 21
Jonas, s. of Saxton Gott, Armley, 21
Sarah, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, Armley, 21
David, s. of David Armitage, Armley, 28
John, s. of James Hawood, Armley, Mar. 12
Rebecca, d. of John Hepper, Wortley, 12
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Wil[l]son, Wortley, 19
Thomas, s. of Thomas Huddle, Armley, 24
Robert, s. of Thomas Hartgrave, Armley, 28
Mary, d. of Neriah Simpson, Armley, Apr. 4
William, s. of James Garfat [Garphat], Armley, 11
Betty, d. of Richard Robinson, Armley, 12
William, s. of Richard Crossby, Armley, 12
Joseph [Jos.], s. of David Wilkinson, Armley, 12
Joseph, s. of Stephen Murgetroyd, Armley, 12
Samuel, s. of William Hartley, Armley, 12
Christopher, s. of Christopher Wolton [Witton], Wortley, 13
William, s. of John Scarbrough, Armley, 18
[*blank*] s. of John Etherington, Wortley, 18
Sarah, d. of Thomas Craven, Armley, 28
Mary, d. of Stephen Murgetroyd, Armley, May 16
Joseph, s. of Samuel Myers, Armley, 21
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Blackburn, Armley, 26
Elisabeth, d. of William Armitage, Armley, 30
Hannah, d. of John Watts, [Wals], Armley, 31
John, s. of Thomas Mawson, Wortley, June 10
Nancy, d. of Joseph Mirfield [Morfield], Wortley, 10
James, s. of James Sharp, Armley, 11
Abraham, s. of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 20
Samuel, s. of Joseph Fawcitt [Jos. Fawsitt], Wortley, July 11
Stephen, s. of Stephen Heap, Armley, 11
Lydia, d. of Jonathan Belluss, Wortley, 11
Richard, s. of Joseph Parker, Armley, 11
John, s. of John Sharp, Armley, 25
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Firth, Armley, 25
Grace, d. of John Fisher, Armley, 25
Mary, d. of Joseph Close, Armley, 27
Benjamin, s. of James Binks, Armley, Aug. 1
Martha, d. of William Brotherhead, Armley [Wortley], 1
James, s. of John Knapton, Wortley, 15
Sarah, d. of William Flaxmoor, Armley, 25
Hannah, d. of Joseph Bateson [Jos. Beatson], Armley, Sep. 4
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Hawood, Armley, 4
Joseph, s. of Rodger Rossenton [Roosington], Wortley, 4
John, s. of Stephen Lawrence, Armley, 5
David, s. of George Holder, Armley, 5
Frances, d. of John Wheater, Wortley, 5
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Akeroyd, Armley, 6
Mary, d. of Joseph Hudson, Armley, 26
Joseph, s. of John Child, Armley, 29
John, s. of Samuel Dean, Wortley, 29
James, s. of John Gregson, Wortley, Octo. 24
Mary, d. of John Walker, Wortley, 24
George, s. of Robert Gamble, Wortley, Nov^r 10
Thomas, s. of John Tettley, Armley, 12
Abraham, s. of Thomas Taylor, Armley, 21
Hannah, d. of Joseph Stanfield, Armley, 24 [21]
Sarah, d. of Joseph Briggs [Bridgs], Armley, 26
[Grace, d. of Samuel Ryley]

Ruth, d. of Isaac Stead, Wortley, 26
Jonas, s. of John Wright, Armley, Dec. 6 [15]
Joseph, s. of Joseph Gant, Armley, 26
John, s. of John Blackburn, Armley, 26

Burials at Armley, 1762

[D. of Samule Whitley, Armley]
Mrs Mary Arton, Armley [wido., Leeds], Jany 14
Samuel, s. of John Wood, Armley, 14
Joseph Roberts, Armley, 14
Mary Thornton, Wortley, 30
Samuel Whiteley [Whitley], Armley, Feb. 10
Thomas Appleyard, Wortley, 21
William, s. of Jeremiah Illingworth, Armley, Mar. 1
Joel Smith, Armley, 3
John Gelder, Weetwood, 11
Martha, w. of Jeremiah Illingworth, Armley, 17
Abigail, d. of John Stead, Wortley, May 9
Thomas Foster, Holbeck, 11
James, s. of Rodger Rossington, Wortley, 21
William Witton, Armley, June 2
Isaac, s. of Widow Whitley, 2
William Simpson, Armley [s. of a poor wido.], 3
William Mirfield [Morfield], Wortley, 10
James Huddle, Armley, 10
Eleanor Yates, Wortley, 10
Sarah Appleyard, Wortley, July 1
Richard Mirfield [Moorfield], Wortley, 8
Christopher, s. of John Hepper, Wortley, 11
Mary, w. of Samuel Lambert, Armley, 16
Mary, d. of John Riley, Wortley, 18
Ann, d. of John Briggs [Jon Bridg], Armley, 26
Thomas Atkinson, Wortley, Aug. 3
John Purdy, Armley, 5
[Hannah, d. of Samll Lambert, Armley, 16
Priscilla Vickers, Wortley, 20
John, s. of Saxton [Jackson] Gott, Armley, 22
William Pearson, Armley, 23
John Eddison [Edisinson], Armley, Sep. 4
James Rimington, Armley, 16
Widow Denison [Dinison], Armley, 18
[Jos, s. of Will. [? Man], Armley, 26
Grace, w. of Edward Dickinson, 26
Christiana, d. of John Burnill, Wortley, 29
James Lambert, Holbeck, 29
George Dawson, Armley [ye first of ye Society of Armley], Octo. 8
Samuel, s. of Samuel Copley, Holbeck, 15
Widow Lambert [& Willm Lambert], Holbeck, 15 [16]
[Wido. Hardcastle, Armley, 16
Joseph, s. of Joseph Hill, Armley, 25
John Beatson, Wortley, 28
Hannah, w. of Joseph Stuart [Stuard], Armley, Nov. 9
[Henr., s. of Samull Ryly, 9
Joseph Barns [late of] Armley, 9
Hannah, d. of John Watts, Armley, Dec. 17

Baptisms at Beeston, 1762

William, s. of Francis Nettleton, Jan. 24
[A child of John Holberry, of Chirwell, 31
Mary, d. of Joseph Hollins, Feb. 7
Hannah, d. of John Hardcastle, 7
Mary, d. of Samuel Smith [Chirwell], 7

Mary, d. of William Wood, Mar. 21
Samuel, s. of William Wilson, 24
Ann, d. of Richard Bradley, April 12
Mary, d. of John Jubb, 12
Charlotte, d. of William Bower, 12
William, s. of Moses Spetch, 25
Mary, d. of James Wood, May 23
Nancy, d. of John Stansfield, 31
Hannah, d. of Joseph Croft [Chirwell], June 13
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Priestley, 20
Mary, d. of Joseph Wilkinson [Chirwell], July 18
Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Vise, 30
[James, s. of William Brown, Holbeck, Aug. 7
James, s. of James Buckle, 7
Mary, d. of Joseph Bolton [Woodhouse], Sept. 5
Benjamin, s. of George Surr, 6
Hannah, d. of Jonas Vince, 29
John, s. of Daniel Atack, Octo. 26
Susanna, d. of George Robinson, Nov. 28
Lucy, d. of Mr. John Gummersal [Chirwell], Dec. 8

Burials at Beeston, 1762

Hannah, d. of Sam^ll Mirfield [Chirwell], Jan. 10
Susan Ashelwood, 27
Elizabeth, d. of John Greenwood, Feb. 7
Betty, d. of John Bullough [Bullock], March 5
Hannah, d. of John Greenwood, 6
Samuel, s. of Joshua Priestley, 14
James, s. of John Smith, 21
Ann, d. of William Dolby, April 14
John, s. of William Atack, 28
Mary, d. of Rich^d Bradley, May 4
Hannah, wife of James Pickels [Pikles], 26
William Blith, 28
Margaret Dawson, June 11
William Newton, 20
[Stephen, s. of Thomas Walker, Holbeck, July 2
Eden Gill, 7
M^rs Mannerin [Mrs. Manarin, from Leeds], Aug. 20
Jonathan Broadbelt, Sept. 5
[Hannah, d. of Joseph Croft, Chirwell, 20
William Oddy, 27 [22]
Deborah, w. of Thomas Clough, Oct. 1
Charles Wood, 7
[Mary, wife of Humphrey Hutchinson, 21
William Brown, 26 Mary Brown, 26
George Rhodes, 26
[Widow Haley, of Chirwell, 31
John, s. of Daniel Atack, Nov. 8
George Wilson, 15
Betty, d. of William Bywater [Leeds], Dec. 5
Mary, d. of George Brithrick [Buthrie, Hunslet], 8
John, s. of John Longley [Chirwell], 9

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1762

Abraham, s. of Abraham Lister, Jany. 6
Ann, d. of Joseph Lobley, 6
Ann, d. of William Chester, 24
Thomas, s. of Isaac Brown, 27
Amelia, d. of Roger Carr, 31
Sarah, d. of Ann Wood, Feb. 10
Nancy, d. of Joseph Roberts, 24

Hannah, d. of Eli Watson, 28
William, s. of Thomas Pollard, 28
John, s. of George Tempest, March 13
Mary, d. of John Rasmell [Rafwell], 14
Joseph, s. of William Bywater, 18
Henry, s. of John Timmons, 19
George, s. of Thomas Tempest, 21
Benjamin, s. of George Tempest, 27
John, s. of John Baxter, 28
Betty, d. of Thomas Sykes, April 5
Richard, s. of Eli Slad[d]en, 11
Samuel, s. of Joseph Johnson, 11
Edward, s. of Robert Spencer, 11
Jenny, s. of Edward Dockeray [wray], 12
Betty, d. of William Robinson, 25
Joseph [Joshua Rouse], s. of Thomas Tempest, May 1
Jenny, d. of William Hattersley, 5
William, s. of Joseph Richardson, 16
William, s. of William Tempest, 23
James, s. of Henry Rodley, 31
John, s. of William Per[r]igo, July 2
John, s. of John Croysdill [Croysdale], 7
Mary, d. of Joseph Lofthouse, 9
Samuel, s. of John Hall, 11
Hannah, d. of Joseph Wilkinson, 25
Ann, d. of Joseph Robinson, 28
George, s. of George Fentiman, 29
Mary, d. of Thomas Cordingley, Aug. 11
Alice, d. of Joseph Brown, Sep$^{r}$ 8
Martha, d. of Benjamin Russell [Rupel], 12
John, s. of John Cass, 15
Hannah, d. of William Dawson, 16
Hannah, d. of William Naylor, 17
Grace, d. of Joseph Dockray, 26
Thomas, s. of Widow Elsworth, Octo. 6
Betty, d. of John Wright, 9
James, s. of James Robinson, 10
Betty, d. of Isaac Fearnsides, 31
Joseph, s. of Thomas Simpson, Nov. 6 [5]
George, s. of Solomon Sykes, 6 [5]
John, s. of John Gott, 6 [5]
John, s. of Isaac Bentley, 21
Margaret, d. of William Johnson, 21
Ann, d. of Jonathan Berry, Dec. 25
James, s. of Thomas Darce [Dewce], 26

Burials at Holbeck, 1762

Mary Midgley [widow], Jan$^{y}$ 3
Mary, w. of Benjamin Stor[e]y, 12
Alexander Hird, 27
Thomas, s. of Thomas Dawson, Feb. 12
Joseph, s. of Joseph Lee, 28
Joseph, s. of Joseph Kirk, Mar. 19
Robert, s. of Thomas Anderson [Anderton], 26
Mary, d. of Widow Smithies, 28
William, s. of the Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ [Joseph] Hague [Clerk], April 2
James, s. of Thomas Taylor, 4
Betty, d. of Thomas Blackburn, 5
Sarah, w. of Thomas Sykes, 6
Isaac, s. of Joseph Blackburn, 10
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson, 18

Sarah, d. of Thomas Robinson, 20
Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hargr[e]ave[s], 22
William Coward, 23
Henry, s. of Richard Watson, 26
Francis, s. of Thomas Sykes, 30
Widow Challen [Elisabeth Challenge, Widow], May 3
Jacob Elsworth, 12
Jane Burrah [Burrough], 15
Ann, d. of Samuel Coupland, 16
Hannah, d. of Job Dunderdill [dale], 17
James Dawson, 20
Mary, d. of Francis Walker, 21
Thomas Brocklebank, 29
Mary, w. of John Ward, June 6
[Mary, d. of Joseph Denison], [6]
Joshua, s. of Joshua Spright [Spurrit], 7
Margaret, d. of William Allison, 10
Widow Haires, 12
Thomas, s. of Joseph Hanley, 13
John, s. of William Robinson, 23
Widow [Sarah] Gibson, 24
Thomas, s. of Thomas Baxter, 24
Betty, d. of Thomas Taylor, July 18 [12]
Timothy Alderson, Aug. 8
Jonas Brown [Leeds], 18
Mary, d. of John Ramsel [Rafmel], 24
Thomas Hogg, Sep. 6
Richard Longbottom, 6
Ann, d. of Joshua Spright [Spurrit], 29
Betty, d. of Thomas Sykes, 30
Elisabeth, w. of Job Dunderdil [dale], Octo. 11
Mary, d. of Benjamin Blackburn, 20
Sarah, d. of John Randal, 20
Hannah Fryer, 21
Ann Wood, 21
[Widow Frear], [21]
Thomas Brown, Nov. 10
John Conyers, 12
Hannah Kendall, 20
Margaret Holmes, Dec. 6
Widow Tempest, 10
Hannah Sugden, 15
Betty, d. of Solomon Sykes, 17
Sarah, w. of John Bateman, 28
Widow Dawson, 28

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1762

John, son of William Wilson, Jan. 6
Hannah, d. of Samuel Norton, 6
Joseph, son of George Savage, soldier, 10
Tomison, d. of Thomas Smith, Feb. 3
Mary, d. of James Dodgson, 14
Joseph, son of Edward Lancaster, 23 [14]
Joshua, son of Jonas Taylor, 23 [14]
James, son of James Smith, 23
Hannah, d. of Jonathan Longbottom, 23
James, son of Jeremiah Keighley, 28
Sarah, d. of William Savil, March 7
Mary, d. of William Anderson, 10
Hannah, d. of Joshua Brooke, 10
Joseph, son of James Armitage, merchant, 20

Peter, son of James Nicholson, 21
Thomas, son of Jonas Cordingley, 25
Robert, son of Robert Newton, April 4
Thomas, son of John Sykes, 12
Jane, d. of Richard Dobson, 12
Mary, d. of John Pearson, 12
Anne, d. of Robert Wood, 12
Solomon, son of John Wright, 12
Joseph, son of Joseph Holmes, 13
Sarah, d. of Samuel Blackburn, 25
Benjamin, son of John Wright, May 2
Joseph, son of Joseph Crommack, 2
Joshua, son of John Rothery, 9
Mary, d. of John Wood, 30
Margaret, d. of David Carr, June 3
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Powel, June 6
Thomas, son of Thomas Broadhead, 13
Deborah, d. of John Smith, 26
Judith, d. of William Brooke, July 10
Elisabeth, d. of John Sykes, 10
Mercy, d. of Bernard Wood, 10
Abraham, son of Benjamin Keighley, 10
George, son of John Saville, 10
Henry, son of William Varley, 16
James, son of John Upton, Aug. 11
Anne, d. of William Fletcher, 12 [11]
Mary, d. of Benjamin Longbottom, 12 [11]
George, son of Allan Longley, 12 [11]
Sarah, d. of Abraham Crowther, 12 [11]
Mary, d. of Jeremiah Cocker, 12
George, son of George Wright, 12
Anne, d. of Timothy Taylor, 12
Thomas, son of Thomas Wales, 12
Mary, d. of Benjamin Rhodes, 13
William, son of John Chadwick, Sept. 5
Thomas, son of John Batty, 12
Hannah, d. of William Binner, 12
Anne [Hannah], d. of Thomas Mills, 19
Sarah, d. of John Boys, 23
Samuel, son of Samuel Barnard, 26
James, son of Jacob Turner, 26
Hannah, d. of Thomas Rainforth, Octo. 8
Mary, d. of Francis Brittain, 24
Sarah, d. of Joseph Longbottom, 31
Alice, d. of John Ingham, Nov. 7
Abraham, son of James Longbottom, 14
Martha, d. of Richard Jubb, 21
Anne, d. of John Varley, 26
Joseph, son of Luke Normington, Dec. 5
Sarah, d. [Joseph, son] of William Gooddison, 5
Thomas, son of Thomas Sykes, 12
Catharine, d. of John Gregg, 16
Thomas, son of George Savage, 25
Anne, d. of Joshua Bower, 25
Abraham, s. of Peter Turner, 25
Priscilla, d. of Thomas Horncastle, 25
Mary, d. of Joshua Varley, 25
Elisabeth, d. of Isaac Ambler, 25
John, son of Jonathan Green, 25
Eleanor, d. of William Watkinson, 25

Burials at Hunslet, 1762

William, son of Benjamin Binks, Jan. 4
Mary, d. of Thomas Horncastle, 5
Mary, d. of George Horthin [he lives in] Halifax [parish], 6
Ellison, d. of William Binks [Binns], 13
John, s. of John Taylor, 19
Sarah Rider, 20
Elisabeth, w. of William Faulkener, 20
Jane, w. of Anthony Brooke, 24
John Hardy, 30
Anne Gill, 31
Hannah, d. of John Ansley [Ainsley], Feb. 21
Edward Clark, 24
John, s. of William Walker, 24 [25]
Hannah, d. of Margaret Wilkinson, 27 [26]
Mary, d. of John Seed, March 5
Elisabeth Holmes [Elisabeth *blank* Holmes], 7
Eleanor, w. of John Hilliard, 10
Mary Sykes, 28
Rebecca, d. of John Ripley, April 4
Mary [Elisabeth], w. of Robert Batley, Leeds, 12
Anne, w. of John Walker, 17
John Scarlet, 18
Sarah, d. of William Saville, 18
James, s. of Joseph Metcalfe, 19
Richard Frankland, 26
Jane, d. of John Malthouse, 26
Jeremiah Pollard, 28
Sarah, d. of William Wilson, 30
Mary, d. of Richard Stead, May 1
John Hargr[e]ave, 4
Mary, w. of William Binns, 7
Eleanor, d. of William Massey, 7
Mary, d. of John Wetherhead, 8
Mary, d. of Christopher Hopkinson, 9
Mary, w. of John Taylor, 16
Joseph, s. of Samuel Norton, 17
Mary, d. of John Whitehead, 25
Richard, s. of Thomas Hardwick, 26
Elisabeth Watkinson, 31
John Weldrake, June 1
John, s. of William Haslam, 1
Thomas Taylor, 2
John Hallus [Hollis], 8 [3]
Abraham, s. of Peter Turner, 9
Lydia, w. of Samuel Garrett, 11
Elisabeth Marshall, 11
Mrs. Mary Todd, 17
Mr. John Todd, from Wakefield, 19
Joseph Briggs [killed last Friday by a fall from his master's waggon as he was loading it with hay for Mr. Stoney], 20
Anne, d. of George Aspin, 24
Thomas, s. of Thomas Horncastle, 25
Mary, d. of William Pearson, July 5
Harrison, s. of Thomas Hardwick, 7
John, s. of Jonathan Carter, 8
Mary, d. of Thomas Burnhill, 18
Thomas Handley, 25
Judith, d. of William Brooke, 30
Anne, d. of William Scott, 31

James, s. of Thomas Armitage, Aug. 3
Ann, d. of William Arland, 4
William, s. of William Scott, 7
William, s. of Solomon Wright, 11
Mary, w. of Isaac Waite, 13
Hannah Stead, 15
Rebecca Ellis, 17
Joseph, s. of Joseph Tomlinson, 27
George, s. of John Swainstone, 28
Mrs Shepherd, 31
Eleanor, d. of [Mr] Thomas Carr, schoolmaster, Sep. 3
Samuel, s. of Samuel Kitchin, 17
Anne, d. of William Wood, 28
John Sharp, Oct. 2
Mrs Atkinson, 5
Thomas, s. of John Batty, 6
Hannah, d. of William Scott, 11
Benjamin, s. of Mary Philips, 13
Joseph Binks, 21
Elisabeth, w. of Michael Brooke, 22
Ephah Longbottom [Ephah is the name of either man or woman, Gens 25 : 4, 1st Chron. 2], 28
Joseph, s. of Joseph Longbottom, 31
John Hardcastle, Nov. 2
William, s. of John Standish, 6
Martha, w. of John Whitehead, 7
Joseph Clapham, 8
Jane, w. of William Kilburn, 21
Mary Lobley, 27
Thomas, s. of Jonas Cordingley, Dec. 1
Sarah, d. of Joseph Ingham, 4
Thomas, s. of Samuel Cave, 9
Robert, s. of John Gregg, 16
Thomas, s. of Elisabeth Hobson, 19
James Aspin, 20
Betty, d. of Thomas Decks, 26
Samuel Naylor, 28
Peter, s. of George Watkinson, 30
Thomas, s. of Samuel Milnes, 30

Baptisms at Headingley, 1762

| | Born | Bap. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of James Cocker, Headingley Moor ... | Novr. 22 | Jany. 24 |
| Samuel, son of George Perigo [K.] forge ... ... | Jany. 21 | Feb. 14 |
| Elisabeth, d. of Nathaniel Wate [Wade], Burley ... | Jany. 20 | Feb. 26[25] |
| Richard, son of Samuel Craven, Burley ... ... | Feb. 22 | Mar. 25 |
| Betty, d. of Abraham Nichols, Kirkstall ... ... | Mar. 5 | Apr. 12 |
| Joseph, son of Moses Wilson, Burley ... ... ... | June 15 | July 9 |
| Mary, d. of Thomas Boyne, junr, Kepstern,... ... | June 27 | July 25 |
| John, son of John Hartley, Kirkstall ... ... | June 24 | July 25[28] |
| Ann, d. of Barnabas Geldard, Weetwood ... ... | July 3d | Augt 5 |
| Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Willm Watson, Kirkstall... | Aug. 30 | Octo. 9 |
| William, son of Walter Wade, Esqr., New Grange ... | Nov. 1st | Dec. 9 |
| John, son of James Denison, Headingley ... ... | Nov. 1 | Decr. 12 |
| Benjamin, son of Samuel Atkinson, Burley ... ... | Nov. 11 | Decr. 12 |

Burials at Headingley, 1762

Hannah, d. of George Perigo, Kirkstall forge, Jany. 1
Samuel, son of George Perigo, Kirkstall forge, 3
Martha, wife of George Pickersgill, Kirkstall, 14
Ann, d. of Jonathan Craven, Burley, Feby. 13
John, son of John Waite, Headingley, 17

Elisabeth Flesher, Gr. Woodhouse, Mar. 28
John, son of John Flesher, do., Apr. 22
Elisabeth, d. of John Flesher, do., June 30
Elizabeth, d. of Frank Witham, Horsforth, Aug. 7
Henry Mitchel, Great Woodhouse, Octo. 10
John, son of John Hartley, Kirkstall, 21
William, son of Christopher Key, G. Woodhouse, Decr. 13

Baptisms at Bramley, 1762

[The dates of births are taken from the Register at the Chapel.]

| | born | | bapt. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sally, d. of John Brigland ... ... ... ... | Oct. | 1 | Jan^y | 1 |
| Joseph, s. of Joseph Burton ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 27 | | 7 |
| William, s. of Joseph Meritt ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 10 | | 10 |
| John, s. of John Lobley, jun^r ... ... ... ... | | 3 | | 17 |
| Betty, d. of Lawrence Breacliffe ... ... ... | | 16 | | 24 |
| Richard, s. of Richard Wade ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 15 | | 31 |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Atkinson ... ... ... | | 10 | Feb^y | 14 |
| Thomas, s. of John Boon ... ... ... ... | Dec. | 22 | | 14 |
| Elizabeth, d. of William Rider ... ... ... | Jan. | 25 | | 21 |
| Elizabeth, d. of Richard King ... ... ... ... | | 26 | | 25 |
| William, s. of Thomas Musgrave ... ... ... | | 4 | | 28 |
| Thomas, s. of Richard Merit ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 3 | | 28 |
| [Sarah & Benjamin, Twins of John Shires ... ... | | 25 | [domi] | 26 |
| Sarah, d. of Mark Stephenson ... ... ... ... | | 27 | March | 21 |
| Samuel, s. of Richard Gaunt ... ... ... ... | | 28 | | 27 |
| Hannah, d. of James Shires ... ... ... ... | Jan. | 12 | April | 2 |
| Hannah, d. of William Darnebrough [jun^r] ... ... | Mar. | 22 | | 12 |
| Eleanor, d. of Peter Heaton ... ... ... ... | | 28 | | 12 |
| Ann, d. of Joseph Hare ... ... ... ... | Feb. | 22 | | 15 |
| Isaac, s. of Isaac Naylor ... ... ... ... | Mar. | 17 | | 18 |
| Job, son of Samuel Crowther ... ... ... ... | | 27 | | 25 |
| John, s. of Abraham Bennet ... ... ... ... | April | | May | 2 |
| Mary, d. of Jonathan Turner ... ... ... ... | | 9 | | 9 |
| Mary, d. of William Myers ... ... ... ... | | 15 | | 9 |
| Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Oldfield ... ... ... | May | 24 | June | 18 |
| George, s. of William Buckle ... ... ... ... | June | 10 | July | 18 |
| Joseph, s. of John Walton ... ... ... ... | | 27 | | 18 |
| Susanna, d. of Joshua Wood ... ... ... ... | | 27 | | 19 |
| Martha, d. of Francis Dixon ... ... ... ... | May | 23 | | 19 |
| Thomas, s. of George Green ... ... ... ... | | | | 19 |
| Benjamin, s. of Joseph Wade ... ... ... ... | June | 6 | | 19 |
| Ann, base born d. of Rosamund Dixon ... ... | | 23 | | 19 |
| Betty, d. of Benjamin Fletcher ... ... ... | Aug. | 5 | August | 29 |
| John, s. of John Darnebrough ... ... ... ... | | 8 | September | 5 |
| Nancy, d. of Joseph Johnson ... ... ... ... | | 15 | | 19 |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Worsnop ... ... ... | | 23 | | 26 |
| Betty, d. of John Holmes ... ... ... ... | Sept. | 4 | | 26 |
| John, s. of Tho. Hutchinson ... ... ... ... | Aug. | 25 | Octo. | 10 |
| Samuel, s. of Lancelot Musgrave ... ... ... | | | | 13 |
| Mary, d. of John Waterhouse ... ... ... ... | Sept. | 17 | | 17 |
| Hannah, d. of David Wainwright ... ... ... | | 16 | | 17 |
| Sarah, d. of John Burton ... ... ... ... | | 16 | | 17 |
| John, s. of John Farrer ... ... ... ... | Oct. | 14 | | 24 |
| Ann, d. of John Craven, [of Whitecoat] ... ... | Dec. | 3 | Dec. | 26 |
| Hannah, d. of Samuel Myers ... ... ... ... | Nov. | 17 | Dec^r | 27 |
| Rosamund, d. of Isaac Pickels ... ... ... ... | Oct. | 25 | | 27 |

Burials at Bramley, 1762

Anna, d. of John Thackeray, January 5
James Bretherick, 22
John Akeroyd [Ackroyd], February 14

Susannah, d. of William Kitchin, 20
Benjamin, s. of John Shires, 28
Sarah, d. of John Shires, March 2
Mary Pitts [Widow], 5
Grace, d. of Samuel Myers, 7
Emanuel Brashaw, 21
Hannah, d. of John Bentley, April 10
Susanna, w. of Isaac Naylor, 29
Mary, d. of John Thackeray, May 9
Sarah, w. of Charles Boocock, (old age) 11
Sarah Talbot, Widow (old age), 16
Catherine, d. of James Milner [decd.], 31
Mary Barker [aged 96], June 4
Jacob Procter [consumption, 29] 6
Catherine Hainworth [widow, aged 63], 10
Hannah, d. of John Walker, 18
Ann, d. of Thomas Waterhouse, July 1
Richard, s. of Benjamin Oldfield [drowned], 3
Charity, d. of Jeremiah Hazeldine [Kirkstall], Aug. 22
Mary, d. of Jeremiah Hazledine [Kirkstall], 26
Joseph Shires [Fever], September 8
William Kitchin [consumption], 24
Benjamin, s. of James [Joshua] Boyce [consumption], November 8
Joseph Sharp [dropsy], 9
Anthony Bretherick [asthma], 13
William, s. of Joseph Meritt, December 7
Benjamin Holdsworth [Fever], 15

Baptisms at Farnley, 1762

Matthew, son of John Beatson, Bap. January 8
Richard, son of Edward Mirfield, Feby 11
Sarah, d. of Joseph Wood, Bap. March 14
Martha, d. of John Moade, March 14
John, s. of John Rayner, March 15
John, s. of Mr John Belcher, Bo. Feb. 25, Bap. April 15
William, s. of Samuel Grashon, April 18
Ann, d. of John Aske, April 25
John, s. of George Holdsworth, May 23
William, s. of Joseph Crowther, June 6
Thomas, s. of Joseph Smith, June 20
Robert Hirst, s. of Thomas Holdsworth, Aug. 1
Ann, d. of John Whitehead, Sep. 26
Hannah, d. of Robert Webster, Octo. 3
Sally, d. of Jonathan Ramsden, Octo. 17
Jonathan, son of William Cromack, Octo. 31
Thomas, s. of Thomas Savige, Novr 21
George, s. of Samuel Harrison, Decr 12
Joseph, son of Joseph Wheater, Decr 19

Burials at Farnley, 1762

Ruth, wife of Thomas Hirst, January 12
Joseph, s. of John Robinson, March 14
Betty, d. of John Aske, April 1
Samuel, s. of Samuel Rylack, April 30
Richard Craven, June 16
Abraham Atkinson, July 19
William Elwand, Sep. 18
John Aske, Decr 12
Thomas, s. of Thomas Savige, Decr 21

Baptisms att Chapel Allerton, 1762

Days of their Births not the Day they were Baptized

William, son of Robert Dean, Born January 16

Elisabeth, d. of John Fowlshaw, 30
John, son of John Spence, 31
Nancy, d. of Isaac Jowett, February 4
Mary, d. of John Cooper, March 4
Hannah, d. of Barnard Dickinson, 3
Thomas, son of William Burrow, 2
Benj., son of John Whitaker, April 15
Dolly, d. of Thomas Wright, 10
Hannah, d. of Samuel Chadwick, Born May 20
Sally, d. of Willaby Austin, 20
Mary, d. of James Sunn, 8
Mary, d. of James Saynor, 20
Ann, d. of Ald$^{n}$ Wilson, 30
Christopher, son of William Gregg, June 6
Matthew, son of Matthew Prince, July 2
Joseph, son of Benjamin Clark, August 22
William, son of Thomas Killingbeck, Sep. 2
Ann, d. of Joseph Bickerdike, 2
Alice, d. of J. Bywater, 2
Margaretta, d. of William Atkinson, 29
Mary, d. of James Burrow, Octo. 3
Thomas, son of Thomas Watson, Sep. 21
Robert, son of Robert Ransom, Octo. 27
John, son of Abraham Gleadow, 27
Betty, d. of Robert Dean, Nov$^{r}$ 30

Burials at Chapel Allerton, 1762

Martha, d. of Widow Johnson, January 4
William Tottie, Clerk, 9
Sarah Watson, 19
Mary, d. of Thomas Preson, February 1
Michael, son of Michael Gregg, 1
Hannah, d. of William Midgley, 6
Sarah Ellis, 13
Sarah Cocker, 18
Thomas & Stephen, sons of William Bedford, March 3
Sarah, d. of Daniel Otty, 7
John, son of William Bedford, 8
Jane, d. of Thomas Buckle, 13
Ell, wife of David Ripley, 13
Israel Burrow, April 12
Ann Pickels, 27
Robert, son of John Fowlshaw, May 9
Grace, d. of Ald$^{n}$ Lodge, 14
Walker, son of The Rev$^{d}$ M$^{r}$ Bainbrigge, 28
John, son of John Spence, June 8
John Sparrow, 11
William Smith, 21
Mary Tyas, 29
Hannah Hudson, July 6
Joseph Clarkson, 17
Usley Snow, 27
Francis Parkinson, 30
Jane, d. of William Summers, August 3
Christiana Ingham, Sep. 4
Elisabeth Boulton, 9
Thomas, s. of Ald$^{n}$ Lodge, Nov. 13
Sarah Charllete Pullan, Dec. 19

Baptisms at S$^{t}$ John's, 1763

Benjamin, son of James Totty, Cross, Bo. —, Bap. Feby. 7
William, son of John Mallarry, Cross, Bo. Feb. 28, Bap. March 24

Mary, d. of Henry Gamble, Shambles, Bo. Feb. 25, Bap. April 7
John, son of Thomas Wyley, Headrow, Bo. —, Bap. May 19
Richard, son of Richard Sharp, Boar Lane, Bo. May 15, Bap. June 27
Ann, d. of Christopher Bramley, Bap. June 29
Thomas, son of James Horn, Holbeck, Bap. July 1
Jane, d. of George Barron, Born July 10, Bap. Aug. 11
Harriot, d. of John Robinson, Wade Lane, Bo. Aug. 2, Bap. Sep. 1
Alice, d. of Wm Harrison, Wade Lane, Bo. Aug. 4, Bap. Sep. 4
Joshua, son of Samll Hutton, Burley Bar, Bo. Aug. 24, Bap. Sep. 19
Elisabeth, d. of Willm Knubley, Lydgate, Bo. Aug. 19, Bap. Sep. 29
Mark, son of Mark Beverley, Cross, Bo. Sep. 17, Bap. Oct. 28
Michael, s. of Joseph Hick, near the Cross, Bo. Sep. 20, Bap. Octo. 26
Thomas, son of Robert Tomlinson, Bo. Octo. 30, Bap. Dec. 3
Edward, son of Edward Bowling, Bap. Decr 29

Burials at St John's, 1763

Thomas Wilson, Shambles, January 3
Wife of William Sugden, Cross, 9
James Lucas, Woodhouse Carr, 25
Child of William Naylor, Woodhouse, 25
Mr Richd Topham, Beeston, 27
Widow Varlow, Briggate, 27
Wife of Francis Kay, Mabgate, 29
Widow Metcalf, North bar, February 10
Child of John Gill, Kirkgate, 14
Mrs Leemin, Back Shambles, 19
Mr Thompson, Wade Lane, 21
William Rowland, Headrow, 23
Child of Anthony Wade, Back Shambles, 24
Child of Ann Denison, Headrow, 24
Widow Hudson, New street, 25
Child of Joseph Holdroyd, Timble Bridge, 26
James Taylor, Hospital, 27
Wife of John Craven, 28
Child of Benjamin Bradford, Headrow, March 2
Child of Michael Lowis Terradel, Briggate, 4
Wife of Thomas Thompson, Great Woodhouse, 5
Wife of William Middleton, Hospital, 13
Hannah Gilbert, out of North bar, 14
Mr Priestley, Lydgate, 15
Wife of James Lamb, near North bar, 15
Child of William Rider's, Kirkgate, 16
Child of William Wright's, Vicar Lane, 16
Child of Sarah Cook's, Headrow, 24
Child of John Hill's, Cross, 25
Wife of William Rider, Kirkgate, 26
Dorothy Neeson, Back Shambles, 27
Child of William Beckwith, Great Woodhouse, 29
Wife of John Chadwick, Kirkgate, April 3
Child of Timothy Akeroyd's, Briggate, 5
Child of Joseph Collinson, Burley barr, 8
Child of Samuel Lambert, Headrow, 17
Wife of James Chapman, Bank, 24
Sarah Lambert, Headrow, 25
Child of John Bulmer, Boar Lane, 25
Mrs Green, Near the Bridge, 28
Child of Edward Rhodes, Kirkgate, 28
Son of Samuel Wade, Timble Bridge, 29
Child of Charles Selby, Briggate, May 4
Child of James Totty, Cross, 5
Child of Anthony Wade, Back Shambles, 8
Child of Mr Hill's, Cross, 10

Child of William Hardesty's, Briggate, 11
Child of Mary Beecroft, Quarry hill, 14
Wife of Thomas Abbot, Kirkgate, 20
Child of Thomas Sutcliff's, Kirkgate, 23
Wife of Thomas Wright, Swinegate, 24
Child of Hannah Speight, Lydgate, 26
Joseph Briscoe, Shambles, 27
Mrs Mangey, Kirkgate, June 9
Child of Widow Neeson, Bank, 13
Child of William Knowles, Bank, 17
Joseph Scholes, out of North Barr, 18
Child of Robert Lodge, Back Shambles, 21
William Wilson, Back Shambles, 22
Child of Stephen Cooper, Hunslet Lane, 24
Wife of Richard Sharp, Boor Lane, 27
Matthew Lee, Kirkgate, 28
David Denison, Briggate, 29
Child of John Warwick, Burley bar, 29
Child of Robert Wainman's, Lydgate, July 1
Mrs Godley, Wade Lane, 6
Thomas Renton, Great Woodhouse, 6
Wife of Griffin Wright, Headrow, 9
Widow Witham, Headrow, 11
Widow Burrow, Hospital, 13
Wife of William Newsham, Vicar Lane, 14
Child of William Hardesty, Briggate, 18
Child of Joshua Wilcock, Mabgate, 18
Child of Samuel Williams, Simpson fold, 18
Timothy Hall, Mill hill, 20
Child of John Richardson, Mabgate, 22
Richard Constantine, Buslinthorp, 28
Wife of James Lee, Mabgate, August the 7th
Child of Moses Bradford, Mabgate, 9
Mary, d. of Joseph Pickard, Woodhouse, 11
Benjamin Crook, near North barr, 18
Child of Susan Driver's, Headrow, 18
Widow Kitson, out of North barr, 19
William Emmit, Swinegate, 28
Abraham Naylor, Marsh Lane, 29
Child of William Wright's, Back Shambles, Sepr 5
Child of John Pickard, Great Woodhouse, 7
Wife of Thomas Child, Near the Bridge, 10
Child of Jacob Dodgson's, out of North bar, 12
Son of Mr Hancock, Great Woodhouse, 18
William Armitage, Great Woodhouse, 20
Child of William Wright's, Shambles, 22
John Walker, Headrow, 25
Child of Duke Coggill, Shambles, Octo. 2
Child of Robert Randall, Briggate, 8
Child of William Hall, Great Woodhouse, 21
Hannah Armitage, Great Woodhouse, 24
Child of William Sturdy, Shambles, Novr 6
Child of Joseph Stead, Headrow, 6
Child of James Cawthery, Kirkgate, 6
John Nichols, Briggate, 10
Child of George Lucas, Headrow, 15
Child of John Hanson, Call Lane, 20
Child of James Higgins, Shambles, 21
Child of Elisabeth Page, Headrow, 22
Elisabeth Maw, Vicar Lane, 24

Child of Edward Rhodes, Kirkgate, 27
Child of John Midgley, Woodhouse, 29
Widow Lee, Black Bank, 30
Child of John Ellerby, North bar, December 4
Child of Joseph Boulton, Car, 7
Child of Thomas Stead, Car, 7
Sarah Darnton, Kirkgate, 10
Henry Langstaff, Lydgate, 12
Child of Thomas Hine, Headrow, 15
Widow Greenwood, Great Woodhouse, 18
Child of Thomas Abbot, Kirkgate, 18
Mrs Farrar, Headrow, 19
Child of William Wilson's, Hunslet, 19
Child of Joshua Stirk, Briggate, 21
George Inskip, Workhouse, 26
Child of Joseph Midgley, Woodhouse, 26
Child of Joshua Stirk, Briggate, 29

Baptisms at Chapel Allerton, 1763

| | | born | | bap. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph, son of James Harrison ... ... ... | 1762 | Nov. | 30 | Jan. | 1 |
| Christopher, son of Mr Ills ... ... ... ... | | Dec. | 17 | do | 24 |
| Jonathan, son of James Richardson ... ... ... | | Jany | 11 | Feb. | 6 |
| Ann, d. of Jeremiah Stead ... ... ... ... | | Do | 11 | Do | 10 |
| James, son of John Spence ... ... ... ... | | Feby | 10 | Mar. | 10 |
| Hannah, d. of Elisabeth Smeaton ... ... ... | | Nov. | 17 | Mar. | 10 |
| William, son of James Broadbent ... ... ... | | Feb. | 4 | do | 20 |
| Mary, d. of Leonard Hobson ... ... ... ... | | do | 24 | do | 27 |
| Ann, d. of William Waite ... ... ... ... | | do | 20 | April | 4 |
| Hannah, d. of Thomas Clark ... ... ... ... | | do | 26 | do | 10 |
| Mary, d. of William Hardy ... ... ... ... | | do | 7 | do | 10 |
| William, son of Matthew Iggins ... ... ... | | April | 23 | May | 8 |
| Joshua, son of Joshua Naylor ... ... ... ... | | do | 14 | do | 11 |
| John, son of Abraham Blakebrough ... ... ... | | do | 23 | do | 22 |
| Richard, son of Thomas Wade ... ... ... | | Do | 11 | Do | 25 |
| William, son of William Parkinson ... ... ... | | May | 22 | June | 17 |
| William, son of Abraham Lucas ... ... ... | | June | 26 | July | 26 |
| Matthew, son of Matthew Elgie ... ... ... | | Do | 24 | Do | 22 |
| Elisabeth, d. of William Midgley ... ... ... | | Do | 28 | Aug. | 7 |
| Joseph, son of Major Dickinson ... ... ... | | July | 14 | Do | 14 |
| Dolly, d. of Samuel Blackburn... ... ... ... | | Aug. | 5 | Sep. | 4 |
| Catharine Hannah, d. of the Revd Mr Bainbrigge ... | | Do | 7 | Do | 8 |
| William, son of Jonathan Littlewood ... ... ... | | Do | 5 | Do | 11 |
| John, son of William Boulton ... ... ... ... | | Do | 14 | Octo. | 5 |
| William, son of Jonathan Park ... ... ... | | Sep. | 10 | Do | 16 |
| Joseph, son of Joseph Dean ... ... ... ... | | Do | 13 | Do | 16 |
| Jane, d. of William Bedford ... ... ... ... | | Do | 16 | Do | 16 |
| Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Nicholson ... ... ... | | Do | 16 | Do | 20 |
| Job, son of David Dunderdale ... ... ... | | Octo. | 28 | Nov. | 21 |
| Molly, d. of William Pallester ... ... ... ... | | Nov. | 10 | Dec. | 11 |
| Thomas, son of Robert Wright ... ... ... | | Do | 25 | Do | 26 |

Burials at Chapelallerton, 1763

John Blackburn, January 12
Betty, wife of John Appleyard, 23
Elisabeth, d. of John Fowlshaw, March 25
James, son of John Spence, April 3
Sarah, d. of John Halton, 9
Matthew, son of Matthew Prince, 10
Joseph, son of Samuel Dodgson, 11
Samuel, son of Samuel Dodgson, 14
Joseph, son of Richard Burton, 17

William, son of John Ainley, 17
William Burton, 17
Widow Sowden, 20
Widow Rinder, 30
Bryan Thackrah, May 2
Thomas Wright, 9
Ann, wife of Joshua Gilpin, July 9
Widow Hodgson, 26
Mr Samuel Hool, 29
Thomas Hurst, August 3
D. of Joseph Taylor, 26
Penelope, d. of Mr Green, Sep. 10
Thomas Harrison, 14
Widow Elstone, August 30
Peter, son of James Richardson, Octo. 9
Dorothy Hargrave, 20
Widow Tidswell, Nov. 21
Mary, d. of Jeremiah Stead, 25
Christopher, son of Mr Iles, Decr 10

Baptisms at Armley, 1763

Hannah, d. of Joseph Lambert, Wortley, January 5
Mary, d. of Joseph Boys, Armley, 9
Matthew, son of Joseph Wright, Armley, 12
John, son of John Mason, Armley, 14
Benjamin, son of John Goodson, Armley, 16
William, son of William Lupton, Armley, 20 [21]
Christiana, d. of Henry Slater, Armley, 30
Robert, son of Robert Jagger, Armley, 30
John, son of Joseph Walker, Wortley, 30
Martha, d. of Thomas Jagger, Armley, Feby 6
Sarah, d. of Thomas Bridges [Bridg], 13
James, son of Henry Pearson, Wortley, 27
Sarah, d. of Matthew Bateson [Beatson], Armley, March 16
Betty, d. of Thomas Howgate, Armley, 23
Betty, d. of George Holder, Armley, 25
Benjamin, son of John Robinson, Armley, 25
Robert, son of James Walker, Armley, April 4
Joseph, s. of Joseph Haxshaw, Armley, 29
Hannah, d. of John Beecroft, Armley, May 13
Joseph, son of John Wood, Armley, 23
Hannah, d. of John Garfat, Holbeck, 25
Hannah, d. of Widow Crossfield, Arm', June 1
James, son of James Howgate [Hogute], Wortley, 5
Thomas, son of John Anderson, Armley, 5
Samuel, son of Samuel Lee, Wortley, 8
Samuel, son of John Ward, Wortley, 26
Mary, d. of George North, Armley, July 10
James, son of John Rogerson, Armley, 20
Hannah, d. of James Lambert, Wortley, 31
James, son of Thomas Scarbrough, Armley, August 7
Henry, son of Jeremiah Cooper, Armley, Septr 1
George, son of Jonas Gamble, Armley, 4
Abraham, son of John Bucton, Wortley, 4
John, son of Samuel Lambert, Armley, 4
Joseph, son of John Wainwright, Armley, 4
Betty, d. of Joseph Aspindale [Aspinall], Bramley, 4
Hannah, d. of Joseph Hopkinson, Armley, 4
Faith, d. of Jeremiah Illingworth, Armley, 4
Joseph, son of Joseph Brooke, Armley, 4
Sarah, d. of Joseph Moss, Wortley, 4

James, son of James Daveson, Armley, Sep$^{r}$ 5
Joseph, son of Joseph Walker, Armley [clothier], 5
Mary, d. of John Marshall, Armley [clothier], 5
Hannah, d. of Christopher Brotherhead [stone cutter], Armley, 5
Grace, d. of Samuel Austin, Armley [cordwainer], 5
Sarah, d. of William Cliff, Wortley, 7
Benjamin, son of Sally Jackson, Wortley, 18
Joseph, son of Joseph Pearson, Armley, 23
Joseph, son of Joseph Parker, Armley, 25
Sarah, d. of William Grant, Armley, Octo. 2
Benjamin, son of William Fowler, Armley, 23
Richard, son of Richard Robinson, Armley, Nov$^{r}$ 2
Hannah, d. of John Daveson, Armley, 5
Sarah, d. of Joseph Anderson, Armley, 6
Susanna [Grace], d. of Benjamin Walker, Armley, 11
Sarah, d. of Richard Parker, Armley, 11
Mary, d. of James Whitaker, Armley, 11
William, son of John Watts, Armley, Dec$^{r}$ 11
John, son of Joseph Butterfield, Armley, 11
Mary, d. of James Hepper, Wortley, 14
Sarah, d. of Thomas Little [Settle], Wortley, 18
Jane, d. of William Othick, Armley, 18
Mary, d. of William Child, Wortley, 18
John, son of John Hepper, Wortley, 18
Sarah, d. of George Story, Armley, 26
Betty, d. of John Briggs [Bridgs], Armley, 26
Betty, d. of Timothy Lightfoot, Wortley, 28
Sarah, d. of Edward Wright, Armley, 28

Burials at Armley, 1763

Abraham, son of Abraham Lister, Wortley, Jan$^{y}$ 2
Ann, wife of Thomas Watson, Wortley, 7
Hannah, w. of William Lumby, Bramley, 18
[Wido Hage, Holbeck, 22
Thomas Walker, Armley, 23
Sarah, wife of James Gr[e]aves, Wortley, 24 [27]
Samuel, son of Samuel Beston, Armley [March 20], 24
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Steel, Armley, 24
Ann, d. of John Murgatroyd, Armley, April 2
Matty, d. of Thorogood Slingsby, Wortley, 15
Mary, wife of John Fenton, Armley, 27
Widow Pearson, Armley, May 2
Robert, son of James Walker, Armley, 3
Susanna, wife of Thomas Lupton, Armley, 4
Richard, son of Joseph Parker, Holbeck, 4
Sarah, wife of Joseph Gelder, Armley, 5
John Iles, Wortley, 6
Thomas Saxton, Wortley, 6
Martha, w. of David Armitage [Armley], 6
[Charles Crosfield, Armley, —
Isabella, w. of Abraham Wright, 25
[Nance &] Hannah, d[s]. of Jonathan Berry [Bury], Holbeck, 25
Mary, wife of Jacob Wil[d]man [Armley], June 5
Hannah, w. of Samuel Gott [Armley], 12
Hannah Worsnup, Armley, 21
Martha, d. of Roger Fox, Armley, 26
[*blank* Dickinson, Armley, July 1
Joseph Goodlad, Wortley, 4
John, son of Christopher Mason, Armley, 21
Mary, d. of William Copley, Wortley, 21
Mary, wife of Moses Siddle, Armley, August 10

William Parker, Armley, 10
James, son of William Gregson, Wortley, Sep$^{r}$ 9
James, son of John Knapton, Wortley, 18
Joseph Hardcastle, Armley, 18
Mary, d. of Benjamin Walker, Armley, 21
Martha Emote, Armley, Octo. 9
Abraham Walker, Wortley, 9
Robert Walker, Armley, 9
Joseph, s. of John Sugden, Wortley, 12
Mary, wife of Joseph Padgit, Armley 30 [26]
[Samuel Smith, Armley, 27
Wife of Richard Ripley, Wortley, 30
Henry Byerham, Holbeck, Nov$^{r}$ 1
Elisabeth, wife of John Akeroyd, Armley, 7
Widow Randal, Armley, 11
Abraham, son of Abraham Kellit, Armley, 13
Samuel Dean, Wortley, 23
James Lee, Wortley, 23
Benjamin, son of James Binks, Armley, 23
Robert Dawson, Wortley, 23
Samuel Smith, Armley, Dec$^{r}$ 2

Baptisms at Beeston, 1763

Titus, son of Timothy Deighton, January 5
Betty, d. of Thomas Alsden [Aisden], 15
Jonathan, son of Cornelius Wood, 16
Joseph, son of John Wood, 16
Martha, d. of Mr. Sam$^{ll}$ Dixon, 19
Nancy, d. of Hannah Kellet, February 6
John, son of John Smith [Holbeck], 13
Sarah, d. of John Bullough, 20
James, son of William Atack, March 6
Hannah, d. of Thomas Leak, 13
Thomas, son of Robert Brithric [Birthrick], April 3
John, son of William Cowgill, 4
[Rachel, d. of Joshua Ishelwood, 15
John, son of Daniel [Samuel] Tailford, 24
Betty, d. of Miles Sunderland, May 8
John, son of Joseph Rogers, 23
Mary, d. of John Syddal, June 16
William, son of John Gleddil, 19
Hannah, d. of Joseph Lee, July 3
Joseph, son of John Fowler, 24
David, son of John Cook, 31
Martha, d. of William Dolby, August 21
John, son of Joseph Sykes, 28
Phillip, son of Jonathan Woolley, 29
[Samuel, s. of John Longley, Chirwell, Sept. 4
Sarah, d. of M$^{r}$ Samuel Mirfield [Chirwell], September 14
Samuel, son of Daniel Atack, 25
Joseph, son of John Bentley, October 19
Bethel, son of Thomas Furnese [Farnese, Chirwell], Nov$^{r}$ 27
John, son of John Greathead, Dec$^{r}$ 5
Thomas, son of William Bower, 8
Hannah, d. of John Dixon, 11
Sarah, d. of George Brithric, 18
Daniel [Joseph], son of William Hudson, 25
William, son of John Goodison, 25
Rachel, d. of James Ellis, Holbeck, 26
Robert, son of John Swainson, Hunslet, 28

Burials at Beeston, 1763

Grace Wood, February 8
Mary, d. of William Wood [Middleton], 12
Hannah Smith [Chirwell], March 2
John, son of John Benn [Bean, do.], 20
Elisabeth, d. of Benjamin Horner, 31
John, son of William Bolton, April 29
James Crommack, May 2
William Lee, 7
Mary, wife of Isaac Ellis, 18
William Rowley, 22
Eleanor Rhodes, 30
Samuel Snell, June 8
John Asquith, 13
Mary, d. of Abraham Snell [Chirwell], 21
[The wife of Abraham Docwray, do., July 21
Benjamin, s. of John Wright, 30
John Scott, Holbeck, August 1
Hannah Walker [Chirwell], 9
Betty, d. of Timothy Deighton, 14
Rachel, wife of Joshua Isherwood, 31
Edmund Farrar, September 3
Martha Newton, 15
Thomas, son of Robert Brithric, 28
Elisabeth, wife of William Todd [Chirwell], Octo. 2
Sarah Bark [Barge], 30
[Child of Samuel Blackburn, Nov. 3
Christopher Thompson, Middleton, 12
Hannah, d. of William Harrison, 12
Mary, d. of John Hewit [Hirst], 19
Mary, wife of Benj^n Horner [Holbeck], Dec^r 22
Margaret Newton, 23

Baptisms at Bramley, 1763

[The date of birth is taken from the Chapel Register]

| | born | | baptd | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of Samuel Barker, jun^r ... ... ... | Dec. | 1 | Jan. | 1 |
| Mary, d. of Joseph Wood, jun^r ... ... ... | | 17 | | 6 |
| Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Norton ... ... ... | | 26 | | 9 |
| Thomas, son of Thomas Stead ... ... ... | | 12 | | 16 |
| Robert, son of William Breacliffe ... ... ... | | 9 | | 16 |
| William, son of Samuel Farrer ... ... ... | | 14 | | 17 |
| Sarah, base born d. of [John Shires &] Martha Man | | 27 | | 30 |
| William, son of William Stead ... ... ... | | 7 | | 31 |
| [(*blank*) of James Hobson ... ... ... ... | | | February | 6 |
| Hannah, d. of Joshua Stockdale ... ... ... | Jan. | 17 | | 13 |
| James, son of James Hall ... ... ... ... | | 1 | | 13 |
| Nancy, d. of Richard Gaunt ... ... ... | | 20 | | 20 |
| Ann, d. of John Rider ... ... ... ... | | 30 | | 27 |
| John, son of John Arundale ... ... ... | Feb. | 19 | March | 13 |
| Molly, d. of Matthew Hudson ... ... ... | | 14 | | 20 |
| Dinah, d. of William Naylor... ... ... ... | Mar. | 6 | April | 6 |
| William, son of John Greenhough ... ... ... | | | | 10 |
| James, son of Joseph Howgate ... ... ... | Feb. | 25 | | 10 |
| Mary, d. of Isaac Balmforth ... ... ... | April | 2 | May | 1 |
| Isabella Hodgson, d. of John Walker ... ... | | 5 | | 1 |
| Thomas, son of Jeremiah Marshall ... ... | | 6 | | 7 |
| Sarah, d. of Samuel Watson ... ... ... | | 9 | | 8 |
| William, son of John Lister ... ... ... | May | 1 | | 22 |
| William, son of John Wade ... ... ... ... | | 15 | | 30 |
| Sarah, d. of William Hutton ... ... ... | | 22 | June | 19 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary, d. of Thomas Naylor ... ... ... ... | May 29 | June 19 |
| Mary, d. of William Dobson ... ... ... | June 4 | July 24 |
| William, son of Benjamin Gaunt ... ... ... | 2 | 25 |
| Mary, d. of John Hutchinson ... ... ... | 25 | 25 |
| Sarah, d. of Joseph Barker ... ... ... | May 28 | 25 |
| John, son of John Fenton ... ... ... ... | June 24 | 25 |
| Richard, son of George Hanson ... ... ... | July 19 | 25 |
| Ann, d. of Joseph Haley ... ... ... ... | 19 | 31 |
| Elizabeth, d. of John Hall ... ... ... ... | 15 | August 4 |
| John, son of Joshua Gibson ... ... ... ... | August 7 | 21 |
| Samuel, son of Samuel Perigo ... ... ... | Sept. 2 | October 2 |
| John, son of John Hargrave ... ... ... | Oct. 2 | November 6 |
| Dinah, d. of Francis Dixon ... ... ... ... | Nov. 13 | December 4 |
| Christopher, s. of Francis Johnson ... ... ... | 15 | 26 |
| Betty, d. of Joseph Hare ... ... ... ... | 17 | 26 |
| Benjamin, s. of James Holdsworth ... ... ... | 25 | 28 |
| William, son of William Spence ... ... ... | 24 | 28 |
| John, son of John Turner ... ... ... ... | Nov. 23 | 28 |
| Martha, d. of Peter Heaton ... ... ... ... | 23 | 28 |

Burials at Bramley, 1763

| | [disease | age] | buried |
|---|---|---|---|
| John, s. of James Townhill ... ... | | [6 days] | January 10 |
| Joshua, s. of Joshua Sugden ... ... | | | 16 |
| Martha, d. of Abraham Chapman ... | [Consumption] | | 20 |
| Thomas, s. of [Mr] George Greene ... | [Fever, | 6 mo.] | February 9 |
| Christopher Yates ... ... ... | [Old age, | 84] | 15 |
| Hannah, d. [wife] of Thomas Whitehead | [Consumption, | 39] | Mar. 7 |
| Mary Raper ... ... ... ... | [Dropsy, | 39] | 10 |
| Betty, d. of John Holmes ... ... | [Convulsions, | 6 m.] | 16 |
| James, base born son of [James Butler and] Hannah Thwaits ... ... | | [6 m.] | 21 |
| John, s. of William Myers ... ... | [Fever, | 3] | 31 |
| Ann, d. of Abraham Waite ... ... | [Consumption, | 35] | April 13 |
| Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Waite ... | [old age, | 78] | 22 |
| John Long [found dead on Whitecoat Hill] | | | May 21 |
| Susanna, w. of John Wade ... ... | [Mal. fever, | 22] | 30 |
| [(*blank*) w. of William Butler ... ... | Old age, | 83 | June 12] |
| Hannah, d. of John Lobley ... ... | | | July 10 |
| Job, son of Samuel Crowther ... ... | [Consumption, | 1] | 28 |
| Elizabeth Parker ... ... ... | [dropsy, | 40] | 31 |
| Mary, w. of Jeremiah Marshall ... | [Mort. in bowels, | 24] | Sepr 13 |
| William Holmes, junr ... ... ... | [Consumption, | 36] | 13 |
| Francis, son of John Crossland ... | [Fever, | 5] | October 19 |
| Hannah, d. of James Shires ... ... | [Measles, | 2] | 19 |
| Grace, d. of Jonathan Turner ... ... | [Stop of urine, | 20] | November 25 |
| Martha, d. of Francis Dixon ... ... | | 1 | December 4 |

Baptisms at Farnley, 1763

Mary, d. of John Musgrave, January 1
Betty, d. of John Webster, 6
John, s. of Mercy Bentam, March 13
Richard, son of Richard Mortimer, April 17
Benjamin, s. of Thomas Taylor, May 8
John, son of John Buttery, 23
Samuel, son of James Sowden, 23
Ann, d. of Samuel Mortimer, 30
Hannah, d. of Samuel Jowett, June 7
John, son of William Parker, born June 26, bap. July 25
James, son of William Maltby, August 21
Martha, d. of Mr John Belcher, Bo. May 14, Bap. Sepr 23
William, son of William Brown, Novr 20

Jonas, son of William Brown, 20
William, son of Abraham Farrer, 27
Samuel, son of John Elwand, Bo. Nov. 2d, Bap. Dec. 2

Burials at Farnley, 1763

Elisabeth, d. of Ralph Sykes, January 20
Moses Watson, February 1
Grace, wife of Joseph Hainsworth, 14
William, son of Joseph Crowther, March 30
Christopher Robinson, April 12
George Gamble, 27
George, s. of Robert Gamble, August 5
Samuel, son of James Sowden, 26
[1]Mr John Belcher, Curate of Farnley Chapel, Octo. 27
Mary, d. of Samuel Appleyard, Novem. 17

Baptisms at Headingley, 1763

Phebe, d. of John Balmforth [Junr.], Bo. Decr. 14, 1762, Bap. Jany. 15 [Kirkstall Forge]
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Wright, jun., Bo. Dec. 14, Bap. Janv 16 [Burley]
Mary, d. of William Hartley, Bo. Jany. 11, Bap. Feb. 11 [Headingley]
Richard, s. of Joseph Settle, Bo. Jany. 5, Bap. Feby. 13 [Head : Moor]
Betty, d. of William Dibb, Burley, Bo. Janv 10, Bap. Feb. 13 [Burley]
Martha, d. of Matthew Walton, Kirkstall, Bo. Feb. 13, Bap. Mar. 13
Lydia, d. of James Robinson, Headingley, B. Jany. 29, Bap. Mar. 20
Mary, d. of William Seed, Kirkstall, Bo. Mar. 9, Bap. April 17
Thomas, s : of William Spence, Kirkstall, Bo. May 5, Bap. June 12
Benjamin, s. of Nathaniel Wade, Burley, Bo. May 21, Bap. June 23
Marmaduke, s. of Marma. Hoyle, Burley [Spen Lane], Bo. Nov. 18 [19], Bap. Dec. 28

Burials at Headingley, 1763

Mary, wife of Thomas Baker, Kirkstall, Jany. 18
Thomas Boyne [senr.], Headingley Moor, 19
Widow Nunns, Kirkstall, Feby. 2
Benjamin, s. of Benj. Wright, Burley, Feby. 22
Michael Yates, Headingley moor, March 8
Benjamin Hodgson, Headingley, April 11
Elisabeth, w. of Richd Nicholson [senr], Kirkstall, 26
Alice, d. of William Wilkinson, Lorry Bank, May 11
Hannah, d. of Joseph Oddy, Headingley Moor, June 5
Widow [Hannah] Perigo, Kirkstall forge, June 7
James Stonehouse, New Grange, July 10
Martha, d. of John Dickinson, Kirkstall, July 30
Betty, d. of James Gawthorp, Great Woodhouse, Aug. 25
Mary Hive, Great Woodhouse, September 23
John, son of Robert Fryer, Great Woodhouse, 25
John, son of John Waite, Headingley, 26
Betty, d. of James Robinson, Headingley moor, Octo. 9
Esther, d. of Samuel Burkitt, Burley, 12
John Watson, Kirkstall, Nov. 29

Baptisms at Holbeck, 1763

Thomas, son of Joseph Kirk, Janv 6
Lydia, d. of Thomas Wilkinson, 23
Hannah, d. of Samuel Brown, 30
Benjamin, s. of John Rhodes, February 3
Joseph, s. of William Knowles, 9
Joseph, s. of Daniel Longstaff, March 16
Thomas, son of William Dobson, 25
Ann, d. of Joseph Lee, April 4
Hannah, d. of Noah Barber, 4

(1) Dr. Whitaker in "Loidis and Elmete," p. 106, states that he died while the chapel was rebuilding, and his contribution was generously returned to his family.

Joseph, s. of William Howton, 24
William, s. of John Wilkinson, May 22
Hannah, d. of Isaac Brown, June 8
Thomas, s. of Thomas Cockshaw, 12
Ann, d. of John Batley, 12
William, s. of Francis Sowry, July 3
John, s. of Benjamin Atha, 15
William, s. of William Barras, 17
Matty, d. of John Robinson, 22
Joseph, s. of John Rasmel [Rafmel], 24
Margaret, d. of William Allison, 31
Joseph, s. of Joseph Scolfield [Scholefield], August 3
John, s. of Thomas Atha, 10
Catharine, d. of Joshua Spright [Spurret], 14
Elisabeth, d. of William Hattersley, 17
Mary, d. of Thomas Peart, 21
William, s. of John Coupland, Sep^r 15
Samuel, s. of Joseph Stead, 15
Elisabeth, d. of James Wilson, 15
Sarah, d. of John Williamson, 16
William, s. of John Ward, 17
Richard, s. of Richard Eddison, Octo. 7
Joseph, s. of Peter Hindle, 23
Benjamin, s. of Peter Hindle, 23
Mary, d. of Benjamin Atkinson, 23
Hannah, d. of James Pearson, 26
Hannah, d. of James Cass, 30
William, s. of Henry Wild, Nov^r 4
William, s. of William Rawlins[on], 5
Edward, s. of John Rhodes, 5
Thomas, s. of William Siddall [Siddle], 23
Mary, d. of Thomas Baxter, 27
James, s. of Thomas Pool, 27
Hannah, d. of Joseph Stead, Dec^r 28

Burials at Holbeck, 1763

Thomas, s. of Joseph Wilkinson, Jan^y 1
Hannah, d. of James Ellis, 16
Joseph Alderson, 18
Widow Wright, 18
James Lambert, 25
George, s. of Solomon Sykes, February 3
Martha Tempest, 3
Hannah, d. of John Robinson, 16
Ellen, w. of Thomas Dawson, March 9
Widow [Elizabeth] Walker, 9
Charles Maltby, 23
Joseph Hudson, April 4
Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Atkinson, 10
Widow Tinsdale, 21
Widow Conyers, 24
John Simpson, May 24
Samuel, s. of Samuel Longbottom, 24
Richard, s. of Thomas Dewes [Dewce], June 9
Samuel, s. of Samuel Wainman, 9
Ann, wife of Joseph Broadbent, July 9
Mary Midgley, 10
Elisabeth, w. of Thomas Blackburn, 22
Ann Conyers, widow, 25
Widow [Jane] Horn, 25
James Smith, August 2

Hannah, d. of Joseph Walker [Leeds], 22
Ann Wood, September 3
Mary, d. of Jonathan [John] Alderson, 11
Ann, w. of Robert Toumley [Townsley], 22
William Midgley, October 1
William Waller [Whaley], 2
Benjamin, s. of Peter Taylor, 4
Samuel, s. of William Askem [Askham], 17
Widow Chester, 20
Mary, wife of Andrew Hollingworth, 24
Dolly, d. of John Fletcher, Nov^r 10
Thomas, s. of Joseph Johnson, 11
Maudland, w. of Thomas Appleyard, 12
Elisabeth Horn, 13
Thomas Horner, 15
James, s. of Jonathan Thompson, 20
Widow [Ann] Cooper, 26
Joseph [H]anley, 29
Catherine, d. of Joshua Spright [Spurret], Dec^r 18
Joseph, s. of Thomas Gott, 23
Joseph Dockerah [Dockwray], 29

Baptisms at Hunslet, 1763

Hannah, d. of Joseph Whitehead, Jan. 1
Richard, son of Joseph Collison, 1
Thomas, son of Thomas Taylor, 2
Martha, d. of William Wilkinson, 2
Mary, d. of Samuel Nicholson, jun^r, 14
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph Lee, 21
Mary, d. of Thomas Lee, 23
Mary, d. of M^r Christopher Stoney, 26
William, son of James Ibbotson, Feb. 6
Sarah, d. of William Robinson, 9
Beatrix, d. of William Coup, 13
Mary, d. of Thomas Whiteley, March 5
John, son of John Rider, clothier, 6
William, son of Robert Wilcox, 11
Jonathan, son of Matthew Woodhead, 13
Robert, son of William Hawkhead, 13
Jane, d. of John Read, 28
Mary, d. of George Foster, 28
William, son of William Cordingley, April 4
Benjamin, son of Solomon Wright, 4
John, son of Joseph Metcalfe, 4
Elisabeth, d. of John Greenwood, 5
Martha, d. of Joseph Broadbent, 5
Mary, d. of John Hindle, 5
Edward, son of Thomas Jones, [a] soldier [whose wife is a stroller], 13
Caleb, son of Mary Atkinson [whose father was buried to-day], May 15
Elisabeth, d. of James Armitage, merchant, 18 [April 18]
Samuel, son of Thomas Binns, 22
Mary, d. of Samuel Funn, 22
John, son of John Sykes, 23
Hannah, d. of John Horncastle, 24
Elisabeth, d. of Francis Richardson, July 3
Elisabeth, d. of John Wood, 3
Joseph, son of Joseph Willas, 10
William, son of Samuel Field, 13
Mary, d. of Thomas Foster, Aug. 7
Elisabeth, d. of James Macquean, 7
Edward, son of Edward Walker, 13

Sarah, d. of John Hustler, 13
Elisabeth, d. of John Chadwick, 13
Fenwick, son of Fenwick Middleton, Sep. 4
Hannah, d. of Robert Coleshaw, 4
Elisabeth, d. of John Batty, 11
John, son of William Varley, Oct. 5
James, son of Joseph Hartley, 9
Joanna, d. of Joseph Tomlinson, 9
Mary, d. of John Chadwick, 9
Thomas, son of Thomas Burnhill, 14
James, son of William Brooke, 19
Rosamond, d. of Joseph Atkinson, 19
James, son of John Booth, 23
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel Laycock, 28
Samuel, son of Joseph Spawton, Nov. 5
Joseph, son of John Liversedge, 5
John, son of James Ellew, 6
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Brown, 20
Hannah, d. of John Stead, 20
George, son of George Aspin, Dec. 4
Tamar, d. of Walter Wilkinson, 4
Mary, d. of William Mann, 9
John, son of John Wood, 11
James, son of Milcah Bulman, 18
Elisabeth, d. of Edward Lancaster, 26
Margaret, d. of Isaac Chadwick, 26
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Chadwick, 26
[Thomas, son of Jonas Cordingley, 28

Burials at Hunslet, 1763

Mary, wife of Joseph Collison, Jan. 1
Mary, d. of Thomas Broadhead, 2
Susannah, wife of Thomas Lambert, 5
Robert, s. of Jacob Lee, 15
Mrs Sarah Garnett, 24
John, s. of Charles Wood, 27
Mrs Sarah Garnett, younger, 30
Hannah Hobson, Feb. 6
Ann, w. of William Horbury, 20
Betty, w. of John Ibbotson, 26
Mary, d. of Robert Newton, March 1
Hannah Matthews, 2
Benjamin, s. of John Hardy, 11
Elisabeth, w. of Anthony Todd, 16
Thomas, son of Charles Atkinson, 18
Samuel, son of James Broadbent, 27
Margaret, d. of Mr David Carr, 29
Thomas Todd, April 1
Thomas, s. of John Lindley, 9
Mary, wife of John Taylor, 23
Mary Wyring, d. of Martha Atkinson, 27
Joseph, s. of Thomas Wilson, 30
Richard, s. of Richard Newton, May 1
John Robinson, s. of Mr Thomas Fenton, 2
Mary, d. of Levi Robshaw, 7
Caleb Atkinson, 15
Caleb Pearson, 17
Frances [Francis] Liversedge, 18
Mary, d. of John Kendal, 19
Mary, d. of Richard Selby, from Leeds, 21
Sarah, w. of John Kendal, 22

Mary, w. of Benjamin Binks [Banks], 23
Mary, w. of Joseph Ellis, 24
Robert, s. of Joseph Aspin, 25
William Anderson, June 2
Elisabeth, d. of James Fo[r]ster, 5
Joshua, s. of Thomas Wharton, 6
Martha, d. of Richard Selby, from Leeds, 16
Ruth, d. of Levi Robshaw, 23
William, s. of John Chadwick, July 5
Joseph, s. of Joseph Bulman, 7
Joseph, s. of Charles Walker, from Holbeck, 14
Eleanor, w. of George Spawton, 15
Grace, d. of John Laycock, 15
Sarah, d. of William Taylor, [a] soldier, 20
John, s. of William Robinson [who married T. Nettleton's widow], 22
Mary, d. of John Wood, 29
Judith, w. of Joshua Blackburn, Aug. 1
William Ash, 5
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Cocker, 7
Eleanor, d. of James Macquean, 7
John Hollings, 13
Robert Scales, 23
Sarah, d. of John Boys, 24
Thomas, s. of Elkanah Eastwood, 26
Benjamin, s. of John Ainsley, Sep. 17
James, s. of Widow Robinson, 24
James Wood, 25
William Brown, Oct. 3
Elisabeth, d. of John Lindley, 7
Rachel, d. of James Robinson, 8
Thomas, s. of John Ainsley, 13
Hannah, d. of Isaac Binks, 16
John, s. of Joseph Atkinson, 19
Samuel, s. of William Brooke, 23
Sarah Wilkinson, 31
Michael For[e]sight, Nov. 2
John, s. of John Craven, 3
Thomas, s. of Robert Berry [Bury], 15
Sarah, d. of Anthony Brooke, 25
William Faulkener, 29
Mary, w. of Joseph Gregg, Dec. 12
Isaac Read, 15
Joseph Bulman [Bulmer], 18
William Nettleton, 26

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

COMPILED BY MR. JESSE ANDREWS MYERS.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the page.

The letter *n* indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.


Abba, Hannah, 84; Sam., 28; Tho., 28
Abbot, ch. of, 343; Doro., 81; Eliz., 77; Sam., 77, 81, 168; Tho., 342, 343; wife of, 342; Wm., $265^4$
Abram, Eliz., 6
Ac(k)royd, Aackroyd, Akeroid, Ak(e)royd, ——, 51; Aaron, 232, 243; Alice, 232; ch. of, 341; Eliz., 131, 141, 147, 248, 330, 346; Hannah, 160, 217, 243; Jas., 97; Jer., 110; Jo., 160; John, 37, 51, 87, 110, 131, 147, 236, 248, 338, 346; Jonat., 97; Jose., 37, 101, 141, $187^2$, 306, 330; Sarah, 87; Timy., 341; Widow, 201; William, 306
Adamson, Anne, 34, 47; John, 58, 68, 108, 209; Mark, 34, 47, 58, 68, 102, 108, 149, 291; Mary, 102, 149; Tho., 209; Widow, 328
Addison, Esther, 132; Geo., $123^2$; Jarvis, 132; John, $123^2$
Adkinson, Caleb, 242; Hy., 242
A'Gream, John, 253; Wm., 253
Ain(e)sley, Ainley, Anne, 66, 243, 326; Benj., 35, 44, 139, 353; Bridget, 276; Eliz., 35, 116, 326; Geo., 326; Hannah, 336; Jane, 152; John, 112, 152, 173, 174, 195, $266^2$, 276, 326, 336, 344, $353^2$; Martha, 195; Mary, 173; Ruth, 243; Sarah, 174; Tho., 353; Widow, 73; Wm., 66; 112, 139, 140, 344
Ain(s)worth, John, 196, 289; Mary, 289; Mercy, 196
Airedale, Lord, 141
Airton, Ayreton, Arton, Eliz., 176; Grace, 82; Hannah, 36, 293; John, 293; Mary, 331; Rich, 36, 123, 136
Airy, Ayrey, Abrah., 44; Lydia, 143; Milcah, 89; Olive, 115; Wm., 89, 96
Aisden, *see* Alsden
Akam, John, 10
Alcock, Eliz., 45; Wm., 45
Aldborough, Wm., 176
Alderson, Ann, 274; Benj., 12, 311; ch. of, 7, 11; Hannah, 7, 12, 14, 27, 275; Jas., 28, 41, 311; Jo., 179; John, 7, 10, 12, 41, $212^2$, 241, $286^2$, 310, 311, 351; Jonat., 351; Joseph, $7^2$, 11, 28, 33, 41, 57, 83, 138, 275, $311^3$, 350; Lydia, 138; Mary, 7, 10, 57, 351; Mercy 179; Sarah, 8, 10, 33, 138, 241, $286^3$, 310; Timy., 138, 274, 334; Wm., 8, 10, 12, 14, 27, $50^2$, 286
Aldred, Ann, 264, 289; George, 230, 242, 254, 264, 289; Jonath., 195; Milcah, 230, 254; Patience, 196; Rachel, 242; Sam., 195, 196, 208; Sarah, 208
Allanson, Anne, 47; Benj., 79; Jo., $73^2$; John, 115; Joseph, 35, 47, 79, 85, 177; Mary, 115; Robt., 85
Allen, Allan, Eliz., 83, 155; Geo., 182, 210, 245; Hannah, 210; John, $161^2$; Martin, $155^3$, $162^2$, $210^2$; Robt., 83; Roger, 35; Sarah, 182; wife of, 245
Allerton, Eliz., 222; John, 222
Al(l)ison, Deb., 58; John, 325; Margt., 334, 350; Tho., 58; Wm., 325, 334, 350
Almon(d), John, 158, 175; Mary, 158
Alred, Ann, 264; Geo., 254, 264; Jas., 180; Milcah, 254
Alsden, Aisden, Betty, 346; Tho., 346
Aman, Amon, Ann, 166; John, 166, 175
Ambler, Aumber, Aumbler, Aumbley, Ambrose, 63, 64, 97, 118, 293; Ann, 180; Deb., 114; Eleanor, 241; Eliz., 152, 335; Esther, 301; Hannah, 190, 319;

Isaac, 113, 242, 287, 300, 313, 335; Jas., 186; John, 63, 190², 242, 287, 300; Joseph, 114, 135, 173, 174, 271, 313, 319; Lawr., 152, 173, 174, 180, 208, 241, 265, 301; Mary, 64, 169, 208; Rich., 175, 190; Sarah, 97, 180, 271; Tho., 166², 175, 265; Widow, 169
Anderson, Andr., 192; Betty, 160; David, 159, 274; Eliz., 152, 177; Francis, 293; Gawen, 67; Grace, 247; Hannah, 31, 82, 124, 147, 160, 170, 230, 257, 269; Ja., 102; James, 36, 101, 176, 324; Jo., 204; John, 22, 23, 78, 81, 106, 113, 140², 147, 160, 170, 176, 192, 215, 247, 269, 280, 293, 344; Jose., 192, 235², 257, 280, 282, 293, 317, 345; Mary, 113, 134, 204, 264, 334; Nancy, 317; Robt., 36, 51, 64, 82, 104, 123, 124, 282, 293, 333; Sarah, 104, 123, 146, 192, 215, 345; Tho., 22, 23³, 31, 51, 59, 64, 67, 78, 81, 101, 102, 134, 146, 152, 160, 168, 274, 324, 333, 344; Wm., 59, 230, 264, 334, 353
Anderton, Robt., 333; Tho., 333
Andrews, Rebecca, 90
Anguish, Anguige, John, 79, 96, 155, 290; Susan, 96, 314; wife of, 290; Wm., 79, 314
Ansley, Betty, 133; David, 3; Eliz., 133; Hannah, 336; Jane, 152; John, 133², 152, 173, 174, 302, 336; Jose., 183; Mary, 173; Sarah, 174; Widow, 102; Wife of, 302; Wm., 81², 107²
Anson, Ansom, Benj., 123, 151; Geo., 321; Jose., 321; Tho., 151; Thomasin, 123; Wm., 314
Answorth, Jas., 26²
Appleby, Ann, 252; Benj., 43, 68, 88, 163; Eliz., 189; Geo., 68; Hannah, 43, 172; John, 104, 172; Jose., 172, 189, 206, 228, 252, 322; Lydia, 206, 262; Martha, 322; Mary, 228; Sara, 104; Tho., 163
Ap(p)leyard, Betty, 273, 343; David, 288; Geo., 114; Grace, 10; Hannah, 56, 170, 172; Jacob, 288; John, 25², 196, 217, 292, 343; Jonath., 80, 138; Joshua, 26; Magdalen, 157; Mary, 118, 309, 317, 349; Maudland, 351; Nancy, 190; Peter, 264; Sam., 134², 144, 157, 170, 189, 190, 217, 309, 317, 349; Sarah, 151, 311, 331; Tho., 26, 56, 114, 118, 125², 138, 144, 151, 157, 172, 189, 196, 263, 264, 273, 311, 331, 351
Archer, Abigail, 314; Joanna, 146; John, 177; Mrs., 256; Robt., 91, 98, 113, 140², 146, 314; Sarah, 140; Tho., 98; Wm., 113, 140
Ardington, Robt., 275; Tho., 275
Arland, Ann, 337; Wm., 337
Arming, Cuth., 35
Armi(t)stead, Jas., 3; Margt., 153; Mary, 192; Sarah, 244; Tho., 23; Widow, 23; Wm., 192, 219², 244
Armit(t)age, Abrah., 17, 18, 118, 125; Alice, 78; Ann, 17, 88, 95, 97, 118, 204, 205; Benj., 38, 53, 66², 77, 78, 85, 106, 119, 133, 146², 159, 160, 253, 300, 301; Betty, 88, 150, 170, 249; Chas., 145, 146; David, 37, 42, 64, 74, 88, 95, 97, 110², 130², 150, 204, 205², 224, 281, 305, 330², 345; Dinah, 133; Edw., 5, 112, 141; Elias, 130; Eliz., 181, 213, 232, 330, 351; Frances, 75; Grace, 70, 97, 120, 130; Hannah, 20, 32, 53, 69, 78, 159, 160, 176, 242, 300, 342; Isa., 63, 176; Jas., 106, 312, 334, 337, 351; Jane, 5, 41, 42, 124, 150, 205, 312; Jo., 64, 74; John, 20, 22, 32, 51, 57, 63², 64, 69, 75³, 77², 78², 87, 97, 98, 105, 106, 110, 111², 120, 123², 130, 150, 170, 176, 181, 194, 204, 217², 225², 247², 249, 269, 294; Jos., 88; Joseph, 32, 37, 41, 42, 51, 57, 62, 64, 74, 77², 104, 110², 118², 141, 146, 159, 186, 312, 334; Joshua, 32; Margt., 106, 112; Martha, 345; Mary, 18, 74, 90, 104, 119, 145, 146, 176, 281, 294; Mrs., 9; Sam., 42, 64, 87, 98, 110, 248; Sarah, 62, 75, 146, 159, 194, 204, 253, 305; Susan, 78; Tho., 20³, 23, 38, 213, 232, 242, 265², 301, 312, 337; widow, 23; wife of, 303; Wm., 22, 55, 64, 85, 123², 232, 265, 269, 301², 303, 330, 342
Armroyd, Hannah, 300; Hymphee, 300; John, 301; Nymphee, 300; Wm., 300², 301
Arnett, Arnot, Mr., 15², 102
Arnold, Benj., 20; John, 252; Wm., 20
Arthin(g)ton, Chr., 170; Hannah, 145, 160, 189, 196; Hy., 138, 145, 151; John, 169, 170, 287; Mary, 138; Robt., 160, 169, 189², 196, 207, 275, 287, 300; Tho., 189, 207, 275; Wm., 300
Arundal(e), Arundel(l), Arundle, Chas., 174; Eliz., 99, 211; Isaac,

226; Jo., 188; John, 86, 308, 347[2]; Joseph, 86, 99, 112[2], 132, 165, 174, 211, 226, 284; Mary, 132; Rachel, 86, 99, 112, 132, 165, 188; Sarah, 165
Asden, *see* Aspden
Ash, Benj., 184; Eliz., 85, 86, 184; Hannah, 34, 276; John, 161, 184[2]; Jose., 161; Rebecca, 93; Rich., 96; Sarah, 34; Wm., 53[2], 85, 86, 93, 276, 353
Ashelwood, Ashlewood, Betty, 238; Child of, 194; Sam., 13[2], 194, 238; Susan, 332
Asherwood, John, 189; Jose., 212; Sam., 72, 189, 212
Ashton, Chas., 80; Geo., 186
Ashwood, Adam, 106[2]; Chr., 172; Sam., 172
Ask-e, Ann, 339; Betty, 339; John, 339[3]; Rich., 68; Wife of, 68
Ask(h)am, Askem, Eleanor, 232; Robt., 232; Sam., 351; Wm., 351
Askwith, Asquith, ——, 2; Alice, 39; Ann, 16, 30, 153, 195; Betty, 183; Deb., 54, 276; Eliz., 3; Esther, 54; Geo., 218; Hannah, 53, 54, 205; Ja., 179; Jas., 73, 200, 231, 243; John, 1, 2, 16, 30, 39[2], 53, 54[2], 76[2], 104, 175, 195, 200[2], 208[2], 231, 243, 270, 276, 347; Jose., 80, 141, 179, 185, 213, 214, 301[2]; Joshua, 80, 270; Martha, 213, 214; Mary, 98, 144; Mr., 183, 278; Mrs., 177[2]; Nancy, 98; Nanny, 185; Nath., 104; Rachel, 53, 54; Reb., 1; Tho., 3, 5[4], 53, 144, 186, 218; Wife of, 111; Wm., 54, 55, 98, 111, 112[2], 141, 153, 171[2], 175, 186, 218, 320
As(p)den, Benj., 81; David, 112, 254; Geo., 66; Isaac, 106, 107, 126; Jacob, 140; Jas., 66, 81, 107; Jose., 81, 106, 107, 112, 126, 140, 146, 254; Mary, 107, 146
Aspen, Ann, 275; Geo., 275
Aspin-g, Ann, 306, 336; Benj., 81, 93; Chris., 287; Eliz., 299; Geo., 299, 326[2], 336, 352[2]; Jas., 18[2], 19[2], 22, 31, 49, 54, 81, 92, 93, 107, 214[2], 337; John, 31, 49, 199; Jose., 81, 287, 306, 353; Leah, 92, 93; Mary, 54, 107; Rachel, 92, 214; Robt., 353; Sarah, 22, 214
Aspinal, Aspin(h)all, Aspenhall, Aspindal-e, Ann, 270, 271; Betty, 344; Isaac, 52; John, 36, 223[2]; Jose., 36, 270, 271, 281, 344; Mary, 90; Nancy, 281; Rich., 52, 90, 111; Sarah, 131; Thirstan, 3
Atack, Attack, Ann, 40, 76, 99, 145, 174; Benj., 131; Dan., 116, 332[2], 346; Francis, 90, 99; Jas., 346; John, 4, 23[2], 40, 62, 66[2], 76, 86, 99, 111[2], 116, 137, 166, 332[3]; Jos., 131; Jose., 259, 295; Lucy, 188; Mary, 113, 124[2], 259; Nath., 104; Rich., 113, 133[2], 140[2], 145; Robt., 307; Sam., 137, 346; Sarah, 76, 111, 143, 158, 175, 238; Stephen, 283, 295; Susan, 143, 167; Wm., 39, 66[2], 76, 83, 86[3], 90, 99, 104, 111[3], 124[2], 131, 143[2], 158, 166, 167, 174, 175, 188, 238, 259, 283, 295[2], 307, 332, 346
Atha-h, Athey, Andr., 100; Ann, 84; Benj., 71, 83, 89, 93, 100, 114[2], 128, 138, 151, 163, 164[2], 179, 196, 228, 229[2], 350; Betty, 228; Calbeck, 179, 229; Chas., 7, 11, 15, 84, 89, 93, 132, 145[2], 157, 178, 228; Deb., 151, 164; Eliz., 100; Hannah, 83, 89; Jas., 228; Jane, 177; Joah, 138; John, 11, 15, 71, 196, 350[2]; Jose., 10, 12[2], 27, 40, 64, 65, 151, 163, 164, 200, 241, 262; Martin, 157; Mary, 12, 64, 114, 128, 138, 163, 229; Moses, 100, 114, 132, 138, 151, 163, 196, 228; Nelly, 228; Noah, 10, 12[2], 177, 302; Peter, 310; Reb., 40, 65, 132; Sam., 178; Susan, 7; Tho., 27, 37, 176, 196, 228[2], 262, 286[2], 310, 350; widow, 233; Wm., 132, 233
Atkinson, Akinson, ——, 129; Abrah., 73, 100, 134, 256, 339; Agnes, 158, 234; Ann, 14, 182, 198, 268, 304; Beatrice, 39; Benj., 88, 91, 104, 117, 119, 120, 123, 130, 147, 185, 186, 199, 313, 337, 350; Betty, 218; Caleb, 242, 287, 313, 351, 352; Chas., 352; Child of, 46, 256, 328; Eliz., 7, 9, 12, 19, 34, 38, 61, 65, 80, 91, 129, 152, 166, 169[2], 189, 195, 280, 309, 313, 324; Ellen, 93; Esther, 159; Fr., 84; Frances, 39; Francis, 46, 178; Frank, 96; Geo., 20, 85, 90, 126, 145, 146, 152, 174, 243; Grace, 108; Hannah, 59, 68, 83, 88[2], 90, 92, 94, 95, 101, 126, 151, 152, 182, 280, 350; Hy., 242; Inft. of, 88; Isab., 105; Israel, 46; Ja., 83, 101, 123, 126, 127, 134,

140, 147, 159, 167, 186; Jas., 32, 42, 67², 70, 82, 85, 87, 89², 94, 151, 203, 205², 232²; Jane, 84, 130, 262²; Jer., 31, 32, 76, 88², 95, 105, 125, 151, 172², 179², 350; Jo., 186; John, 1, 6, 7, 12, 14, 32, 37, 38, 42, 45, 56, 57, 64, 65³, 72², 73, 74², 77, 78², 82, 83, 88, 92, 94, 108², 121², 123, 129², 133, 134, 144, 147, 154, 157, 161, 182, 183³, 189, 196², 212, 228, 232, 233, 240³, 244, 245², 252, 255², 256, 262², 264, 273, 278, 304, 309, 310, 312, 328, 353; Jose., 6, 9, 33, 41, 45, 61, 67, 70, 77, 80², 91, 101, 102, 107, 113, 117, 121, 128, 133, 134, 139, 152, 173², 182², 186, 195, 212, 231², 262, 264, 266², 296, 297, 299, 300², 312, 323, 352, 353; Jose. Wright, 257; Josiah, 309; Leah, 96; Leo., 1, 148; Lydia, 108; Margt., 85, 206, 340; Martha, 20, 287, 352; Mary, 56, 57, 76, 78, 100, 101, 110, 127, 134, 154, 161, 168, 232, 266, 285, 299, 304, 308, 313, 322, 323, 350, 351; Mary Wyring, 352; Mrs., 337; Nat., 68, 108, 148²; Peter, 78; Phœbe, 167, 186; Priscilla, 123; Rich., 21, 70, 142; Rosamond, 31, 352; Rose, 234, 288; Sam., 33, 34, 41, 50², 59, 64, 66, 67, 72, 78, 90², 105, 121, 128, 229, 240, 251², 262, 263², 266, 273, 285, 297, 322, 323², 324, 337; Sarah, 37, 54, 64², 72, 85, 86, 101, 107, 113, 126, 140, 144, 148, 153, 196, 231, 252, 268, 323; Son of, 244; Tho., 11, 19, 31², 32, 54, 67, 83, 87, 93, 101, 104, 119, 120, 127⁴, 134², 152, 157, 158, 166, 176, 185, 220, 280, 296, 300, 308, 331, 338², 352; Timy., 86, 93²; Widow, 14, 87, 109, 142, 154, 183, 328; Wife of, 233, 255; Wm., 18, 19², 32², 61, 66, 67, 73, 85, 88, 102, 123, 143, 145, 146, 147, 153, 154², 166², 168, 181², 182, 190², 196, 203, 218, 228, 231, 233, 234², 243, 257, 268², 280, 300, 304⁵, 313, 323, 340

Audis, Child of, 290; Denis, 290

Au(gh)ton, Awton, Daughter of, 35; Doro., 205; John, 84; Jose., 84; Robt., 35, 58², 84²

Aukland, Alice, 287; Child of, 7, 8; Jane, 178; Jose., 50; Sam., 6², 7, 8, 9, 50, 79; Sarah, 9

Austin, Austen, Auston, Agnes, 110, 204; Ann, 169, 246; Benj., 204; Betty, 248, 259, 263; Child of, 294; Geo., 306, 319; Grace, 345; Hannah, 123, 270, 281², 293; Jane, 222, 235; Jer., 26, 62, 110, 150, 170, 176, 223, 228, 236, 248, 259, 264, 280²; John, 113, 123, 141, 147, 150, 169, 204, 215², 222, 235, 246, 247², 258, 270, 281², 293, 306, 319; Jose., 123, 150, 196; Margt., 113; Mary, 141, 223, 258; Nancy, 176; Robt., 26, 196, 228, 263, 264; Sam., 62, 204, 223, 247, 269, 294, 305², 345; Sarah, 223, 236, 340; Stephen, 113²; Tho., 147; Widow, 315; Willaby, 340; Wm., 150, 170, 247, 269

Awkin, John, 195; Moses, 195

Awty, Awtee, Dan., 143; Eliz., 143; Tho., 123

Bacchus, David, 38; Sam., 38

Backhouse, Abigail, 301; Ann, 85, 93; Child of, 7; David, 38, 277; Edw., 7, 126; Elinor, 139; Francis, 60; John, 126; Judith, 243; Sam., 38, 85, 93, 106, 276, 277, 301; Tho., 106, 276

Backr., Tho., 4; Mary, 4

Bacon, Matt., 48

Badson, Sam., 270

Bagnall, Nat., 233

Ba(i)ley, Baily, Bayley, Ann, 186, 318; Hannah, 318; Isaac, 207; Mary, 177, 207; Robt., 186, 243

Bainbridge, Bainbrigg-e, Bainbriggs, Anna Maria, 291; Cath. Hannah, 343; John, 126², 218, 222; Lydia, 316; Mary, 218; Mr., 222, 291, 316, 340, 343; Rich., 218, 222, 268; Walker, 268, 340

Ba(i)nes, Bains, Bane, Bayne-s, Alice, 93; Anne, 80, 137; Benj., 101; Eliz., 13; Frances, 15; Geo., 101; Hannah, 83; Ja., 68; James, 73; Jane, 9; Jonath., 107; Jos., 158; Jose., 125, 158, 210; Joshua, 114, 125, 134, 139, 210; Mary, 6, 134; Morril, Morrel, 6, 9, 13, 33, 71², 78², 83; Morvill, 71², 78²; Mr., 213; Rachel, 20; Robt., 114, 125; Sarah, 33, 60, 101; Tho., 93, 137, 182; Widow, 107, 268; Wife of, 68; Wm., 20, 60, 101, 107

Bainforth, John, 105; Tho., 105

Baker, Ann, 118; Betty, 222; Eliz., 199; Hannah, 206; Jane, 199; John, 222, 234; Jonath., 79; Jose., 199, 234, 279; Mary, 349; Sam., 153; Sarah, 251; Tho., 79, 118, 153, 251, 349; Wm., 279

Bakes, Benj., 274², 285; Sarah, 285; Timy., 274²
Balcroft, Grace, 156
Balderson, Anne, 204; Hannah, 223; John, 204, 223; Sarah, 207; Tho., 207
Balderston-e, Hannah, 130, 237; John, 110, 147, 237; Mary, 110; Sarah, 147; Tho., 130
Baldwin, Hannah, 179; John, 179; Tho., 98
Bales, Geo., 184²
Ball, John, 212
Balmforth, Bamforth, Baumforth, Abrah., 79; Benj., 70, 284; Elen., 5, 91; Eliz., 227; Gervas, 118, 119; Hannah, 70, 95, 193; Isaac, 79, 284, 347; John, 4, 5², 70, 79, 91, 95, 97², 104. 105, 153, 168, 180, 181, 186, 205, 218, 227, 262, 284, 285, 323, 349; Jose., 193; Luke, 5; Lydia, 4; Margt., 285; Mary, 118, 119, 153, 218, 347; Matt., 262; Nelly, 285; Phœbe, 349; Ralph, 218, 285, 297; Sam., 5, 180; Sarah, 168, 186, 284; son of, 104; Tho., 105, 181, 205; Wm., 5, 110, 323
Baltherstons, Child of, 198; John, 198
Bamford, Benj., 66; John, 66
Bancroft, Child of, 302; Jas., 302
Bank(e)s, ——, 115; Abram, 196; Ann, 80, 166; Benj., 353; Betty, 79; Chas., 58; Child of, 256; Eliz., 55; Faith, 299; Fanny, 153; Francis, 277; Grace, 113, 279; Hannah, 71, 79, 175; Ja., 175; Jas., 24, 135, 166, 269, 279, 304; John, 24², 30, 58, 64, 71, 79, 84², 103, 123, 148, 164, 165, 190, 199², 201, 290, 308; Jonas, 196, 207², 231, 299; Jose., 43, 64; Mary, 188, 269, 353; Mr., 277; Mrs., 210; Sarah, 103, 201, 231, 304; Tho., 64², 79, 82, 90, 103, 115, 118, 123², 148, 256, 261, 278; Widow, 199; Wm., 30, 43, 55, 82, 90, 103, 113, 125, 147, 153, 199
Ban(n)ister, Banester, Hannah, 123; Jere., 110, 123, 141, 169, 187, 293; John, 169, 292, 317; Mary, 293; Roland, 187; Sam., 110, 317; Wm., 141, 292
Bans, Ebenez., 192; Rachel, 192
Banton, Wife of, 267; Wm., 267
Barber, Ann, 140; child of, 6, 192; daughter of, 7; Elinor, 38, 54; Eliz., 60; Grace, 101, 120, 140, 292; Hannah, 18, 101, 323, 349, Ja., 101; Jas., 81, 264; John; 6, 7, 8, 10, 184; Mary, 8, 54, 108; Noah, 10, 292, 323, 349; Tho., 18, 31², 32², 38, 54, 60, 81, 120, 192
Barge, Bargh, Sam., 62; Sarah, 347
Bark, Jonath., 218; Rich., 218; Sarah, 347
Barker, ——, 79; Abig., 105; Ann, 87, 94, 98, 125, 182, 200; Anthony, 234; Barbara, 226; Betty, 211, 239; Child of, 303; Chris., 200², 201; Deb., 12; Edm., 100; Edw., 12; Eliz., 144, 156, 174, 193, 201, 272; Frances, 200; Hannah, 36, 61, 144², 178, 201, 284; Hy., 87, 106², 120, 135, 139, 192; Infant of, 76; Isaac, 1, 2², 24, 52, 53; Jo., 36, 178; John, 120, 296, 320, 322; Jos., 106; Jose., 55³, 61, 74, 79, 91, 105, 144, 178, 194, 201, 211, 226², 239², 260, 272, 320, 322, 348; Joshua, 98; Mary, 1, 52, 54, 74, 91, 105, 174, 339, 347; Mr., 76, 100; Mrs., 182, 328; Reb., 272; Robt., 73, 135, 192, 278, 279; Sam., 91, 106, 156, 174, 178², 193, 211², 239, 260³, 272, 284, 296, 320², 322², 347; Sarah, 24, 53, 55, 61, 74, 272, 348; Son of, 73, 278; Susan, 156; Tho., 120; Widow, 220; Wife of, 267, 279; Wm., 22, 267, 303
Barlow, Eliz., 134; Sam., 134
Barn-e, Child of, 291; daughter of, 314; John, 9; Wm., 9, 291, 314
Barnard, ——, 90; Ann, 140; Benj., 126, 140, 327; Bridget, 58; Chris., 135; daughter of, 303; Eliz., 126, 168, 278; Lawr., 312; Mr., 58, 90, 191, 303; Sam., 312, 335²
Barn(e)s, Betty, 189; John, 39; Jose., 189, 196², 229, 331; Reb., 39; Robt., 175
Barnet, Benj., 254; Lawr., 254
Barraclough, Widow, 7
Barran, Bar(r)on-s, Benj., 277; Child of, 314; Geo., 255, 277, 302, 314, 341; Jane, 341; Mary, 302; Sarah, 255
Barras, Ann, 195; Geo., 146; Hannah, 323; Jas., 173; John, 108, 146, 173, 195², 298; Mary, 176, 177, 232; Tho., 176, 177³; Wm., 93², 108, 263, 298, 323, 350²
Barret-t, Barritt, John, 219, 245; Jonath., 277; Ruth, 151; Wm., 219, 245

Barrow-s, Eliz., 5, 119; Geo., 139; Hannah, 206; John, 5, 13, 108, 119, 127, 139, 206; Mary, 13, 34, 138; Nath., 127; Wm., 108, 138
Barstow, Child of, 278; Edw., 177, 192, 244; Grace, 122; Hannah, 244; Jere., 35, 122, 154; Nancy, 192; Son of, 35; Sarah, 177; Widow, 278; Wm., 183, 256
Barsty, Jas., 71; Jose., 71[2]; Mary, 71[2]
Batholomew, Ann, 175; John, 74[2], 80[2]; Mary, 80[2]; Peter, 175
Bartle, Ann, 175; Peter, 175
Barton, Christiana, 99; Christo., 67, 85, 101, 102; Eli, 164; Esther, 124; Hannah, 67; Jas., 85; Jose., 124; Mary, 101, 124; Sarah, 164
Barwick, Duke, 177; Geo., 177
Bastow, John, 243
Bate-s, Arthur, 154, 161, 162, 184; Frances, 161; Jas., 154; Jane, 233; widow, 184
Bateman, Ann, 145; Child of, 160; Eliz., 6, 179; Grace, 311; Jane, 6, 173, 212, 229; John, 7, 83, 128, 145, 157[2], 160, 164, 179, 187, 274, 286, 311, 334; Jonas, 145, 157, 172, 212, 229; Jose., 229; Lydia, 172; Martha, 157, 164; Mary, 128, 274; Sam., 83[2], 89, 145, 286; Sarah, 334; Tho., 187
Bateson, Baitson, Ann, 176; Betty, 150; Christo., 103; Eliz., 42; Hannah, 82, 95, 117, 124, 236, 285, 330; Jas., 63, 227, 251[2], 285, 309[2]; John, 37[2], 42, 63, 82, 95, 97, 117[2], 137, 150, 176; Jose., 97, 236, 330; Mary, 97, 227; Matt., 26, 37, 42, 51, 57, 64, 69, 75[2], 82[2], 97, 117, 124, 141, 142, 344; Sam., 57, 236, 270; Sarah, 69, 141, 142, 344; Tho., 42, 75[2], 176, 227; Widow, 209; Wm., 51, 64, 176
Bat(t)ley, Batlah, Alice, 115; Ann, 120, 350; Benj., 69, 87, 103, 130; Christiana, 240; Eleanor, 130; Eliz., 163, 336; Infant of, 101; Jas., 137, 189[2], 206, 229[2]; John, 83, 101, 103, 121, 132, 145, 189, 240, 350; Jos., 163, 189[2]; Jose., 112[2], 113[2], 120; Joshua, 163, 172, 189[2], 206; Mary, 69, 87, 121, 132, 145, 336; Robt., 83, 336; Susan, 229; Tho., 44, 69, 189; Widow, 137
Batsman, Jas., 239[2]
Batt-s, Alice, 179; Ann, 72; David, 117; John, 179, 189[2], 212[2], 257; Judith, 117; Mally, 212; Marsden, 257; Mary, 230; Molly, 212; Robt., 72; Widow, 212, 230
Battersby, Betty, 284; Child of, 315; Eliz., 73, 156[2]; Hannah, 73; Jane, 5; John, 154, 315; Mary, 61, 71, 74; Robt., 36[2], 61, 73, 74, 260[2], 284
Battson, Eliz., 258; Sam., 258
Batty, Ann, 120; Dan., 22; David, 23, 38, 54, 167, 288; Eliz., 167, 172, 299, 352; Hannah, 23; Jas., 79, 264, 299; John, 38, 54, 59, 172, 288, 326[2], 327[2], 335, 337, 352; Jonath., 113; Jose., 120, 169; Martha, 113; Mary, 59; Mrs., 268; Susan, 178; Tho., 79, 264, 335, 337
Bavington, Chr., 42; Wm., 42
Bawden, John, 196
Baxter, Backster, ——, 155; Abig., 263; Abrah., 242, 325; Andr., 262; Ann, 286; Elk., 35; Grace, 270; Hannah, 298; John, 223, 252, 263, 270, 274[2], 286[2], 298, 323, 325, 333[2]; Jose., 252, 323; Mary, 223, 350; Tho., 155, 178, 286, 324[2], 334[2], 350; Wm., 242, 262, 286
Baynes, *see* Baines
B(e)adill, Eliz., 185; James, 185
Beale, Charity, 58; Eliz., 44; Mr., 44, 58
Beaman, Geo., 258; Mary, 258
Bean, Ann, 116; Cornelius, 269; Eliz., 143; Ja., 129; Jas., 161; John, 116, 129, 143, 148, 347[2]; Margt., 269
Beanland, Hannah, 119, 127, 308; 321; Hy., 308, 321[2]; John, 119, 127[3]; Jose., 127
Beanley, Ann, 214; Hannah, 127; John, 127
Bearcroft, Mary, 223; Tho., 223
Beatson, Beetson, Frances, 249; Hannah, 330; Jas., 248; John, 143[2], 188, 238, 249, 331, 339; Jos., 330; Jose., 317; Margt., 305; Mary, 317; Matt., 339, 344; Sarah, 344; Tho., 222[2], 248, 281, 305; Wm., 188, 238, 281
Beauclerk, Ld. Geo., 210
Bea(u)mont, Bea(u)mond, Ann, 164[2], 165; Child of, 221; Christiana, 62; Eliz., 55, 154; Francis, 164, 165, 296; Geo., 55, 258; Hannah, 192; Jo., 217; John, 137, 166, 171, 184, 188[2], 192, 221, 260, 295[2]; Jonath., 125; Jos., 2[2]; Jose., 217, 260[2]; Margt., 260; Mary, 137, 171, 258, 295;

Patience, 29; Sarah, 62², 166, 217, 295; Sophia, 75; Susan, 164, 202; Tho., 2², 3, 29, 45², 53², 62², 75, 180, 184; Wm., 3
Beavers, *see* Beevers
Beck, Jas., 148², 233, 256; Wife of, 233
Becket-t, Beckit, Alice, 68; Hannah, 10; John, 10, 196
Beckwith, Child of, 341; Daughter of, 244; Jas., 244; Wm., 341
Bedell, Beadill, John, 66², 81; Wm., 81
Bedford, Bedforth, ——, 177; Ann, 171, 182; Eliz., 90; Grace, 189; Jane, 154², 343; John, 84, 90, 103, 115, 122², 136², 143², 154², 171, 177, 178, 182, 219, 340; Mary, 84, 244; Mr., 244; Nancy, 219; Reb., 206; Rich., 189, 206; Robt., 103; Sarah, 122; Stephen, 316, 340; Tho., 115, 122, 143², 340; Wife of, 178; Wm., 316, 340², 343
Be(e)croft, Beacroft, Aaron, 227; Ann, 227; Child of, 342; Eliz., 137², 141, 150, 165; Geo., 137, 150, 164, 165, 193, 249, 321; Grace, 150, 156, 176; Hannah, 294, 344; Jane, 164, 165; John, 130, 193, 344; Mary, 185, 342; Tho., 130, 141, 176, 204, 249, 294, 321; Wm., 185, 204
Beedam, Geo., 52; John, 290; Wm., 52
Beeley, Jas., 88
Beeseley, Tho., 29
Beeston, Beaston, Ann, 23, 56; Hannah, 42; Jas., 241; John, 195; Jose., 38, 195; Mary, 18, 20, 195; Sam, 42, 56, 215², 241, 317; Tho., 18, 20, 23, 38, 60; Wm., 317.
Be(e)tham, Eliz., 220; Geo., 41, 42, 74, 94, 118, 294; Jas., 142, 220; John, 200²; Jose., 41, 42; Sarah, 94; Susan, 74, 118
Be(e)vers, Beavers, Beevor, Eliz., 18; John, 218; Mary, 53; Rich., 18, 38, 53, 54; Sam., 38, 54; Sarah, 197
Belcher, John, 339², 348, 349; Martha, 348
Belfin, Barbara, 319; Chas., 319
Bell, ——, 267; Ann, 24, 311; Child of, 290, 291; Eliz., 125, 158, 235, 244; Geo., 208; Hannah, 297; Hy., 174; Inft. of, 76; Jas., 25, 135, 246, 279; John, 25, 76, 106, 125², 135, 142, 219, 235, 241; Jose., 120, 212, 241, 326
Margt., 113; Mary, 103, 106, 326; Rich., 182, 190; Robt., 244, 267, 290², 291; Sam., 15, 221; Sarah, 125; Tho., 297; 311; Widow, 192; Wife of, 290; Wm., 153², 158, 174, 182, 190, 221, 246; Wm. Hy., 174
Bellas-s, Bellows, Bellus-s, Ann, 174; Hannah, 198; Hy., 174; Jas., 36, 198, 247²; John, 36, 52, 165², 174, 273; Jonath., 269, 330; Lydia, 330; Mary, 52, 269
Bel(l)house, Ann, 96, 174²; David, 82; Eliz., 73; Gennet, 306; Hannah, 123, 198, 293; Hy., 174, Inft. of, 79; Isab., 88; Jas., 198, 222, 247², 306; John, 82, 97, 118, 123, 164², 174², 222; Jonath, 97, 293; Mary, 102; Tho., 84, 88; Widow, 136; Wm., 73, 79, 84, 96, 102, 108
Bellingham, Abrah., 135; Ann, 324; Hannah, 135
Bencroft, Child of, 268; Ja., 177; Jas., 200², 209², 233, 245, 255, 268; Jose., 233, 245; Mary, 177; Sam, 255
Benley, John, 181
Benn, John, 294, 347²; Mary, 30; Tho., 294
Ben(n)al(l)ac(k), Ben(n)al(l)ock, Benellock, Bennillock, Ann, 179; John, 194, 214; Mary, 276, 277; Wm., 179, 180, 194, 214, 276, 277
Bennet-t, Abrah., 25, 42, 338; Benj., 48, 49; Betty, 42; Chas., 158; Hannah, 59; Isaac, 48, 49², 59; John, 338; Martha, 25; Sarah, 108; Wm., 49
Bens, Wife of, 205; John, 205
Benson, Ann, 44; Deb., 273; Eliz., 143; Mary, 193, 273; Rich., 47; Robt., 137, 143; Sarah, 72; Tho., 193, 227², 273; Wm., 43
Bent(h)am, Benj., 207; John, 108, 348; Mercy, 108, 348
Bentley, ——, 233; Ann, 3, 175; Benj., 220; Christiana, 211; Eliz., 61, 74, 144, 251; Ellen, 309; Grace, 40, 42; Hannah, 30, 188, 295, 296, 321, 322², 339; Hy., 220; Isaac, 333; Israel, 194; Jas., 251, 307; John, 3², 9², 16, 29², 40, 42, 51, 52³, 69, 86, 99, 163², 172, 175, 179, 189, 193, 196, 203, 211², 212, 241, 259², 260², 295, 307, 321, 322, 333, 339, 346; Jos., 86; Jose., 144, 164², 165², 172, 188, 189, 193, 196, 203, 226², 260², 261, 296, 322, 346; Margt., 69; Martha, 51, 52, 99;

Mary, 3, 16, 17, 45, 52², 144, 165, 193, 307; Nath., 99; Reb., 179; Rich., 151, 227²; Step., 212; Susan, 61; Widow, 309; Wm., 17, 30, 61, 74, 105², 188, 193, 226, 284
Benton, Rich., 94; Robt., 252; Wm., 252
Bernard, Benj., 101; Tho., 101
Berry-e, Ann, 333; Child of, 8; Eleanor, 253; Eliz., 139; Francis, 285; Hannah, 39, 173, 310, 345; John, 208; Jonath., 285, 310, 333, 345; Jose., 8; Nance, 345; Robt., 139, 173, 185, 208, 230, 253, 353; Sarah, 185; Tho., 38; 230, 353
Berwick, Ann, 232; Geo., 232
Beslintan, Hannah, 197; Wm., 197
Best, Benj., 258, 317; Child of, 151; Francis, 150; Hannah, 56, 322; Ja., 150, 169; Jas., 258, 284, 317; John, 110², 123, 151, 187, 227, 284, 323; Jose., 123, 169; Martha, 187; Mary, 227, 323; Sam., 4, 13²; Susan, 52; Tho., 322; W., 74; Wm., 52, 56, 74
Bestindale, Benj., 235; Jas., 235
Beston, Sam., 237, 317, 345²; Wm., 317
Beteson, John, 2; Martha, 2
Beverl(e)y, Ann, 109², 184; Benj., 210; Child of, 278; 302; Jane, 191; John, 135, 154, 184, 302, 328; Mark, 109, 191, 267, 302, 328, 341²; Martha, 208, 245; Robt., 200; Son of, 221; Tho., 190, 302; Wm., 154, 190, 200, 208, 210, 221, 245, 278
Bickerdike, Ann, 340; Jose., 340
Bickers, Edw., 19, 28²; John, 254, 266; Mary, 231; Wm., 19, 173², 231, 266
Bickuson, Conrod, 278
Bigland, John, 240², 297, 309; Tho., 297, 309
Bilham, Eliz., 235; Francis, 235
Billace, John, 69; Mary, 69
Bilton, Edw., 21, 48; Eliz., 79; Hannah, 96; John, 28, 48, 68², 79, 96, 122, 291; Jose., 289; Lambert, 28; Miriam, 68; Son of, 68; Tho., 21
Bingham, Ann, 162; John, 162, 163²; Jose., 58, 65; Sarah, 58.
Bingley, Dolly, 175; Eliz., 148; Hannah, 211; John, 175
Bin(c)ks, Ann, 186, 215, 254, 299; Benj., 67, 275², 276², 288, 299, 301, 330, 336, 346, 353; Betty, 187; Child of, 328; Ellison, 336; Hannah, 353; Isaac, 215; 236², 288, 301, 325, 353; Jas., 187, 215², 236², 280, 330, 346; John, 168, 280, 325; Jose., 22, 67, 221, 242, 254, 328, 337; Mary, 353; Son of, 221; Wm., 22, 186, 242, 336²
Binner, Ann, 194; Child of, 302; Hannah, 335; John, 167², 180, 262; Jose., 302; Mary, 300; Miriam, 146; Roger, 152; Sarah, 262; Wm., 146, 152, 180, 194, 300, 335
Binns, Alice, 159²; Allison, 276; Ann, 108, 125, 167, 180, 196², 232; Betty, 125, 170; Child of, 9, 11; Edw., 138; Eliz., 8, 112; 186; Ellen, 321; Ellison, 336; Hannah, 10, 301, 326; Hy., 8, 9, 10, 11; Hephzibah, 156; Isaac, 82², 88, 93, 108, 121, 138, 145, 172; Jacob, 50, 89; Jas., 93, 146, 207; Jo., 159, 170; John, 85, 87, 88, 106², 107², 113, 133, 144, 146, 155, 156, 167, 179², 207, 231, 262, 266; Jos., 196²; Jose., 17, 86, 105, 112, 125², 153², 159, 180, 196²; Joshua, 112; Mark, 105; Martha, 133; Mary, 45, 50, 86, 105, 121, 125, 188, 301, 336; Mercy, 164, 165; Nat., 186; Sam., 231, 351; Sarah, 145, 146, 172, 262; Tho., 86, 99, 113, 351; Widow, 55; Wife of, 328; Wm., 45, 85, 155, 156, 188, 239³, 276, 296, 299², 326, 328, 336²
Birch, Bur(t)ch, Ann, 126², 190; Beatrice, 175; Eliz., 182, 246; Grace, 193, 219; Jas., 42; John, 37, 42, 56², 75, 106, 126², 135², 153, 157, 181², 193; Jose., 240; Martha, 106; Mary, 64, 75, 141, 193; Rich., 51, 64²; Sam., 147, 153, 175², 190, 219, 246, 276; Sarah, 64, 276; Tho., 51, 240; Wm., 182
Bird, Widow, 200
Birdsall, Birdstall, Ann, 185; Child of, 256, 290; Daughter of, 279; Eliz., 103; Hannah, 210; John, 103; Jose., 109; Mr., 48; Robt., 210, 279, 290; Tho., 185, 233², 256
Birkby, Burkby, Grace, 88; Jose., 188
Birkit, Burkit-t, Ann, 98; Esther, 141, 349; Hannah, 159; John, 146, 159, 173, 175, 187; Jos., 106, 141, 156², 175, 187; Jose., 262; Joshua, 98, 262; Martha, 85²; Mary, 146, 173; Sam., 106; 349; Stephen, 85²

Birks, Mary, 233; Tho., 267
Birt, Jose., 300; Sam., 300
Birtw(h)is(t)le, Bertwistle, Child of, 256; Jane, 168; Mary, 3, 256; Roland, 168; Tho., 245; Wm, 3
Bittilly, John, 86
Blackburn-e, Ann, 94, 116, 151, 189, 312; Aquilla, 162, 244, 255; Benj., 10, 86, 116, 132, 151, 172², 189², 207, 263, 286, 334; Betty, 163, 212, 333; Charity, 40, 206; Child of, 177, 244, 256, 315; Dolly, 343; Eleanor, 280, 306; Eliz., 46, 104, 108, 112, 136, 179, 207, 316, 330, 350; Ellen, 104; Emma, 87; Faith, 2, 227; Francis, 148; Frank, 210; Geo., 2, 110, 116, 136, 137, 283; Grace, 130, 189; Hannah, 3, 89, 116, 123, 306; Inft. of, 76; Isaac, 172, 173, 310, 333; Jacob, 80; Jas., 190; Jo., 173, 181, 189², 238; John, 3, 18, 19⁴, 21, 22, 32, 43, 46, 65², 70², 76³, 80, 89², 94, 95, 104, 105, 116, 132, 135, 137, 145, 155, 227, 235, 317, 331², 343; Jos., 173; Jose., 78, 89, 92, 108³, 121, 132, 145, 151, 157², 164, 172, 173, 196, 204, 212, 238², 263, 283, 310, 333; Joshua, 22, 77, 92, 107, 112, 133, 173, 185, 189², 301, 353; Judith, 173, 353; Levi, 58; Martha, 201; Mary, 12, 14, 43, 73, 77, 107, 118, 133, 151, 162, 219, 225, 229, 291, 316, 317, 334; Nich., 185; Phœbe, 228; Rich., 148, 154, 157, 179, 183², 190, 210, 229, 263, 315, 328; Robt., 219; Sam., 35, 42, 86, 95, 108, 196, 268, 291, 312, 316², 335, 343, 347; Sarah, 70, 80, 89, 92, 121, 141, 189, 301, 335; Sherah, 64, 132; Son of, 233, 259, 328; Susan, 21; Tho., 6², 10, 12, 14, 40, 42, 64, 69², 78, 83, 89³, 94, 108², 110, 132, 141, 148, 157, 160, 163, 164, 189, 206, 228, 259, 262², 263, 280, 286, 306², 330, 333, 350; Widow, 116, 209, 256; Wm., 18, 69², 83, 87, 89, 94, 104, 108, 109, 116, 118, 130, 135, 154, 160, 177, 181, 204, 233, 235², 268
Bla(c)ker, Hannah, 117; Mary, 193; Robt., 193; Wm., 117
Bla(y)des, Blayds, ——, 90; Ann, 72; Fr., 72; Francis, 46, 58, 79, 90²; Jas., 90; John, 58, 68; Madam, 47; Mary, 79
Blakebrough, Abrah., 316, 343; John, 343; Wm., 316
Blakestone, Eliz., 75, 76; Mary, 83; Tho., 75, 76, 83
Blakey, Blakley, Widow, 290; Wm., 296²
Bland, Eliz., 83; Isab., 157; Ja., 157; John, 20, 232; Martha, 20; Mary, 195; Nat., 45; Tho., 195
Blaneford, Eliz., 182; Peter, 182
Bleasby, Bleazby, Abrah., 27; Ann, 223; Deb., 223; Doro., 173; Jas., 223, 258²; John, 27, 138, 141; Mary, 189; Sarah, 138, 151; Tho., 173, 189
Blo(o)mer, Abigail, 169; Ann, 80; Eleanor, 150; Emmanuel, 126, 135, 150²; Jane, 297; Jenny, 175; John, 112; Martha, 126; Sara, 153; Tho., 80, 98², 112, 135, 153, 175, 227
Blythe, Blith-e, Eliz., 75, 105; Hannah, 86, 105; John, 62, 86; Wm., 52, 62, 75, 86², 105², 129, 332
Blyth(e)man, Blith(e)man, Benj., 14, 15; Hannah, 27; Margt., 93, 128; Mary, 71, 163; Rich., 14, 15, 27, 50, 71, 93, 128, 151, 163; Wm., 50
Bobington, Eliz., 269; John, 269
Bocter, Alice, 12; John, 12
Bo(a)del, Bo(a)dhill, Bo(a)dill, Bodle, Ann, 145; Eliz., 38; Hannah, 180; Jas., 126, 134; John, 38, 66², 81, 92, 107, 126, 127³, 134, 145, 167, 180; Jose., 92; Martha, 127; Mary, 167; Sarah, 107, 214; Wm., 81, 232
Bohn, Ann, 122; Robt., 122
Bolders(t)on, Boldersome, Ann, 306; Child of, 198; Benj., 293, 294; John, 198, 258, 293, 294², 306, 318; Mary, 194, 195, 318; Mrs., 221; Sarah, 294; Tho., 194, 195, 258
Bolland, Bollond, Ann, 52; Benj., 52; Cath., 97; Eliz., 171; Jo., 155²; Jos., 171; Mary, 67, 102, 133; Mr., 122; Stephen, 67, 133; Theophilus, 217; Tho., 73, 90, 97, 102, 193, 217; Widow, 142; Wm., 73, 90
Bollom, Dan., 175; John, 175
Bolton, Boulton, Alice, 3; Ann, 96; Betty, 185; Chrissy, 125; Chas., 150, 160, 176, 216; Child of, 343; Dan., 175; Doro. 120; Eliz., 182, 227, 249, 340; Geo., 96, 115, 199; Gervas, 150; John, 64, 104, 125, 135, 175, 227, 343, 347; Jose., 332, 343; Judith, 64; Lucy, 257; Martha, 227; Mary,

126, 135, 332 ; Tho., 176 ; Wm., 126, 160, 185, 216, 238², 249, 295², 343, 347
Bomby, John, 56 ; Martha, 56
Bond, Wm., 201²
Bonnell, Mary, 136 ; Wm., 136
Bonney, Ann, 163 ; Wm., 163, 208
Bo(o)cock, Chas., 339 ; Sarah, 105, 339
Boon, John, 272, 296², 321², 338 ; Nancy, 272 ; Sarah, 112 ; Tho., 112, 118, 144, 338 ; Wm., 118, 144
Booth–e, Ann, 126, 228, 309 ; Betty, 189, 195 ; Edm., 224 ; Eleanor, 262 ; Eliz., 151, 158 ; Geo., 45, 80, 125 ; Grace, 309 ; Hannah, 55, 60, 206, 229, 286 ; Jas., 301, 352 ; John, 98, 145, 177, 196, 311, 325, 352 ; Jose., 159², 288 ; Joshua, 45, 70, 80, 99 ; Mary, 50, 66, 70, 163, 179, 197, 208, 214, 218², 323 ; Mercy, 224 ; Reb., 70, 80 ; Robt., 253 ; Tho., 66, 79², 144, 196 ; Wm., 55, 60, 126, 145, 151, 158, 159², 163, 179, 189, 195, 197, 206, 208, 214, 228, 229, 253, 254, 262, 286, 301, 311, 325
Boothman, David, 302
Bordel, Hannah, 26
Borland, Grace, 25 ; John, 25
Borman, Widow, 116
Borrick, Mary, 47
Bor(r)ough, Borrowgh, Ann, 257 ; Esther, 14 ; Hannah, 40 ; Jas., 14, 246, 257 ; John, 14, 27², 40, 252 ; Mary, 14, 246 ; Wm., 252
Boswell, Mary, 231 ; Robt., 231
Bottom, Abig., 144, 153 ; Ann, 205 ; Geo., 262 ; Hannah, 297 ; John, 135, 144, 153, 156², 205, 240, 262, 297 ; Martha, 240 ; Mary, 135
Bottoml(e)y, Ann, 181 ; Esther, 116 ; Hy., 147, 169, 223² ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 147 ; Tho., 181
Bouchen, Sam., 254
Bourn, John, 268 ; Wife of, 268
Bowen, Jose., 19
Bower, Ann, 28, 49, 50, 159, 335 ; Benj., 19, 186 ; Charlotte, 332 ; Eliz., 77 ; Francis, 49² ; Hannah, 49 ; John, 28, 46², 59, 108, 145, 159, 180, 275, 289 ; Jose., 19², 266 ; Joshua, 19, 38, 60², 77, 152, 186, 275, 289, 335 ; Kath., 108 ; Mary, 38, 49, 145, 152, 313 ; Nat., 159 ; Sam., 59 ; Sarah, 159 ; Tho., 13, 346 ; Wm., 180, 332, 346
Bow(e)s, Abig., 125 ; Benj., 93 ; Eliz., 186, 195 ; Francis, 49², 93 266 ; Geo., 35 ; Grace, 35 ; Hannah, 49, 275 ; John, 152, 265 ; Martha, 126, 127, 173 ; Mary, 49, 126, 127, 231, 288 ; Mr., 73 ; Nat., 126, 127, 139, 152, 159, 173, 185², 186, 195, 214, 231, 255, 265, 275, 288 ; Sarah, 73, 83, 159, 266 ; Tho., 214 ; Wm., 139, 255
Bowl(l)ing, Bolling, Child of, 291 ; Edw., 341² ; Jo., 194 ; John, 78, 106 ; Jose., 12, 78, 194 ; Lydia, 83 ; Margt., 171 ; Peter, 106 ; Sam., 12, 78², 83, 94², 171 ; Tho., 194 ; Wm., 291, 314²
Bowton, John, 217 ; Wm., 217
Boyn–e, Ann, 88, 297 ; Betty, 309 ; Edw., 98 ; Mary, 4, 337 ; Sarah, 76, 112 ; Tho., 4, 76, 88, 98, 112, 297, 309, 337, 349
Boynton, Sam., 252, 260 ; Wm., 252, 260
Boy(e)s, Boyce, Boyse, Abig., 80 ; Bella, 169 ; Benj., 147, 339 ; Eliz., 17 ; Hy., 91, 123 ; Isab., 70, 80, 91, 105 ; Jas., 257, 339 ; Jo., 169, 170 ; John, 105, 261, 335, 353 ; Jos., 123, 147, 148 ; Jose., 150, 223, 248, 257, 293, 344 ; Joshua, 17, 70, 80, 91², 105, 261³, 339 ; Mary, 344 ; Nancy, 223 ; Sarah, 70, 148, 293, 335, 353 ; Tho., 150, 170, 248
Bradbelt, Tho., 18
Bradford, Bradforth, Ann, 171 ; Benj., 194², 341 ; Child of, 291², 341, 342 ; Eliz., 277 ; John, 136 ; Mary, 68, 73, 177 ; Moses, 291², 342 ; Ralph, 24, 68, 73, 142, 154, 162, 171, 177 ; Robt., 162 ; Wm., 194, 277
Bradl(e)y, Ann, 187, 317, 332 ; Deb., 249 ; Eleanor, 73 ; Eliz., 113 ; Francis, 150 ; Hannah, 201, 205, 223, 294 ; Inft. of, 76 ; John, 43, 76, 82², 113, 141, 153, 166 ; Jose., 141, 150, 166, 187, 205, 317 ; Josh., 205 ; Margt., 184 ; Mary, 43, 153, 217, 332 ; Rich., 217, 249, 271², 294, 332² ; Sarah, 255 ; Wm., 122, 184, 201, 217, 223, 255
Bradshaw, Jonath., 132, 145 ; John, 266 ; Jose., 132 ; Joshua, 132 ; Sarah, 145
Brafeit, John, 61
Brafton, Ann, 105, 111, 117, 131, 149², 165 ; Eliz., 284 ; Jas., 105, 149 ; Jo., 178 ; John, 105, 111², 117, 131, 149, 164, 165, 178, 193, 225, 261 ; Jose., 131, 149, 178,

225, 272, 273 ; Luke, 261 ; Mark, 225 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 272, 273 ; Matt., 193 ; Rachel, 149, 178 ; Susan, 225, 273 ; Tho., 117, 125, 174 ; Wm., 164, 165
Bragget, Mary, 301
Braham, John, 122 ; Jose., 122 ; Lucy, 122 ; Wm., 122
Bra(i)thwait–e, Child of, 220 ; Christo., 302, 315 ; Eliz., 35 ; Jas., 4 ; John, 61, 84, 85, 184, 191, 209, 220, 279 ; Margt., 142 ; Martha, 84, 209 ; Mary, 85, 191 ; Robt., 129 ; Wife of, 302
Brame, Jas., 195 ; Jose., 142, 148, 195 ; Martha, 190 ; Mary, 142 ; Wm., 148, 149², 190
Bramley, Ann, 341 ; Christo., 183, 200, 233, 244, 255², 277, 302, 341 ; Eliz., 219 ; Geo., 95², 302 ; Hy., 185 ; John, 244 ; Jose., 185, 213² ; Rich., 219 ; Robt., 200 ; Tho., 233 ; Wm., 122, 277
Bra(y)shaw, Emman., 188, 211, 239, 339 ; Fanny, 239 ; Jas., 213, 230, 263² ; John, 188, 230, 261 ; Jonath., 132, 145, 157², 294 ; Jose., 132, 213 ; Joshua, 132 ; Mary, 193, 294 ; Sarah, 145 ; Wm., 211
Brass, Ann, 25
Bray, Sarah, 299 ; Tho., 299
Breacliff–e, Brearcliff–e, Brerecliff, Alice, 103 ; Betty, 272, 338 ; Jas., 250 ; Jose., 80 ; Lawr., 99 338 ; Mary, 61, 80, 99, 131², 238 ; Robt., 61, 80, 99, 131, 139, 250, 272, 347 ; Wm., 61, 238, 272², 347
Brearley, Brerelay, Brereley, Ann, 3, 67, 71 ; Edw., 62, 86 ; Hannah, 119 ; John, 11², 14², 27, 62, 71, 249 ; Jos., 86 ; Jose., 11, 67, 98², 119 ; Mary, 11 ; Rich., 3 ; Tho., 27
Breary, Ann, 86 ; Edw., 86 ; Jos., 86²
Breatcliff–e, Hannah, 320 ; Jas., 309, 322 ; Lawr., 309, 322 ; Robt., 320, 322 ; Wm., 308², 322
Breeley, Ann, 86 ; Jos., 86 ; Jose., 98²
Brethered, Chr., 176 ; Sarah, 176
Breth(e)rick–e, Brithric–k, Birthrick, Alice, 194 ; Ann, 61, 91, 105 ; Antho., 194, 226, 339 ; Benj., 284 ; Eliz., 131, 322 ; Ellis, 150 ; Geo., 4, 68, 131, 319, 332, 346 ; Grace, 4 ; Jas., 338 ; John, 124 ; Jose., 239 ; Mary, 111, 149, 319, 332 ; Reb., 91 ; Robt., 62, 68, 83, 91, 111, 124², 131, 193, 346, 347 ; Sam., 150 ; Sarah, 105, 117², 124, 321, 346 ; Tho., 61, 83, 87, 105, 117, 131, 150, 174², 193, 226, 239, 284, 322, 346, 347 ; Wm., 55, 226², 321
Bricklebank, Ann, 64 ; John, 64
Bridg(e)s, Bridge, Brid–g, ———, 230 ; Ann, 331 ; Betty, 345 ; Eleanor, 197, 293, 306 ; Eliz., 116 ; Grace, 223 ; Hannah, 318 ; Jas., 235, 271 ; John, 317, 345 ; Jon., 331 ; Jos., 236 ; Jose., 293, 306, 330 ; Joshua, 197, 235, 236², 270, 271, 281 ; Judith, 293 ; Mary, 317 ; Mich., 151, 169, 293 ; Mr., 169 ; Mrs., 278 ; Nelly, 305 ; Sarah, 330, 344 ; Tho., 90, 305, 344 ; Widow, 318
Bridgwater, Widow, 329
Brierley, Hannah, 119 ; Jose., 119
Brig(g)s, Abrah., 114² ; Ann, 68, 100, 120, 193, 331 ; Benj., 246, 289 ; Betty, 117, 292, 345 ; Christiana, 75 ; Christo., 75 ; David, 230 ; Edw., 181 ; Eleanor, 124, 150, 197, 293 ; Eliz., 3, 37, 98, 170, 216 ; Francis, 73, 204 ; Grace, 250 ; Hannah, 78, 272, 286, 318 ; Jas., 51, 75, 179, 192, 320 ; Jane, 161, 199 ; Jere., 146, 167, 179, 230, 289, 325, 327 ; Jo., 170 ; John, 51, 63, 68, 72, 78, 87, 89, 100², 128, 146, 155², 158², 167, 176, 178, 181, 194, 199, 203, 204, 246, 247, 286, 292, 317, 331, 345 ; Jonath., 25, 30 ; Jos., 74, 87, 98, 124, 169³, 176, 177 ; Jose., 44, 74, 82, 117, 161, 243, 293, 296, 330, 336 ; Joshua, 37, 51, 56, 150, 197, 204, 216, 250, 272, 281 ; Judith, 293 ; Margt., 25 ; Martha, 146 ; Mary, 39, 48, 65, 75², 82, 176, 317 ; Mich., 51, 63, 75, 87, 98, 114, 123, 150, 176, 293 ; Mrs., 257 ; Nich., 203, 247 ; Rich., 135, 192 ; Sam., 123, 325, 327 ; Sarah, 56, 169, 330 ; Tho., 39, 48, 51, 78, 98, 146, 204 ; Widow, 161, 283, 292, 318 ; Wife of, 243 ; Wm., 89, 114
Brigland, Ann, 218 ; Hannah, 70, 74², 91, 105, 138 ; John, 206, 218, 309, 310, 338 ; Joshua, 91, 125 ; Matt., 45, 70, 74², 91, 105², 125 ; Rachel, 70 ; Ruth, 74 ; Sally, 338 ; Tho., 309, 310 ; Wm., 45, 74, 105
Brignal, Brignel, John, 17 ; Matt., 17³
Brimham, Brimman(d), Child of, 21 ; Eliz., 79 ; Hannah, 75 ; Jose.,

21, 47, 73², 79, 122, 182; Mary, 56, 122; Robt., 56, 75, 97; Sarah, 47, 97
Briscoe, Hy., 302; Jose., 342; Wife of, 302
Brithrie, Geo., 271, 294; Hannah, 271; Robt., 294
Brit(t)ain, Brittan, Briton, Ann, 231; Benj., 179, 230; Child of, 7², 8; Francis, 207, 231, 265, 335; Hy., 265; John, 7², 8, 34, 57, 78, 94, 179², 253; Jose., 57, 78; Martha, 207; Mary, 335; Rich., 8, 185; Sarah, 34, 207, 209; Tho., 8, 230; Wm., 185, 209
Brittlebank, Geo., 101
Bro(a)dbelt, Amicia, 94; Andr., 188; Ann, 74, 78, 124; Benj., 61, 137; Betty, 237; Chas., 25; Christo., 51, 57, 74, 88, 95, 97, 130, 205, 216; Diana, 202; Eliz., 48, 78, 91, 137, 223; Faith, 179; Geo., 139; Hannah, 111, 124, 173, 196, 241; Inft. of, 88; Ja., 137, 179, 189; Jas., 37, 83, 97, 111, 116², 124, 137, 161, 224, 252, 271, 283, 316; Jo., 25, 173; John, 1, 22², 48, 52, 67, 75, 78⁴, 95², 178, 196, 202, 212, 237, 271, 316; Jonath., 1, 2, 39, 61, 67², 83, 99, 124, 137, 149, 283, 325, 332; Jose., 152, 179, 189, 252; Martha, 124; Mary, 88, 104, 137, 152, 158, 182, 212; Mich., 91, 99, 111, 124, 137², 158, 174, 188, 225; Reb., 82, 325; Robt., 241; Sam., 100, 293; Sarah, 51, 57, 88, 95, 149, 151, 174, 178; Susan, 179, 189²; Tho., 39, 130, 223; Widow, 88; Wm., 88², 95, 108², 139, 161, 182, 293
Broadbent, Ann, 289, 350; Betty, 214, 236, 237, 271, 274; Diana, 202; Eliz., 48; Hannah, 194, 208, 237, 241, 325; Jas., 79, 239, 300, 326, 343, 352; Jane, 253, 266; John, 48, 202, 214, 236, 237², 271, 274, 275, 325; Jonath., 214, 238, 253, 266, 287, 300²; Jos., 196; Jose., 194, 196, 208, 214, 253, 265, 289, 325, 350, 351; Martha, 260, 351; Mary, 275; Milly, 325; Mr., 278; Robt., 241; Sam., 239, 326, 352; Sarah, 196, 238; Wharton, 287, 300; Widow, 260; Wm., 79, 265, 343; Wm. Wilson, 253
Broadbolt, Ann, 118; Wm., 118
Broadhead, John, 105; Mary, 352; Tho., 335², 352
Broadley, Ann, 317; Jose., 317; Mary, 100
Brocklebank, Ann, 64, 102, 157; Betty, 92; Hannah, 145; John, 50, 64, 77, 92, 102, 119, 128, 132, 145, 157; Mary, 77; Tho., 119, 128, 132, 334; Wm., 50
Brodebet, Anna, 197; Sam., 197
Brogden, Brogdin, Child of, 8; Edw., 149; Jas., 8, 9; John, 147; Mrs., 192
Brome, Rich., 164
Bromley, Brumley, Geo., 62, 76, 114², 125²; Hannah, 62, 139; John, 133, 139, 152², 180, 195; Jose., 133; Ruth, 76; Tho., 180, 195
Brook(e), Brook(e)s, ——, 68; Abig., 207; Abrah., 189, 252, 263, 297; Alice, 19, 26; Ann, 18, 20, 92, 114, 166, 177, 183, 189, 195, 242, 303; Antho., 159², 167, 173, 185, 196, 213, 232, 242, 243, 336, 353; Benj., 184; Betty, 139, 190, 225²; Chas., 249, 319, 320; Deb., 319; Eden, 186; El z., 3, 23, 85², 149, 166, 167, 337; Frances, 202, 227; Grace, 56, 64, 130; Hannah, 113, 126, 127, 232, 274, 276, 297, 319, 334, Ja., 114, 127, 157, 172, 189; Jas., 92, 120, 128, 138, 206, 352; Jane, 249, 295, 336; Jo., 26; John, 19, 48, 54, 63, 87, 88, 102, 114, 146, 167², 176, 186, 238, 249, 320, 325; Jos., 88; Jose., 51, 52, 85², 132, 189, 202, 248, 252, 253, 288², 293, 344²; Joshua, 27, 51, 52, 56, 64, 81, 130, 206, 228, 253, 310, 334; Judith, 242, 335, 336; Kath., 118; Margt., 49, 179; Martha, 6, 87, 180, 254; Mary, 48, 49, 77, 91, 93, 144, 152, 157, 159, 213, 224, 232, 255, 263, 275, 312; Matt., 183, 205, 227, 297²; Mich., 85², 92, 113, 120, 139, 159, 207, 337; Naomi, 140; Paul, 228; Phœbe, 185, 196, 243; Rachel, 128, 172, 253; Rev. Dr., 35; Rich., 6, 9, 12², 27, 51, 134², 137, 310; Robt., 112, 113, 126, 140², 195; Rosa., 34, 293; Sally, 138; Sam., 112, 113, 259, 353; Sarah, 9, 35, 70, 160, 173, 183, 186, 248, 353; Susan, 294; Tho., 77, 81, 101², 152, 167, 183, 184, 203, 253; Timy., 49, 159; Tristram, 144; Widow, 238; Wm., 18, 20, 23, 49², 92, 93, 137, 146, 149, 159, 165, 166², 167, 174, 176,

179, 180, 181², 186, 190, 195³, 202², 203, 205, 225², 227², 239, 242, 249, 253, 254, 255, 259, 276, 294, 295, 312, 319, 335, 336, 352, 353
Brook(s)bank, Abrah., 185; John, 77; Jonas, 185, 265; Martha, 265; Mary, 77
Brotherhead, Brotheuhead, Brodderhead, ——, 318; Betty, 236; Christo., 215, 236, 258², 292, 317, 318, 345; Hannah, 345; Martha, 330; Mary, 292, 317; Wm., 215, 330
Broughton, Hannah, 308; Jas., 309; John, 308, 322; Jose., 296, 308², 309, 322; Martha, 31; Mary, 308, 322; Tho., 17, 31, 308; Susan, 296; Wm., 17
Brown–e, Abig., 12; Alice, 241, 333; Ann, 28, 55, 60, 83, 85, 93, 135, 160, 173, 182, 194, 208, 259, 324; Benj., 77, 299, 312, 352²; Betty, 149, 167, 175, 319; Child of, 148, 278, 291; Dan., 154; David, 154; Edw., 58; Eliz., 37, 104, 110, 172, 179, 187, 229, 236, 258, 269, 283; Esther, 238, 283; Fran., 124; Geo., 145, 167, 194, 224², 259, 294, 319; Grace, 14; Hannah, 1, 18, 19, 39, 40, 98, 127, 137, 145, 161, 194, 223, 283, 297, 310, 349, 350; Hy., 72, 78, 93, 114, 138², 157, 163, 179; Isaac, 332, 350; Isab., 121; Ja., 67; Jas., 142, 166, 214, 254, 332; Jane, 122, 158; John, 12, 44, 50², 54, 55³, 56, 58, 60, 68, 83, 86², 93, 102, 104, 125, 127, 130, 133, 137, 142, 145², 148, 149, 161, 167, 173², 175, 178, 187, 197, 203, 204, 208, 209², 223, 236, 238, 249, 259, 260, 271, 278³, 279², 283³, 291, 303, 304², 309, 319; Jonas, 114, 334, 349; Jos., 1, 2, 61, 83, 113, 125, 154, 158; Jose., 16², 24², 29², 44, 72, 78, 100², 149, 157, 163, 231, 254, 258, 287, 294, 309, 310, 333; Joshua, 73, 87; Judith, 69; Lydia, 8, 304; Margt., 41, 68; Martha, 50, 246, 271, 287; Martin, 116, 269, 304²; Mary, 2, 86, 101, 111, 116, 173, 178², 209, 231, 271, 319; Nich., 73; Reb., 34, 203, 312; Rich., 68, 83, 98, 111, 131², 137, 149, 159, 165, 166², 167, 181, 238, 283; Robt., 18, 19, 22, 48, 67, 77, 85, 93, 101, 102, 113, 133², 145, 159, 179, 195, 205, 214, 232², 254; Roland, 18; Sam., 22, 61, 172, 189, 194, 195, 229, 232, 311, 324, 349; Sarah, 3, 24², 48, 54, 78, 83, 87, 115, 173, 189, 204, 232, 249; Son of, 167, 303; Tho., 41, 51², 68, 83, 115, 167, 181, 197, 209, 238, 268, 299, 332, 334
Wade, 304; Widow, 6, 177, 302, 314, 329; Wm., 24, 34, 39, 40, 50², 69², 78, 86, 113⁴, 124, 133, 135, 137, 178, 194, 254, 309, 332², 348², 349, 353.
Brownfoot, Benj., 207, 214, 242; Eliz., 214; Esther, 207, 214; John, 241; Matt., 241; Tho., 242
Bruce, Bruse, John, 305; Pat., 305
Brunton, Jose., 58; Widow, 58, 84; Wm., 35
Bryan–s, Brian–s, John, 178, 189²; Jose., 251; Tho., 178, 189², 212², 251
Buckden, John, 105, 117, 125; Jose., 74, 99; Matt., 74, 105, 125, 138; Sarah, 74, 105, 125; Tho., 239
Buckham, John, 292
Buckle–s, Bukkle, Ann, 18, 194; Child of, 250; Eliz., 158; Geo., 338; Hannah, 295, 321; Hannah Denton, 260²; Hy., 76; Ja., 158, 175; Jas., 194, 260², 295, 332²; Jane, 218, 340; John, 99; Jose., 273; Lydia, 261; Mary, 45, 61, 99, 120, 175, 188, 239; Sarah, 251, 273; Tho., 61, 120, 218, 251, 340; Wm., 18, 30², 45, 61, 99, 188, 238², 239, 250², 261, 295, 321², 338
Buckroyd, widow, 267
Buc(k)ton, Bugden, Abrah., 344; John, 125, 344; Matt., 125, 138; Sarah, 125; Tho., 239
Bulldock, Mary, 209
Bul(l)man–n, Isaac, 276; Jas., 352; Jane, 47; John, 35, 115, 162, 231; Jos., 196²; Jose., 196², 207, 276, 353³; Martha, 35; Mary, 115, 207; Milcah, 352; Mr., 47, 210; Mrs., 130; Sophia, 210; Tho., 231
Bullock, Betty, 332; John, 332
Bullon, Daughter of, 290; Sam, 290
Bullough, Ann, 238; Betty, 173, 208, 213, 320, 332; Chr., 159; Edw., 271; Eliz., 101, 159, 214; Hannah, 93, 159; Hy., 185, 208; Ja., 140; Jas., 146; John, 15, 48, 49, 54, 67², 85, 101, 133², 159², 168, 194, 214, 217², 238, 271, 294, 320, 332, 346; Jose., 92, 159,

195; Lawr., 48, 49, 54, 60, 85, 113, 119, 133, 195; Margt., 152; Mary, 19, 294; Nancy, 101[2]; Nich., 77, 101[2], 107[2], 113, 119, 133[2], 140, 146, 152, 168, 173, 185, 208[2], 213, 265, 300; Preston, 265, 300; Sarah, 85, 133, 346; Tho., 19[2], 20, 85, 140, 146; Wm., 77, 92, 194
Bulmer, Child of, 341; Eleanor, 188; Isaac, 276; Jane, 70; John, 188, 255, 341; Jos., 196[2]; Jose., 195[2], 196[2]; 207, 276, 353; Mary, 70, 207; Reb., 188; Rich., 71; Sarah, 71; Tho., 70; Wife of, 255
Bulton, John, 19[2]
Bumby, Ann, 106; Eliz., 106; Frances, 190; John, 166; Jose., 120, 182; Matt., 76, 95, 106[2], 120, 135; Sarah, 120; Tho., 135, 199; Wm., 76
Bunril, John, 187; Wm., 187
Bur(t)ch, *see* Birch
Burdet, Francis, 129
Burdon, Jane, 52
Burgan, Burgon, Hannah, 52; John, 303
Burkitt, *see* Birkitt
Burley, Mary, 326; Tho., 326
Burn-s, Abrah., 55; Ann, 303; Child of, 245, 302; Christo., 302; Eliz., 220; Grace, 290; Jane, 55; John, 162, 220, 278; Jose., 162; Wm., 245, 290, 303
Burnel-(l), Burn(h)ill, Burnwell, Christiana, 329, 331; Eliz., 157; Hannah, 215; Jas., 247[2]; Jane, 154; John, 15, 30, 50, 133, 150, 157, 215, 280, 299, 329, 331; Mary, 300, 336; Peggy, 303; Sarah, 52, 150; Tho., 280, 299, 300, 303, 336, 352[2]; Wm., 52, 154
Burnet(t), Burnit(t), Child of, 11; Isaac, 303; John, 58; Jose., 7[2], 9, 10, 11, 12[2], 58; Mary, 10, 118; Reb., 9, 116; Robt., 148; Widow, 221
Burningham, John, 252
Burnley, Mary, 78
Burrell, Burrill, Benj., 60; Esther, 13; John, 50
Bur(r)ow, Burrough, Burrah, Ann, 135; Benj., 158, 210; Child of, 9; Eliz., 292; Hannah, 10, 40, 206; Isaac, 71; Israel, 113, 190, 340; Ja., 89, 190; Jas., 7, 9, 10, 13, 128, 203, 213, 234[2], 292, 340; Jane, 33, 113, 128, 334; John, 27[2], 40, 64, 72, 78, 89, 108, 127, 133, 164, 203, 206, 210, 228[2], 264, 316; Jose., 316; Martha, 64, 72; Mary, 71, 108, 340; Nath., 127; Sarah, 7, 13, 133, 213; Tho., 51, 89, 340; Widow, 222, 342; Wm., 78, 89, 134, 264[2], 340
Burton, Abig., 138[2], 144, 202; Abrah., 45, 46; Ann, 49, 91, 138, 144, 165, 172, 202, 226, 272; Anna, 272; Betty, 165; Christiana, 99; Clement, 30; Eli, 87, 144, 156, 165, 193, 211, 250[2], 273, 308, 322; Eliz., 87, 144, 149, 165, 245, 250; Esther, 124; Francis, 138; Geo., 257; Hannah, 4, 131, 138, 144, 156, 165, 178, 188, 193, 202, 239, 273, 307, 308; Isaac, 45, 46; Isab., 24, 295; Jacob, 45, 46; Jas, 154, Jane, 29; John, 4, 19[3], 20[2], 23, 30, 153, 156[2], 188[2], 193, 202[2], 219, 239, 250, 272[2], 296, 308, 322, 338; Jose., 4, 124, 131, 138, 144, 153, 164, 165, 188, 202, 239, 272, 295, 308, 338[2], 343; Joshua, 4, 24, 45, 46[3], 164, 165, 239; Luke, 193, 194; Martha, 226, 307, 308; Mary, 46, 124, 149, 165, 211, 246; Rich., 166, 219, 257, 304, 343; Sam., 138, 149, 165, 178, 202, 226, 239, 272, 307, 308[2]; Sarah, 19, 23, 165, 338; Tho., 166, 245, 304; Wm., 131, 178[2], 344
Bury, Child of, 256; Edw., 146; Eliz., 140, Hannah, 167, 345; Hy., 256; Jonath., 345; Nance, 345; Robt., 140, 146, 167, 353; Tho., 353
Bush, Child of, 279; Mr., 279
Bus(c)k, Busch, Buske, Buskt, ——, 115; Barbara, 35; Anna, 178; Hans, 178[2]; Hans-Hansson, 115; Jacob, 35; Jacob, Hans, 115[2], 245; Mrs., 303; Wife of, 178
But(t)ler, ——, 348; Ann, 157, 164; Arabella, 84; Child of, 10; Hannah, 172, 189; Ignatius, 84, 102; Jas., 10, 61, 91, 102, 189, 211[2], 252, 261[2], 273, 296[2], 321, 348; John, 240, 274; Judith, 157; Mary, 61, 74, 261, 273; Mrs., 190; Reb., 261; Rich., 192; Sam., 108, 121, 127, 157, 164, 172, 189[2], 212[2], 230[2], 240, 274, 287; Sarah, 68; Susan, 108, 121, 127, 244; Wm., 61, 74, 321, 348
Butterfield, Benj., 78, 212, 241; Betty, 126, 132; Hy., 275; Jas., 39; Jo., 112; John, 40, 58, 64[2], 66, 78, 126, 132, 183, 196, 212, 345; Jose., 5, 40, 58, 80, 98[4],

112, 126, 196, 262, 345; Margt., 115; Mary, 56, 66, 252; Paul, 112; Robt., 5, 80, 262; Sarah, 88; Tho., 109, 256; Timy., 285; Wm., 285
Butterworth, Alice, 66; Eleanor, 121; Mary, 163; Sam., 207, 214; Tho., 121, 207
Butt(e)ry, Buttrey, Buthrie, Eliz., 273; Geo., 294, 319, 332; John, 95, 309, 348[2]; Mary, 114, 319, 332; Robt., 294; Wm., 95, 114, 309
Byra(ha)m, Byrom(e), Byer(h)am, Biram, Ann, 40, 41, 123; Benj., 217; Child of, 9, 10, 78; Edw., 7, 9[3], 10, 40, 41, 57[2], 72, 78, 123, 130; Hy., 83, 114, 138, 346; John, 7, 114; Jose., 72, 138, 216; Mary, 247; Sarah, 281; Tho., 216, 217, 247, 281; Wm., 83
Bywater, Alice, 340; Ann, 39, 86, 150, 175, 212, 246; Betty, 181, 323, 332; Cath., 214; Edith, 175; Eliz., 20, 240, 241, 272; Glossop, 180; Hannah, 297; Hannah Roberts, 265; Isab., 121, 128, 145, 163; J., 340; Jas., 265; Jane, 222, 235; Jo., 163[2], 241; John, 23, 39, 61, 123, 130, 141[2], 149, 155, 196, 225, 311; Jos., 121, 128[2], 159[2], 163, 180, 241; Jose., 12, 19, 74, 120, 121, 128[2], 132, 145, 155, 157, 163, 181, 189[2], 199[2], 222, 235, 241, 257, 304, 311, 333; Joshua, 12, 31, 120[2], 159, 180, 254; Martha, 128, 180, 304; Mary, 61, 62, 157, 163, 179, 194, 241, 252; Matt., 130; Mercy, 257; Mr., 76; Rich., 169; Tamar, 265; Tho., 69, 123, 130, 132, 174; Widow, 318; Wm., 2, 19, 20, 23, 31, 33[2], 54[3], 120, 179, 190, 194, 196, 212, 225, 240, 252, 272, 274[2], 297, 323, 332, 333
Bywell, Deb., 86; Jas., 69

C., 5
Cabit, Robt., 79; Wm., 79
Cad(e)man, Benj., 115; Child of, 303, 328; John, 303, 328
Cal(l)beck, John, 103, 129; Jose., 129; Mary, 103; Tho., 174
Calder, John, 328; Jose., 328
Caley, Ann, 171, 183; Tho., 171, 183
Calton, ——, 233; Benj., 200; Child of, 291[2]; Eliz., 314; Jo., 244; John, 192; Jose., 200, 219, 233, 234[2], 267[2], 290, 291[2], 314; Mary, 219; Nat., 244; Tho., 290
Calverley, Eliz., 137, 279; Frances, 183; Ja., 175, 190; Jas., 190; John, 175, 183, 219[2]; Jonas, 218, 235, 279, 280; Mary, 3, 218; Sarah, 235, 280; Walter, 4
Calvert, Benj., 158, 240; Hannah, 156, 175; Jas., 80; Jane, 180; Jere., 180; John, 168; Jose., 66; Margt., 219; Margery, 180; Mary, 91, 177, 180; Reb., 168; Robt., 227; Sam., 105, 310; Sarah, 141; Tho., 66, 80, 105, 141, 156, 168[2], 175, 180[3], 205, 227, 240, 273[2], 310, 323; Wm., 158, 205
Camel, Camhill, Bartho., 119; Peter, 119
Cam(p)bell, Donkin, 76; Duncomb, 88; Sarah, 76, 88
Cap(e)stock, Capestack, Dan., 18, 23, 32[4], 195; Hannah, 140; John, 23; Robt., 18, 32
Care, Frances, 86; Hy., 86, 99
Cargil(l), Dan., 50; Donald, 50
Carlisle, David, 102[2]; John, 96[2]; Mr., 102[2], Mrs., 102
Carl(e)ton, John, 307, 317, 318; Nath., 307, 317, 318
Carl(e)y, Cath., 73; Mary, 295
Car(r), Amelia, 332; Ann, 275, 285; Benj., 52, 89[2], 94, 99, 128, 154; Betty, 104; David, 254, 287, 326, 335, 352; Eleanor, 43, 299, 337; Eliz., 94, 130, 138, 146, 152, 225; Gabriel-Massie, 277; Grace, 159; Hannah, 206; Hy., 110, 123; Ja., 69; Jas., 2[2], 6, 23, 44, 53[3], 111, 163, 225, 251, 254; John, 6, 7, 41, 69, 87, 114, 189[2], 206, 224[2], 228, 238, 312; Jos., 87; Jose., 95, 310; Joshua, 7; Judith, 44, 128; Margt., 335, 352; Mary, 23, 53, 99, 238, 254; Matt., 254, 275; Phœbe, 110; Robt., 87, 114, 132, 151, 163; Roger, 228, 251, 310, 332; Sam., 111, 163; Sarah, 52, 89, 151, 154, 173; Tho., 43, 94, 111, 253, 277, 299, 312, 337; Ursula, 287, 326; Wm., 87, 89, 94, 95, 104, 130[3], 132, 146, 152, 159, 160[2], 163, 173, 253
Carrot, Carret(t), Carrit(t), Ann, 141[2], 193; Benj., 4; Edw., 222; Hannah, 119, 251; Ja., 186; Jas., 141; Jane, 88, 189; John, 88, 98[2], 119, 121, 141, 175, 186, 193, 240, 273; Jose., 175, 189, 212, 214, 251, 286[2], 324; Mary,

94, 212, 222; Robt., 79, 240; Wm., 4, 79, 94, 121, 135, 184², 188, 311, 324
Carter, Benj., 186; Eliz., 54, 99, 243, 289; Geo., 107; Hannah, 26, 254; John, 26, 42², 60², 97, 99, 146, 275², 289, 336; Jonath., 23, 32, 81, 186, 196, 254, 336; Martha, 97; Mary, 120, 327; Sam., 23, 301; Son of, 301; Tho., 54, 81, 120, 243; Widow, 77; Wm., 254
Cashadah, Ann, 34
Cass, Christo, 77²; Hannah, 71, 350; Jas., 350; John, 333²
Casson, Hannah, 55, 168; John, 146, 168, 186; Jose., 113, 134; Joshua, 186; Patience, 113; Sam., 134, 151; Sarah, 146; Wm., 54
Cas(t)ley, Cassley, Jas., 154; Jonath., 105; Mary, 3, 295; Rich., 315; Robt., 183
Cates, Geo., 43; John, 43
Catton, Hy., 93, 101, 133; John, 93, 101; Martha, 220
Cau, Eliz., 225; Jas., 225
Cave, Arthur, 85; Christo., 85, 140; Esther, 29; Frances, 86; Grace, 251²; Hy., 86, 99; John, 66, 180, 231; Jose., 85, 101, 112², 146², 152; Joshua, 152; Lawr., 169; Margt., 32; Mary, 101; Nich., 100; Rich., 66, 231, 264; Sam., 337; Sarah, 55, 62, 85, 264; Tho., 16, 29, 44, 337; Wm., 12
Ca(u)wood, Cawwood, Anna, 27; Ann., 27; Child of, 12; Jas., 152, 174; John, 12; Jos., 174; Joshua, 152, 174; Mary, 103; Mrs., 122; Wm., 27
Caworth, Jose., 291²
Cawthorn, Jose., 93
Cawth(e)rey, Cawther(a)y, Cawtherah, Cautheray, Cawdrey, Cawdery, Ann., 99, 139, 156, 210; Child of, 278, 329, 342; Eleanor, 220; Hy., 195; Isaac, 124; Ja., 184; Jas., 193², 220, 233, 278, 328, 329, 342; John, 72, 155, 156, 178; Jose., 138; Mary, 119, 194; Owen, 210, 328; Reb., 97; Rich., 64; Sam., 99, 155, 156; Sarah, 99; Tho., 233; Widow, 4; Wife of, 178, 328; Wm., 97, 119, 139, 184, 195
Cawton, Widow, 177
Cellett, Ann, 151; David, 151
Chaddock, Eliz., 71; Wm., 49, 71, 82²



Chadwick, ——, 221; Ann, 312; Benj., 119; Betty, 231, 288, Child of, 34, 291; Daughter of, 221; Eliz., 77, 152, 300, 352; Ellen, 169; Grace, 289; Hannah, 15, 340; Isaac, 120, 127, 326, 352; Ja., 77; Jas., 54, 67, 120, 185, 207, 255; Jere., 54, 231, 255, 265, 289, 312, 352; Jo., 169; Joanna, 179; John, 34, 207, 209, 215, 242, 289, 291, 300, 335, 341, 352², 353; Jose., 169²; Margt., 352; Martha, 133; Mary, 120, 209, 264, 352; Patience, 273; Sam., 340; Sarah, 67, 145, 169, 352; Stephen, 215; Tho., 213, 265, 289; Widow, 147; Wife of, 341; Wm., 49, 120, 127, 133, 145, 152³, 179, 185, 213, 215, 242, 264, 273, 288, 326, 335, 353
Chalkhill, Edw., 21, 22; Mary, 21, 22
Challans, Challen(ge), Eliz., 334; Inft. of, 84; Jo., 84; Jose., 27, 40², 230; Mary, 27, Widow, 334
Challenger, Ann, 35; Eliz., 100; Inft. of, 84; Jo., 84; Jose., 100
Challengshouse, Challinghouse, Eliz., 100; Jos., 121; Jose., 100, 121; Mary, 121
Challoner, Ann, 314
Chamberlain, Mr., 234
Chambers, Ann, 30; Benj., 115², 191, 328; Wife of, 191; Wm., 30
Chapel(l), Chaple, Ann, 306; Benj., 306; Child of, 302, 303; Jose., 199; Sarah, 199; Wm., 302, 303
Chapl(a)in, Mr., 113; Mrs., 120; Rich., 133; Wm., 119², 133
Chapman, Abrah., 105, 111, 124, 137, 149, 164², 165², 178, 193, 309², 348; Ann, 55, 74, 87, 105, 128, 137², 150, 164, 165³, 166, 201, 205; Betty, 236; Caleb, 164, 165, 178; Child of, 291; Francis, 148; Hannah, 74, 110, 149, 178, 266; Jas., 291, 341; John, 55², 74, 87, 105, 131, 190; Jonath., 178, 261; Jos., 164; Jose., 118, 137, 143, 150², 165², 178, 201, 234, 268; Joshua, 116, 131, 144, 178, 205, 234, 236, 271, 280; Martha, 74, 90, 105, 116, 124, 131, 144², 268, 348; Mary, 72, 79, 105, 111², 124, 137, 149, 165, 271; Mr., 79, 84, 90, 148; Neh., 266; Ruth, 193; Sam., 4; Sarah, 80, 137, 271, 280; Susan, 137; Tho., 61, 72², 84, 87, 99, 105, 116, 128, 137²; Widow, 155, 268; Wife of, 341

Charer, John, 70; Tho., 70
Charter, John, 75², 82²
Chelders, Child of, 26; Rich., 26, 104
Chester, Ann, 252, 332; Eliz., 81; Fanny, 241; Hannah, 206; Jabez, 81; John, 6, 14, 40, 212, 213, 228², 252, 311; Jose., 14; Lydia, 40; Mary, 6; Nancy, 212, 213; Rachel, 40; Sarah, 11, 60; Widow, 351; Wm., 206, 241, 332
Child, Betty, 250; Dan., 179; 208, Elihu, 7, 10²; Eliz., 179, 255; Hannah, 100, 110; Jas., 173; John, 7, 195, 250, 330; Jose., 175, 255, 330; Mary, 110, 127, 208, 345; Sam., 152; Sarah, 100, 140, 168; Simeon, 216; Susan, 64², 134; Tho., 342; Wife of, 342; Wm., 127, 140, 152, 168, 173, 195, 241², 313², 345
Childers, Child of, 38; Mary, 36; Rich., 36, 38; Susan, 110
Chipping, Margt., 301; Sarah, 159, 301; Wm., 159
Chorley, Tho., 109
Cinnamond, Sarah, 159
Cisson, John, 192; Tho., 192
Clafton, Jose., 317²
Clapham, Adam, 8, 11, 50; Barwick, 37; Benj., 49; Chas., 37; Child of, 8; Daughter of, 278; Eliz., 29, 68; Grace, 123, 154; Hannah, 170, 177; John, 4, 29, 47, 58, 68, 79, 89, 90, 96², 143, 170, 177, 183, 210, 220; Jose., 89, 90, 183, 220, 337; Mary, 18, 41, 50, 54, 67, 75, 96², 232; Rich., 59; Robt., 59, 68², 123, 149, 205, 210, 256, 278; Sam., 154; Sarah, 54, 218, 256; Tho., 18, 32², 49, 54², 67, 68, 79, 232; Timy., 11, 41, 78; Wm., 47, 143
Clark(e), Clerk, Alice, 126; Ann, 60, 89, 93, 160, 185, 277, 292; Benj., 340; Chas., 175; Child of, 44, 303; Edw., 22, 93, 336; Elijah, 246; Eliz., 112, 173, 223, 304, 316; Enoch, 183, 191², 246, 290; Grace, 246, 304, 326; Hannah, 343; Jacob, 173², 197, John, 44, 47, 59, 88², 173, 204, 221, 262, 268, 303, 314, 326; Jonath., 77², 78; Jose., 22, 84, 109, 129², 160, 172, 185, 191, 340; Martha, 50; Mary, 145, 191; Mr., 15, 47, 95; Paley, 60; Patience, 183; Robt., 60²; Sarah, 84, 109, 221; Tho., 173, 246, 268, 292, 304², 316, 343; Wife of, 290; Wm., 59, 92, 204, 223, 224
Clarkson, Alice, 42, 190; Ann, 245; Chas., 29; Christo., 88; Eleanor, 70; Eliz., 162, 216; Inft. of, 76, 87; Israel, 100, 125, 135, 147, 153; Jane, 28, 147; Jo., 70; John, 22, 25, 28, 29, 42², 71, 85², 106, 109, 182, 218, 245; Jose., 25, 42, 76, 87, 106, 182, 190, 199, 200, 203, 204², 215, 285², 340; Leo., 82; Martha, 281; Mary, 25, 27, 109, 125, 135, 143, 177, 191, 199, 200, 215, 219; Rachel, 25; Sarah, 85², 200²; Son of, 71; Wife of, 245; Wm., 100, 162, 191, 216, 245³, 280², 281, 285²
Claughton, John, 88; Jos., 88
Clay, Wm., 15; 120
Cla(y)ton, Clatan, Abr., 168; Eleanor, 82, 142; Eliz., 161; Geo., 254; Hannah, 123, 131, 160, 168, 170; Ja., 146; John, 262, 282, 322; Jose., 82, 123, 131, 160, 170, 176, 187; Martha, 176; Mary, 53, 187, 254; Moses, 322; Philoena, 146; Robt., 53; Roger, 161; Widow, 82
Clegg, Hannah, 140; Mary, 193; Rich., 140³
Cliff(e), ——, 220; Ann, 73, 141; Benj., 247, 281, 317²; Betty, 318; Child of, 142, 148, 220; Eliz., 235, 322; Emily Christiana, 141; Esther, 247; Grace, 74, 82, 123, 318; Hannah, 47, 176, 247, 269; Jas., 73, 204; John, 84, 123, 141², 169, 170, 176, 198, 204, 224, 247, 281, 318; Jos., 88; Jose., 63, 74, 82, 95, 104, 123, 141³, 142, 169, 176, 224, 235, 259, 281, 293, 306; Mary, 88, 224, 280, 281; Robt., 47, 73², 84², 210; Sarah, 63, 104, 147, 247, 345; Susan, 187; Widow, 244; Wife of, 198; Wm., 84, 123, 147, 148, 160²; 169, 170, 176, 187, 221, 235², 259, 269, 280, 293, 318, 322, 345
Clifton, Geo., 15
Clinton, Alex., 275, 312, 313; Alice, 275; Dinah, 312, 313
Clockenbrinck, Clockenburgh, Dan., 28; John Dan., 21, 28; Willelmina, 21
Close. Abrah., 72, 73; Ann, 91, 104, 111, 121, 193; Cath., 44; Child of, 21, 46; Doro., 19; Eliz., 73, 198; Hannah, 70, 86; Hy., 19³, 22, 32², 52, 69, 82, 91², 92², 104, 111, 118², 141, 150, 169², 176, 198,

294; Isab., 17, 77; Ja., 72, 73[2]; Jas., 21, 52; John, 17, 46, 52, 64, 70, 73, 82, 86[2], 95[2], 160, 162, 244[2]; Jose., 69, 90, 109, 135, 162, 330; Lydia, 22; Mary, 70, 176, 330; Rachel, 118; Sarah, 244; Tho., 150; Widow, 88, 109, 121, 169, 279; Wm., 98, 104, 141
Cloudsley, ——, 102; Ann, 147; Benj., 102; Mr., 221; Neh., 29; Timy., 52, 84; Widow, 234
Clough, Christiana, 141; Deb., 332; Geo., 308; Isaac, 257; John, 283[2], 308; Mary, 257; Robt., 95, 106; Tho., 274, 332; Thomasin, 274; Wife of, 95
Cloughton, Hannah, 42; Jose, 42, 69[2]
Co(a)t(e)s, Benj., 155, 156; Cath., 17; Deb., 82; Geo., 17, 144; Grace, 143; Hy., 187; Jas., 169; John, 130, 144, 170, 301; Jose., 165[2], 188, 216; Mary, 88; Nath., 103, 143, 148; Sam., 82, 88, 103, 130, 169, 170, 187, 216; Sarah, 155, 156; Susan, 156, 165
Cocker, Ann, 280; Benj., 280; Betty, 246; David, 325; Jas., 231, 234, 246, 268[2], 309, 323[2], 337; Jere., 231, 254, 300, 325, 335, 353; John, 300; Jonath., 300; Mary, 335, 337; Robt., 25, 219, 234; Sarah, 255, 309, 340, 353; Widow, 190; Wm., 25, 254, 255.
Cock(e)ram, Cockerham, Cockrom, Edw., 2, 62, 83, 118, 175[2]; Elea., 52; Eliz., 52; Jane, 2; John, 7[2], 116; Jose., 62; Joshua, 32; Mary, 83
Cockshaw Tho., 350[2]
Coghill, Coggil(l), Cock(h)ill, Child of, 291, 302, 342; Duke, 291, 302, 342; General, 109; Hy., 29; Jane, 115; John, 34, 205; Mrs., 256; Robt., 73; Sam., 96; Sarah, 28, 90; Widow, 220; Wm., 28, 29, 90, 96, 115, 171, 205
Coiring, Ja., 93; Tho., 93.
Coldshaw, Coleshaw, Co(u)lshaw, Hannah, 352; Mary, 312; Robt., 159, 173, 312, 352; Sarah, 159; Wm., 173
Coldwell, John, 131; Mary, 131
Coles, Sam., 147[2]
Collet, Jane, 52
Colley, John, 225; Tho., 225
Collins, Betty, 160; David, 176, 177; Jane, 198; John, 148; Mary, 130; Sam., 118, 124, 130, 151[2], 160, 176, 177; Susan, 118, 124
Colli(n)son, Colleson, Benj., 152; Child of, 341; Daughter of, 244; Eliz., 92, 184, 186, 237; Geo., 125, 167; Hannah, 59, 78; John, 237, 281[2]; Jose., 113, 119, 341, 351, 352; Mary, 352; Rich., 113, 125, 184, 221, 351; Robt., 59, 78, 81, 92, 93, 106[2], 119, 133, 152, 167, 180, 186, 195, 291; Sarah, 81, 93, 180; Watterhouse, 276; Widow, 244; Wm., 133
Co(u)lson, Cowlson, David, 320, 322; John, 123, 284, 320, 322; Nancy, 284; Sarah, 123, 302
Colton, John, 16
Com(m)ing(s), Cummin(g), Jas., 329[2]; Obed., 4, 98; Widow, 328; Wife of, 329
Conder(s), Eliz., 15, 120; John, 29; Jose., 29; Mrs., 162, 277
Constantine, Dan., 309, 323; Jas., 183, 220[2], 221; John, 309, 323; Mary, 183, 209; Rich., 209, 342
Conyers, Coniers, Ann, 63, 350; Benj., 58; Bridget, 311; Child of, 8; Eliz., 65; Francis, 83, 100; Hannah, 240; Jas., 324; John, 6, 49, 60, 101, 145, 157[2], 164, 172, 178, 189[2], 225, 240, 263, 298, 324, 334; Jose., 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 108[2], 172, 263; Lydia, 7, 145, 164; Margt., 10; Mary, 50, 83, 128, 225, 263; Sarah, 128, 253; Widow, 14, 350; Wm., 6, 11[2], 50, 60, 100, 121, 178, 298, 311
Cook(e), Ann, 73, 102, 199, 242; Antho., 242, 265, 288; Bryan, 265; Ch. of, 341; David, 101, 119, 174, 346; Eliz., 89, 101, 253; Hy., 288; Jane, 79; John, 68, 73, 79, 89, 102, 115[2], 121[2], 129, 161, 181, 199[3], 294[2], 319, 346; Margt., 129; Mary, 55, 60, 119, 319; Mrs., 209; Nancy, 199[2]; Sarah, 68, 341; Ursula, 181; Wm., 195[2], 253
Cookson, ——, 182, 192; Ambrose, 269; Benj., 58, 78[2], 128, 164, 252; Edw., 15[2], 199[3], 222; Eliz., 128, 164, 218; Isaac, 230, 252; J., 137; John, 225; Jose., 65, 157, 230; Mary, 104; Mr., 15[8], 132, 163, 164, 219[2]; Mrs., 263; Roland, 42, 104; Sarah, 58; Tho., 225, 269; Wm., 157
Cooner, Jas., 94
Coop(e), Coup, ——, 198; Ann, 124; Beatrix, 351; John, 45, 235, 258; Jose., 75, 198; Mary,

94; Nancy, 236; Rich., 176; Sarah, 142, 281; Tho., 170, 258; Wm., 75, 94, 142, 170, 176, 204², 235, 236, 281, 351
Cooper, Ann, 8, 34, 43, 81, 110, 118, 137, 237, 351; Benj., 128, 265, 277; Betty, 144; Ch. of, 290², 342; Dau. of, 220; David, 325; Eliz., 172, 213; Ellen, 136; Esther, 108; Geo., 63, 170; Hannah, 57, 121, 295; Hy., 344; Jas., 94; Jere., 63, 82, 94, 110, 118, 124, 144, 224, 237, 317, 325, 344; Jo., 172; John, 28, 72, 87, 94, 163, 172, 213, 317, 340; Jos., 114; Jose., 43², 100, 114², 128², 138², 151, 164², 172, 189, 197, 206, 229, 324; Lawr., 25, 43², 87, 95; Lucy, 137; Lydia 11; Mark, 6, 8, 11, 207; Mary, 6, 34, 89, 124, 144, 206, 229, 340; Mr., 81; Nancy, 124; Penelope, 25; Reb., 128, 189, 197; Sam., 108, 114, 121, 163, 265, 277; Sarah, 50, 70, 82, 89, 108, 114, 151; Stephen, 342; Tho., 172, 295; Widow, 155, 278, 351; Wm., 50, 57, 70, 89², 100, 108, 136, 137², 162², 220, 234, 290², 298², 324 (*see* Cowper)
Copeland, Coupland, Cowpland, Ann, 177, 334; Ch. of, 291, 315; Hannah, 38, 183; Jas., 233, 287, 327; John, 274, 275, 287, 350; Mr., 315; Robt., 244; Sam., 100, 310², 334; Sarah, 274, 275; Son of, 220; Tho., 157², 172, 220, 233, 244, 291, 327; Wife of, 100; Wm., 172, 183, 350
Cop(p)ley, Aaron, 126, 145, 152, 167², 180, 242, 289; Abrah., 242; Andr., 180; Ann, 87, 224; Ch. of, 26; Eliz., 179; Geo., 131, 324; Gervas, 106; Hannah, 152; Jas., 87; John, 106, 126, 267; Mary, 14, 98, 251, 282, 289, 298, 345; Sam., 25, 145, 228, 251, 274², 282, 298, 324, 331²; Sarah, 130; Widow, 302; Wm., 25, 26, 98, 110, 130, 167, 169², 228, 345
Copperthwaite, Geo., 234, 255²; John, 234
Cop(p)in(g)dale, Jeshob, 124, 175; Jos., 124; Martha, 124; Mary, 116
Co(a)rdingley, Ann, 159, 195, 326; Ch. of, 303; Christiana, 114; David, 20, 32², 81, 140, 146, 159, 180, 195, 215², 312; Eliz., 14, 27, 93, 312; Grace, 211; John, 138², 140, 226; Jonas, 11², 12², 14, 27, 78², 93, 114, 138², 151, 164, 251, 312, 335, 337, 352; Jonath., 20, 312; Jose., 33; Mary, 138², 180, 300, 333; Sarah, 81, 138, 146; Tho., 33, 213, 226, 251, 303, 333, 335, 337, 352; Widow, 80; Wm., 80, 151, 164, 213, 300, 326, 351²
Cordley, Betty, 111; Billy, 155, 156; Christiana, 114; Grace, 211; John, 74, 87, 105, 111, 138², 155, 156, 188; Jonas, 114; Jose., 87, 99; Rich., 188; Sarah, 74, 87, 111, 138, 156; Wm. 74, 105
Core, Mary, 72
Cornwood, Fr., 160; Sam., 160
Corydon, Margt., 138; Mary, 138; Pat., 138
Cottam, Lawr., 171
Cottingham, Eliz., 129; Tho., 129
Cotton, John, 16
Coupland, Cowpland (*see* Copeland)
Court, John, 107
Cousin, Cossins, Easter, 171; Hy., 182; John, 171, 182; Mary, 16, 17
Coward, Anna, 27; Ann, 27, 121, 129, 132; Arab., 95; Bella, 90; Doro., 11; Grace, 132; Inft. of, 84; John, 11, 14, 121², 151, 263, 324, 325; Jos., 84; Joshua, 90²; Mary, 115, 151; Moses, 263; Sarah, 114; Widow, 79, 95, 115; Wm., 14, 27, 114, 324, 325, 334
Cowburn, John, 96; Rich., 96, 123, 129; Sarah, 123, 129
Cowell, Ch. of, 279, 291; Eliz., 84, 219; John, 131; Jose., 149, 184, 279, 291; Mary, 131, 184, 209; Rich., 209, 219, 244; Robt., 244; Wife of, 278; Wm., 84, 105, 278
Cowgill, John, 346; Wm., 346
Cowlier, Wm., 43
Cowlin(g), Abrah., 18, 32, 39, 49, 67, 78, 277, 326; Ann, 218; John, 18, 190, 218, 234, 279²; Jonas, 316; Martha, 277; Patty, 234; Reb., 78; Sam., 155; Sarah, 155; Widow, 147; Wm., 32, 49
Cowlishay, Geo., 49; Sara., 49
Cowper, Ann, 63; Eliz., 213; Geo., 27; Hannah, 65; Jer., 52; John, 28, 183, 213; Jose., 199; Mark, 27; Mary, 52; Robt., 96; Sarah, 50, 65; Wm., 50, 63, 65², 96, 183 (*see* Cooper)
Cowthorn, Ann, 30, 46; Hannah, 30
Cox, Miles, 112

Crabtree, Eliz., 206, 311, 326; Hannah, 7, 117, 165², 228; Jane, 7, 41; Jo., 163; John, 179, 180², 195; Jos., 163; Jose., 7², 12², 33, 65, 72, 117², 165, 179, 206, 228, 252, 262², 286, 287², 324; Margt., 10; Mary, 3, 163, 164, 208; Rich., 10, 41², 311; Sam., 72, 326; Sarah, 41, 286; Susan, 324; Tho., 12, 65; Wm., 33, 65, 180², 195, 208
Craister, Ann, 277
Crampton, Adam, 70; Alice, 135; Hannah, 70; Jas., 240, 263, 298²; John, 227; Tho., 227, 240; Wm., 263
Crauge, Montague, 235; Ninnie, 235
Craven, Crauen, Alice, 110; Amos, 302; Ann, 71², 98, 161, 235, 255, 285, 337, 338; Benj., 5², 80², 98², 190, 239, 307; Betty, 222, 237, 282; Ch. of, 150, 160; Dau. of, 245; Edw., 117, 148, 160, 170, 305; Eliz., 64, 80, 118, 129, 160, 261; Ellen, 98, 320, 322; Fanny, 273; Geo., 150, 160, 176, 197², 222, 237; Grace, 104; Hannah, 63, 70, 95, 130, 144, 169, 174², 190, 238, 269², 270, 285², 323; Isab., 64, 75, 258; Jas., 319; Jane, 55, 71, 80, 117; Jere., 226; Jo., 38, 64, 174; John, 36, 55, 71, 80, 92, 117², 118, 125, 144, 156, 162, 202², 239, 245², 249, 255, 261, 296, 321⁴, 338, 341, 353²; Jonath., 5, 30², 46, 56, 273, 285, 297², 323, 337; Jos., 41, 238; Jose., 144, 174, 188², 201², 202, 226, 251², 295, 317; Joshua, 215, 223, 236, 237, 238, 282, 295, 307, 319; Josiah, 226; Judith, 38; Margt., 56; Mary, 17, 55, 91, 94, 95, 128, 142, 148, 223, 236, 272, 297, 322, 323; Matt., 36, 249, 272, 320, 322²; Mich., 75; Nelly, 262; Nich., 118; Rich., 28, 41, 53, 67, 124, 150, 160, 169, 204², 215, 216, 235, 258, 282, 293, 317, 337, 339; Robt., 119; Sam., 5, 46, 55, 222, 262, 297, 323, 337; Sarah, 176, 237, 248, 258, 282, 293, 330; Susan, 28, 53; Tho., 75, 109², 125, 128, 129, 139², 161, 162, 178, 251, 269², 270, 281², 305, 330; Widow, 45, 190; Wife of, 245, 341; Wm., 52, 63, 67, 73², 75, 92, 94, 95, 97², 117, 118², 119, 130, 147², 148, 150, 160, 170, 176², 202, 237, 254², 258, 273, 296, 319², 321
Crawfoot, Benj., 266; Mary, 195; Sam., 195, 313
Crawford, Craford, Crowfoot, Crowford, Geo., 184; Hannah, 54, 140; Israel, 29, 54, 162², 184, 328; John, 168; Jonah, 180; Jonath., 113, 140, 168, 180, 183; Jose., 113, 180²; Martha, 29, 174, 180²; Mary, 195; Sam., 195; Wm., 168
Crawmer, Isaac, 85; Jose., 85
Cra(w)shaw, Crowsha(w), Crowshay; Ann, 133, 146, 168; Chas., 180, 186; Eliz., 60, 77, 215, 327, Hannah, 253, 266; John, 81, 208; Margt., 101; Paul, 60, 77, 81, 101, 106, 107, 113, 127, 133, 146, 167, 168², 173, 174, 180, 186, 208, 215, 253, 266, 275², 327; Robt., 106, 107, 113, 127; Sarah, 167, 168; Wm., 173, 174
Creak(h)ill, Jane, 35; John, 35, 96; Widow, 220
Crissup, Crissop, Tho., 79, 171; Wife of, 79
Croft, Ann, 161, 202; Benj., 129, Christiana, 271; Eliz., 184; Hannah, 230, 332²; Jane, 61, 166; Jo., 202, 238; John, 2, 184, 249, 260; Jonas, 231; Jose., 40, 202, 238, 249, 260, 271, 295, 319, 332²; Mary, 13, 68, 162, 231; Mr., 68; Mrs., 328; Nath., 1, 2, 16, 40, 61; Rich., 13, 128; Robt., 184; Sarah, 1, 108; Son of, 29; Tabitha, 113; Tho., 16, 29, 128, 161, 162, 171², 184, 220, 295, 319; Wm., 230
Croisdale, Chroisdale, Croysdal(e), Croysdal(l), Croysdel, Croysdil(l), Croasdale, Croasdall, Croasdil(l), Crogsdale, Crosdale, Croadill, Alice, 83, 89; Ann, 51, 64 65, 93, 104, 150, 275; David, 12, 23, 88; Dinah, 116; Hannah, 89, 123, 207; Isaac, 100, 128, 145; Jacob, 114, 115, 197; Jas., 40, 41, 50; John, 12, 13, 23, 27², 37², 40, 41, 50, 51, 64³, 65, 70, 87, 89², 93, 100², 103, 114², 115, 118, 123², 128, 145, 150, 197, 263, 297², 298³, 310, 325, 333²; Jose., 9, 58, 83; Lot, 9, 100, 104, 116, 127, 128, 132, 207, 275; Martha, 298; Mary, 13, 87, 132, 286, 310, 325; Matt., 144, 286, 311, 325; Priscilla, 97; Sarah, 82, 103, 114, 118, 127, 128, 275, 311, 325; Susan, 144; Tho., 263; Wm., 70, 82, 97, 123

Crom(m)ack, Crum(m)ack, Crummock, Abrah., 125, 139, 153; Benj., 251; Chas., 108², 125², 139, 153, 170, 176, 182, 251; Hannah, 130, 169; Ja., 149, 167; Jas., 104, 116, 238², 247, 265, 347; John, 24, 30, 85, 100, 116, 150, 169, 182, 214, 265, 273, 326²; Jonath., 339; Jose., 54, 85, 99, 214, 222, 224, 299, 335²; Joshua, 85; Martha, 24, 85, 104; Mary, 125, 299; Nelly, 175; Rich., 154, 175, 190²; Sarah 170, 176; Susan, 149, 167; Widow, 102; Wm., 102, 116, 130, 150, 154, 222, 224, 247, 339
Crook(e), Benj., 342; Eliz., 69; Hy., 69, 213, 326; Jas., 316; John, 59, 316, 319; Mary, 319; Widow, 209
Cros(s)by, Ann, 110, 248, 258, 271; Chas., 196; Eliz., 275; Grace; 169; Jas., 305; John, 288, 312; Luke, 87², 94, 110, 123, 141, 160², 169, 248, 280, 306; Margt., 224; Martha, 208; Mrs., 96; Rich., 94, 258, 271, 280, 305, 330; Robt., 122, 196, 208; Sam., 122; Susan, 123; Wm., 141, 224, 275, 288, 301², 312, 330
Cros(s)field, Beatr., 82; Chas., 216, 270, 345; Eliz., 270; Geo., 36, 37, 63; Hannah, 344; John, 216; Jose., 150; Mercy, 42; Sarah, 94; Timy., 36, 37, 42, 63, 82, 94, 110², 118², 123², 150; Widow, 344
Crosgill, Ann, 141; John, 141
Crosier, Croys(i)er, Croyzer, Eliz., 252; Grace, 189; John, 229, Mary, 286; Matt., 151², 164, 172, 189, 228, 229, 252, 286, 311, 325; Sarah, 311, 325; Susan, 164, 172, 228
Croskeld, Jose., 170; Tho., 170
Cros(s)land, Ann, 327; Eliz., 299, 312; Fran., 284, 348; Grace, 56; John, 284, 301, 312, 348; Martha, 325; Rich., 56; Sam., 299, 312; Tho., 31; Widow, 31; Wm., 301, 312, 325, 327
Cros(s)l(e)y, Ann, 131, 149, 271; Eliz., 119; Hannah, 54, 250; John, 116², 131, 149; Jose., 85, 86; Mary, 149, 165; Rich., 36, 131, 271; Sam., 92; Wm., 36, 54, 85, 86, 92, 119, 168
Crowther, Crouther, Crowder, Crouder, Abrah., 266, 276, 312, 335; Ann, 32; Benj., 238; Betty, 135, 236; Eliz., 113, 158; Hannah, 273; Isaac, 75, 85², 86, 91, 104, 111; Jere., 174, 239, 273, 297; Jo., 173, 239; Job, 338, 348; John, 32, 46, 55, 75, 86, 134, 150, 266, 312; Jonas, 17; Jose., 55, 77², 78², 85², 86, 110, 135, 159, 167, 195, 228, 236, 252, 253², 260, 261, 273, 276, 309², 339, 349; Mark, 307; Martha, 4, 86; Mary, 65, 91, 120, 150, 174, 234, 252, 272, 321; Robt., 46, 65, 82, 95, 113, 120, 135, 219, 246²; Sam., 150, 174, 188², 202, 228, 234, 238, 260, 272, 307, 321, 338, 348; Sarah, 134, 137, 159, 167, 246, 335; Susan, 104; Tamar, 173, 195; Tho., 95, 150, 202, 280; Widow, 76; Wm., 82, 246³, 339, 349
Croydsey, Matt., 151²
Cryer, Crier, Ann, 205; Eliz., 79, 113; Geo., 21, 43², 113, 292; John, 21, 267; Peter, 93; Tho., 79, 148; Widow, 148; Wife of, 267
Cudd(e)y, Ann, 152; Dan., 152, 173, 215, 255; John, 215; Jose., 255; Sarah, 173
Cudworth, Ann, 152; Dan., 152
Cullingworth, Hannah, 78; Robt., 78
Currar, Currah, Geo., 85; Mary, 86; Robt., 85; Tho., 86
Currey, Robt., 22
Cusson(s), John, 162, 210² (*see* Cousin)

D . . . . st, John, 187
Dace, John, 150²
Dale, Ann, 177; Christo., 136
Daleforth, Dan., 92; Wm., 92
Dallie, John, 12; Tho., 12
Dalton, Anthony, 256²; Wife of, 256
Danby, Abstrupas, 17, 18, 28; Hy., 17, 18; Tho., 28
Dane, Ann, 120, 168, 181; Eleanor, 101, 120; Geo., 218; John, 181, 218, 251², 273², 297; Jose., 168, 297; Tho., 101; Widow, 120²
Daniel, Danjel, Geo., 127, 186; Hannah, 4; Mary, 127; Rich., 81
Darbutton, John, 166; Wm., 166
Darbyson, John, 153²
Darce, Ja., 333; Tho., 333
Darl(e)y, Darlah, Hannah, 190, 217; Jas., 114, 161; Jane, 197; John, 144; Jose., 309; Mary, 34, 128, 176, 262; Sam., 34, 58; Tho., 144, 161, 176, 190, 217, 251², 262, 309, 323²

Darling, Eliz., 95
Darnb(o)rough, Darnebrough, Ann, 169; Benj., 249, 250[2]; Ch. of, 250; Grace, 160; Hannah, 70, 338; John, 174, 178[2], 188, 193, 211, 226, 249, 261, 284, 308[2], 321, 338[2]; Martha, 17, 31, 174; Mary, 17, 70, 91, 193, 202, 239, 261; Robt., 226; Sarah, 170; Tho., 211; Wm., 17[3], 31[3], 70, 91[2], 160, 169[3], 188, 239, 284, 296[2], 321[3], 338
Darnton, Benj., 79; Christo., 21, 68, 79, 110, 200; Dau. of, 68; John, 102, 200, 220, 290; Jose., 21; Lydia, 53; Sarah, 343; Widow, 130; Wife of, 220
Date, Mr., 292; Reb., 292
Dathe, Eliz., 329; John, 329
Daty, Tho., 12; Wm., 12
Davi(e)s, Hannah, 194; John, 20; Mary, 188; Ruth, 20; Widow, 28; Wm., 171, 188, 194
Davison, Dav(e)son, Ann, 55, 293; Betty, 158, 207; Dan., 192; Elinor, 31; Eliz., 81, 119, 127; Hannah, 216, 225, 237, 345; Jas., 204, 216[2], 237, 247, 258, 280, 293, 305, 345[2]; Jane, 85, 258; John, 85[2], 107, 119, 127, 140, 152, 159, 167, 207, 215, 216, 222, 237, 247, 269[2], 293, 317, 345; Jose., 160 215, 216, 317; Martha, 204, 216; Mary, 107, 196, 247, 300; Nancy, 237, 280, 293; Nanny, 222; Rachel, 167, 313; Rich., 118, 160; Ruth, 192; Sarah, 305; Susan, 118, 152, 159; Tho., 85; Widow, 225; Wm., 31, 54[2], 55[3], 81, 140, 158, 174[2], 196, 203, 247, 300
Davy, John, 277; Mary, 277
Dawson, Alice, 114, 128; Andr., 157; Ann, 40, 47, 55, 193, 311; Antho., 18, 20, 38, 40, 49, 57, 71[2], 93, 114, 121, 129, 132, 136, 145, 157[2]; Betty, 114, 121; Bridget, 141; Ch. of, 11[2], 278, 315; Christo., 166, 202, 225[2], 238[2], 249, 260, 282; Dau. of, 79; David, 121; Doro., 238; Eliz., 7, 49, 83, 131, 134, 163, 175, 258, 260, 282, 295, 301, 311, 316, 318, 325, Ellen, 350; Esther, 124, 167, 203, 218; Faith, 275; Geo., 3, 104, 130, 147, 158, 310, 331; Grace, 12, 101, 139, 286, 320; Hannah, 19, 90, 94, 150, 189, 263, 333; Ja., 94, 114, 131, 139, 149, 167, 175; Jas., 1, 7[2], 9, 10, 11[2], 12, 28, 51, 56, 59, 89, 112, 114[2], 116, 119, 121, 124, 145, 164, 166, 174, 249, 258, 260, 263, 306, 334; Jane, 31, 32, 77[2], 152, 258; John, 18, 20[2], 31, 32, 49, 59, 60, 70, 72, 77[2], 83, 89, 93, 100[2], 115, 121, 129, 132, 145[2], 157, 166, 168, 174, 179, 190, 194, 196, 216, 237, 246, 260[3], 283[2], 292, 295, 311, 312, 325; Jose., 72[2], 83, 89, 100[2], 121[2], 179[2], 196, 197, 216, 297, 324, 325[3]; Judith, 166; Margt., 10, 332; Martha, 141; Mary, 14, 41, 57, 82, 83, 95, 119, 121, 157, 166, 196, 202; Mr., 47, 73; Mrs., 54, 315; Nancy, 258; Nath., 3, 72, 161; Reb., 178, 263; Rich., 1, 89, 99, 149, 197, 218; Robt., 25[2], 56, 223[2], 346; Sam., 7, 73, 90, 209, 278[2], 304, 315, 329; Sarah, 28, 31, 39, 89, 93, 106, 118, 163, 179, 237, 274; Tho., 27, 74, 95, 100, 115, 145, 152, 163, 164, 178, 189, 198, 263[2], 275, 287[2], 292, 293, 297, 304, 310, 316, 333[2], 350; Widow, 103, 142, 298, 318, 334; Wife of, 198, 278; Wm., 9, 14, 20, 30[2], 31, 39, 41, 51, 55, 60, 70, 74, 79[3], 82, 89, 93, 94[2], 101, 104, 118, 121[2], 128[2], 145, 147, 150[2], 157[3], 158, 193, 194, 196, 245, 271, 274, 286, 310[2], 311, 312, 320, 324, 325, 333
Day, Ann, 85; John, 62; Mrs., 71; Tho., 85
Dayson, Daison, Geo., 114, 121, 127, 144, 157, 178, 213; Jas., 127; John, 157; Jose., 83; Mary, 83, 178, 213; Rich., 157; Sarah, 114, 121, 127; Tho., 54, 157; Wm., 140, 144, 146
Deacon, David, 18; Francis, 288; Jas., 288; Martha, 134; Sarah, 44; Tabitha, 18; Wm., 44, 134, 232
Dean(e), Dein, ——, 306; Abrah., 228, 324; Alice, 237; Ann, 168, 181; Benj., 277; Betty, 304, 340; Grace, 165; John, 118, 127, 129[2], 141, 144, 165, 170[2], 175, 180, 181, 205, 279, 330; Jose., 164[2], 165[2], 168, 178, 343[2]; Martha, 204, 324; Mary, 144, 180; Robt., 279, 304, 339, 340; Sam., 204, 223[2], 248[2], 270[2], 306, 319, 330, 346; Sarah, 67, 205, 228, 319; Tho., 67; Wm., 118, 141, 175, 178, 339
Decks, Betty, 337; Tho., 337
Deighton, Di(e)ghton, Betty, 319, 347; Dinah, 65, 78; Grace, 224;

John, 10, 13, 34, 65[3], 72, 206, 263, 287, 319; Jose., 282; Philemon, 34; Timy., 10, 224, 225, 319, 320, 346, 347; Titus, 13, 206, 282, 346; Widow, 78; Wm., 78, 225, 263, 287, 319, 320
Demain, Hannah, 183; Tho., 183
Den(n)ison, Din(i)son, Alice, 88, 148; Ann, 35[2], 297, 341; Benj., 6, 66, 68, 77, 132, 163; Betty, 190; Chas., 1, 3, 23, 177; Ch. of, 21, 341; Christiana, 132; David, 160, 342; Eliz., 172, 245; Geo., 73, 86[3], 181, 198, 221, 238[2], 310; Grace, 86; Hannah, 44, 219; Jas., 310, 337; Jo., 68, 163, 172; John, 88, 210, 337; Jonath., 44, 66, 130, 162, 221; Jose., 21, 44, 130, 132, 137, 163, 172, 193, 206[2], 262, 274, 275, 303[4], 334; Margt., 122, 133; Martha, 1, 3, 23; Mary, 23, 44, 77, 274, 275, 291, 334; Matt., 35, 175[3], 193, 262, 279, 285, 297; Mr., 73[2]; Mrs., 200; Nath., 22, 148; Nich., 166; Robt., 162; Rosa, 132; Ruth, 137; Sam., 262; Sarah, 142; Tho., 175, 190, 198, 219; Urs., 181; Widow, 177, 331; Wife of, 22; Wm., 122, 142
Denn(e)y, John, 152[2], 159; Tho., 159; Widow, 314
Denton, Anncaretus, Anah Carit, 204; Ann, 110, 170; Benj., 178; Betty, 169; Ch. of, 151; Christo., 99[2], 117, 131, 149, 164, 165, 178, 201; Frances, 12, 88; Francis, 1, 3, 94; Geo., 131; Hannah, 147, 149, 194; John, 3, 88, 94, 97, 99, 110, 111[2], 112, 117, 123[2], 138, 147, 155, 162, 164[3], 165, 169, 170, 182, 191, 201, 204, 209[2], 210, 235; Jos., 116; Jose., 1, 12, 111, 137, 138, 165, 235, 320; Magdalen, 74; Martha, 191, 210; Mary, 1, 56, 97, 155; Naomi, 137; Reb., 111, 117, 138, 164; Rich., 1, 99; Robt., 111, 307; Sarah, 99, 116, 117, 131, 149, 165, 178, 201[2], 320; Tho., 74, 117, 151; Widow, 178; Wm., 117, 162
Derce, John, 104; Wm., 104
Dewee, Betty, 196; Geo., 196
Dewhurst, Dewhirst, John, 247[2]; 259[2], 270[2]; Rich., 263, 275; Tho., 263, 275
Dews(e), Dewes, Dewis, Deuce, Dewce, *see* Duce
Dey-s, Days, Deize, Abrah., 324; Geo., 178[2], 212, 252, 286, 323; Jane, 323; Matt., 212; Sam., 286, 324; Wm., 252
Dib(b), Betty, 349; Eleaz., 270, 305, 306; John, 323; Mary, 297; Sam., 270; Wm., 262[2], 297, 305, 323, 349
Dickens, Dickins, Ann, 52, 121; Hy., 15, 39, 52; John, 121; Martha, 39
Dicke(n)son, Dicki(n)son, Dickyson, ——, 345; Abig., 30; Abram., 156; Alice, 237; Ann, 73, 91, 105, 107, 121, 123, 124, 138, 156, 182, 219, 248, 261; Barbara, 155, 156; Benj., 9[2], 24, 58, 61; 65, 80, 98[2], 132[2], 133, 218[2], 281; Bernard, 52, 56, 106, 139, 158, 182, 219, 340; Betty, 212; Chas., 257; David, 71, 156, 165; Edw., 57, 95, 107, 125, 153, 161, 174, 257, 331; Eliz., 61[2], 74, 80[2], 81, 83, 91, 95, 105[2], 125, 132, 144, 156, 281; Ellen, 95; Esther, 316; Francis, 54; Geo., 125, 155[2], 156, 174, 198[2]; Grace, 331; Hannah, 24, 45, 60, 73, 97, 98, 102, 144, 156, 164, 165, 174[2], 281, 313, 340; Isab., 251; Jas., 87, 91; Jane, 158, 296; Jo., 95, 150; Job, 45, 61; John, 4, 57[2], 60, 91, 99, 105, 121, 132[2], 138, 141[2], 144[2], 153[2], 155, 156, 167[2], 174, 175, 186, 188, 196[2], 202, 212, 218[2], 227, 251, 296[2], 313, 320[2], 349; Jose, 31, 65, 73, 74, 81, 83, 97, 118, 123, 124, 125, 144, 150, 176[2], 186, 204, 236, 248, 296, 320, 343; Joshua, 52, 81; Lawr., 73[2], 91, 105, 124, 138, 155, 156, 178, 188, 193, 211, 226, 320; Lydia, 234; Major, 234, 279, 316, 343; Martha, 61, 74, 105, 236, 349; Mary, 41, 56, 61, 80, 87, 98, 139, 144, 150, 211, 226, 279; Matt., 178, 188; Rachel, 132, 144, 156, 174, 202; Reb., 144, 165; Robt., 53, 106, 167, 202, 296, 313; Sam., 31, 45, 61, 80, 91, 105, 125, 144, 156, 321; Sarah, 57, 71, 73, 74, 80, 99, 117, 138, 161, 175; Susan, 15; Tho., 24, 74, 87, 105[3], 144, 153, 193[2]; Timy., 17[2], 45, 46, 71[2], 204; Wm., 24, 30, 41, 114, 138, 155, 156, 167, 227
Dickon, Rich., 192
Dickson, Mary, 217; Robt., 95
Diggon, Widow, 9
Dighson, *see* Dyson
Dighton, *see* Deighton
Dineley, Mary, 154; Robt., 154
Dinn(e)y, John, 152[2], 159; Tho., 159

Dinsdale, Jas., 142; John, 143, 269; Mary, 142; Mrs., 73, 234; Sam., 269
Diveson, Divison, Ann., 20; John, 317; Jose., 317; Wm., 20
Dixon, ——, 172; Abig., 45, 147; Abrah., 17², 24², 36, 60², 61, 70, 86, 87, 99, 138², 180; Ann, 17, 33, 46, 120, 210², 249, 320, 338; Barbara, 135; Benj., 37, 140, 250, 322; Bright, 84; Cath., 243; Charity, 320; Child of, 217, 268, 291; Christo., 109, 142, 177, 221; Cordelia, 181; David, 221; Diana, 240; Dinah, 348; Doro., 126; Eliz., 3, 36, 39, 70, 86², 99, 122, 126², 132, 148, 185, 239, 271, 297; Frances, 174; Francis, 138, 149, 155, 156, 188, 201, 217², 250, 295, 296, 308, 321, 338, 348²; Geo., 177; Hannah, 32, 54, 66, 99, 109, 148, 191, 192, 218², 239², 244, 296, 308, 321, 346; Hosanna, 199; Isaac, 213, 232; Ja., 181; Jabez, 54, 60, 81², 93³, 101, 107, 126, 243; Jas., 173, 180, 253, 295; Jane, 174, 200; Jere., 172; Jo., 30; John, 37, 40², 61, 70², 81, 86², 93², 119, 120, 126, 132, 139, 142, 157², 158, 180, 181, 188³, 191, 200, 201, 203², 206, 218, 222, 225², 240², 249, 255², 261, 266, 285, 294, 297, 319², 320, 346; Jose., 17², 32, 46, 54, 60², 66, 70, 86, 87², 101, 107², 115², 136, 137, 140², 148², 184, 188, 192, 199, 206, 218, 273, 312, 320³, 321², 322; Leon., 17², 36; Martha, 62, 319, 338, 346, 348; Martin, 39; Mary, 17, 30, 63, 134, 138², 140, 149, 156, 157, 159, 167, 196, 240², 249, 261, 266, 285, 294, 312; Mrs., 291; Nancy, 294; Reb., 191, 213; Rich., 191; Robt., 136; Rose, 86, 338; Ruth, 137; Sam., 61, 181, 188, 249, 271, 294, 319, 346; Sarah, 17, 36, 70, 87, 139, 149, 150, 273; Susan, 17, 24, 61, 132; Tho., 120, 147, 158; Uriah, 60, 93; Widow, 132³, 199; Wm., 3, 45, 54, 86, 92², 107, 119, 132³, 134, 135, 140, 155, 156, 157, 159, 167, 173, 174, 180, 184, 185, 210², 213, 220, 222, 232, 253, 256², 268, 269, 291, 301²
Dobson, ——, 162; Abram, 162; Ann, 161, 183, 254, 274, 308; Eliz., 35, 161, 191, 201; Frances, 210; Hannah, 239²; Isaac, 124; Jane, 335; John, 11, 19, 35, 96, 196, 244, 262, 284, 287; Jose., 10, 19, 33, 65, 78, 115, 192, 201, 245; Joshua, 11, 33, 65, 310; Mary, 155, 260, 322, 348; Mr., 57; Mrs., 91; Miss, 91; Rich., 148, 155, 171², 191, 210, 244, 254, 278, 287, 312², 335; Sam., 68, 173, 236; Sarah, 19; Tho., 35, 349; Widow, 78, 293, 298; Wife of, 10, 278; Wm., 19, 35, 161², 192, 210, 233², 239, 260, 262, 274, 284, 308, 310, 322, 348, 349
Docker, Edw., 50; Hy., 50; Rich., 267
Dockera(y), Dockerah, Dockwra(h), Dock(w)ray, Dockwraw, Dockrey, Abrah., 10, 347; Alice, 206; Benj., 33, 51; Betty, 179, 206, 213; Ch. of, 10, 11; Eden, 240; Edw., 64, 78, 333; Eliz., 11, 28, 132; Esther, 108, 128; Grace, 145, 263, 333; Hannah, 40, 58 69, 298; Hy., 100, 121, 145⁵, 189; Jas., 76, 88; Jenny, 333; John, 10, 27, 76, 189, 206, 240, 262², 298, 324; Jose., 6, 8², 10², 11², 27, 33, 51, 78, 89³, 101, 108, 121, 128, 132, 310, 324, 325, 333, 351; Mary, 6, 88; Prince, 89, 101; Ralph, 10, 28, 40, 58, 128; Sarah, 108; Tho., 100, 263, 286, 310, 325; Wife of, 279, 347; Wm., 69, 179, 206, 213, 252², 279, 286
Dodg(e)son, Dodson, Ann, 115, 263; Betty, 138, 139, 163; Ch. of, 342; Eliz., 62, 206; Hannah, 109, 228; Ja., 152, 167, 173, 185; Jacob, 342; Jas., 2², 314, 334; Jane, 152, 234; Jo., 163²; John, 241, 264; Jonath., 47; Jos., 138; Jose., 121, 128, 138, 151², 163, 173, 178, 197, 206, 228, 241, 263, 264, 286, 310, 343; Martin, 197; Mary, 35, 70, 310, 334; Matt., 185, 314; Reb., 286; Sam., 128, 139, 154, 158, 343³; Sarah, 47, 167, 178, Tho., 35, 62, 115, 121, 154, 234, 255; Widow, 210; Wm., 158, 163, 173
Dodsworth, John, 177, 183; Mary, 183
Dolby, Alice, 282; Ann, 307, 332; Martha, 346; Wm., 282, 307, 332, 346
Dolway, Arthur, 35
Donaldson, Dunalson, ——, 68; Alice, 122; Ann, 122; Betty, 79; Ch. of, 154; Eliz., 73;

Jas., 315; John, 102; Joshua, 136; Luke, 68; Martha, 155; Mr., 73, 79; Nich., 102, 122², 136, 143, 154, 155, 183, 233; Robt., 143; Wife of, 315; Wm., 183 (*see also* Dunnelson)
Dormant, Jose., 133²
Doughty, Dowty, Ch. of, 21; Eliz., 191; Inft. of, 73²; John, 28, 135; Sam., 21; Sarah, 223; Wm., 28, 73², 135, 191, 221
Douglas, Eliz., 199
Doveton, Ann., 53; John, 53
Dowson, Hannah, 19
Drake, Bartho., 169; Francis, 63, 64; John, 63, 218; Jonath., 20², 98, 157, 169, 227; Jose., 157; Martha, 158; Mary, 135; Mr., 15; Mrs., 221; Sam., 227; Sarah, 64; Wm., 98, 132
Drinkrow, Mr., 95
Driver, Ann, 158; Ch. of, 342; Eliz., 158; Hannah, 106, 135; Ja., 120, 158, 190; Jas., 113, 120, 135, 146, 218, 221, 235, 279; Jane, 181; John, 106, 190, 221; Jose., 127, 158, 179, 328; Martha, 218; Mary, 153, 199; Mich., 222; Molly, 222, 235; Rich., 106, 119; Sam., 181; Sarah, 119, 179, 279; Susan, 146, 342
Duce, Deuce, Dewce, Dews(e), Dewes, Dewis, Alice, 179, 212; Ann, 223, 228; Benj., 178; Betty, 163, 196; Christiana, 196, 230; Geo., 196; Jas., 333; John, 117, 130, 176, 204, 223, 286; Jonath., 229²; Mary, 176, 178; Rachel, 229; Rich., 275, 310, 350; Sarah, 117, 229; Susan, 204; Tho., 151, 163, 179, 196, 212, 228, 230, 241², 275, 286, 310, 333, 350; Wm., 130, 151²
Ducker, Jonas, 54; Jonath., 54²; Mary, 54; Phœbe, 54
Ducket, Edw., 118², 131; Eliz., 131; Sam., 118; Wm., 118
Duckworth, Ann, 301; Edw., 95², 142²; Eliz., 276; Jane, 232; John, 85, 266; Jonas, 276; Joshua, 232, 266, 276.
Duffin, Mark, 134
Dufton, Doftan, Barbara, 181; Child of, 217; Geo., 95, 181, 186; Hannah, 68, 100, 107; John, 41, 68, 80, 95, 107, 118, 150, 176, 217⁴, 219, 283, 308, 323²; Jonas, 236; Jos., 100; Jose., 41, 227, 308; Mary, 187, 283; Matt., 118; Sam., 80, 150, 187, 205², 217, 236, 237²; Sarah, 147, 219; Wm., 90², 147, 176, 280
Duging, Mary, 328
Duncalf, John, 160, 168²,; Wm., 160
Duncan, John, 122
Dunderdale, Dunderdall, Dunderdil(l), Dunder(d)ill, Ann, 72, 125; Betty, 240; Damaris, 216; David, 113, 240, 268, 343; Eliz., 163, 176, 334; Geo., 206, 228, 324; Hannah, 228, 287, 288, 334; Inft. of, 76; Job, 76, 87, 113,125, 189, 206, 219, 240, 262, 279, 287, 288, 298², 334², 343; John, 163, 179, 196², 240, 262, 292, 297, 324; Jonath., 72, 219, 234, 246², 262, 268, 269, 279, 292; Jose., 130, 176; Mary, 189, 206, 234; Ralph, 297; Sam., 262; Susan, 87, 206; Tho., 179; Tobit, 269; Widow, 216
Dunn, Sarah, 19
Dunnelson, Alice, 47; John, 47; Nath., 47; Nich., 47² (*see also* Donaldson)
Dunwell, Dan., 76; Eliz., 92; John, 92, 237; Mrs., 314; Sam., 76; Tho., 88
Durham, Cuth., 300
Duxberry, Duxbury, Mary, 120; Sarah, 125; Wm., 120, 125
Dyche, Alice, 47
Dyson, Dighson, Ann, 169; Benj., 25, 26, 142, 177; Ch. of, 26; Eliz., 57; Geo., 144, 157, 169, 176², 198, 204; Ja., 74; John, 114, 121, 157, 230, 263, 287; Mary, 142, 169; Rich., 121, 157; Phyllis, 114; Sam., 25, 204; Tho., 157, 323; Wm., 74, 144, 146, 263, 287, 298², 323

Eamon(d)son, Eamerson, Eleanor, 269; Mary, 193, Peter, 269; Sam, 21; Widow, 161; Wm., 181
Earnshaw, John, 116; Major, 116; Matt., 116
Eastburn, Ele., 1; Eliz., 91, 139; Jane, 23; John, 180, 277; Jonath., 1, 2, 23, 53, 62, 91, 131; Martha, 82; Sarah, 2, 180; Tho., 62, 290; Wm., 53
Eas(t)wood, Cain, 185, 231, 275, 299, 301²; Elkanah, 140, 159², 168, 173, 266, 353; Fenwick, 265; Jas., 265; Mary, 231, 266; Reb., 140, 159, 275; Reuben, 140, 159; Sarah, 168, 185; Susan, 299; Tho., 353; Wm., 173
Eccles, Martha, 116; Sarah, 153

Ed(d)ison, Alice, 8, 65, 81; Ann, 57, 163; Benj., 247; Ch. of, 7; Comfort, 145; Dau. of, 8; Eliz., 163, 307; Esther, 273; Geo., 12, 57, 98, 104, 110, 147, 150, 151, 160, 163, 170, 178, 197, 247; Gervas, 94, 98, 108, 114, 132, 157, 163, 172; Hannah, 117, 157, 172, Inft. of, 98; Jere., 147, 317; John, 43, 74, 75, 81, 89, 95, 147[3], 170, 178, 263, 305, 319, 331; Jonath., 104; Jose., 108; Margt., 75, 170; Mary, 40, 94, 98, 179, 197, 228; Rich., 228, 263, 350[2]; Sally, 150; Sam., 110; Simon, 27; Susan, 94; Tho., 8[2], 65, 74, 94[2], 95, 104, 117, 147, 160, 170[2], 273, 305, 307, 317; Timy., 6, 7, 12, 27, 40, 89, 94, 121[2], 139[2], 145, 151, 179, 241; Wm., 6, 114
Edgster, Mary, 94
Edisinson, John, 331
Edward–s, Geo., 195, 243; Hannah, 232; Joshua, 79; Margt., 79; Tho., 61, 195, 232, 243
Egerton, Edgerton, Hannah, 123, 170; Jose., 110, 118; Mary, 69, 75; Peter, 42, 64, 69, 75, 110, 118, 123, 150, 170, 259; Sarah, 42, 64, 150
Eillis, Ann, 3; Wm., 3
Elbeck, Wm., 277
Elgee, Elgie, Eliz., 219; John, 199[2], Rich., 246; Matt., 199[2], 219, 246, 343[2]
Elisand, Mary, 118
Ellerby, Ch. of, 343; John, 343
Ellerton, John, 185; Matt., 37, 244; Wife of, 244; Wm., 185
Ellew, Jas., 352; John, 352
Elley, Hannah, 259; John, 259
Ellis, Elis–s, ——, 79; Ann, 113, 127, 134, 260, 323; Benj., 91, 129, 188; Barbara, 69, 238; Bern., 237; Cath., 90; David, 212, 229; Elihu, 186; Elisha, 186; Eliz., 2, 69, 149, 175, 188, 241, 323[2]; Geo., 90, 124, 137, 149, 188, 202; Hannah, 2, 23, 53, 61, 86, 91, 124, 260, 283, 295, 324, 325, 350; Isaac, 2, 23, 29, 39[2], 53, 62, 83, 86, 93, 99, 101, 113, 127[2], 133, 134, 146, 167, 173, 175, 242, 260, 347; Jas., 133, 206, 228, 260, 295, 310, 324, 325, 346, 350; Jane, 125, 146, 173, 240; Jasper, 1, 249; Jo., 167[3], 186; John, 1, 2, 21, 29, 45, 68, 76[2], 79, 81[2], 83, 90[2], 99, 101, 108, 115, 122[2], 137, 149[2], 164, 166, 260, 268, 269, 310; Jos., 186[2]; Jose., 83, 99, 127, 146, 159, 167[2], 173, 186[2], 189, 196[2], 212, 229, 240, 313, 353; Josias, 186; Margt., 41, 64, 189; Martha, 84, 114, 146, 197, 228, 320; Mary, 2, 13, 62, 68, 81[2], 90[2], 93, 106, 125, 146, 155, 167, 181, 188, 249, 259, 260, 269, 347, 353; Matt., 268; Paul, 208; Rachel, 346; Reb., 337; Rich., 149, 158[2], 174, 175, 181, 202, 237, 260, 283, 320; Robt., 207, 224, 259; Sam., 1[2], 2, 3, 44, 69[2], 83[2], 131, 159, 167[3], 186, 207; Sarah, 44, 106, 238, 340; Susan, 179; Tho., 13[2], 41, 64, 83, 108, 115, 179, 197[2], 206; Tobit, 62; Wm., 3, 6, 137, 149, 155, 174, 175, 186, 224, 260, 279, 323[3]
Ellison, Deb., 58; Tho., 58, 164
Ellit, Margt., 221
Ellithorn, Eliz., 208; John, 208; Wm., 208[2]
Ellthorp, Eliz., 127
Elmsley, Jose., 127; Rich., 127
Elsham, Elshom, Elsom(e), Elsame, Ann, 92; Eden, 126, 127; Eliz., 19, 32, 81, 134; Hannah, 146, 168; Jane, 38, 54, 93; John, 133[2], 134[3], Lydia, 101, 107; Mary, 134; Mary Eliz., 126; Tho., 19[2], 32, 38, 54, 81, 92, 93, 101, 102, 126, 173; Widow, 107; Wm., 126, 127, 134[2], 146, 168, 173
El(l)ston(e), Jacob, 147; Peter, 304; Susan, 176; Tho., 215; Widow, 344; Wm., 215
Elsworth, Jacob, 334; John, 258[2]; Tho., 333; Widow, 135, 333
Eltoft, Widow, 200
Elton, David, 172
El(l)wand, ——, 190; Ann, 227; Betty, 190, 193; Christo., 197, 309; Eliz., 170, 284; Hannah, 217; John, 76, 125[2], 139, 161[2], 170, 190, 193[2], 217, 251, 284, 309, 349; Rich., 139; Robt., 190; Sam., 349; Sarah, 170; Susan, 193; Wm., 111, 161[2], 170, 190[2], 193, 197, 227, 251, 309[2], 339
Elwie, Ann, 291; Matt., 291
Elwood, Christo., 197; Wm., 197
Emine, Edw., 30; Eliz., 30
Em(m)ersley, Benj., 185; Eleanor, 145; Esther, 186; Grace, 186; Hannah, 313; Jo., 186[2]; John, 301; Jose., 145, 159, 168, 301, 313; Mary, 159
Emmerson, Jose., 47; Widow, 47
Emmil, Margt., 4
Emmet(t), Emmit, Emmot, Emote, Jas., 104; Martha, 150, 282,

346; Tho., 87; Wm., 87, 104, 150, 282, 306, 342
Em(p)sall, Jere., 194; Jos., 186; Joshua, 186; Martha, 186; Reb., 194
Emsworth, Jonath., 46; Martha, 46
England, Betty, 153, 199; Edw., 43, 100, 139, 146$^2$, 149, 166, 175, 199, 235, 268; Grace, 268; John, 139$^2$, 153, 181, 304; Jose., 106; Mary, 125; Sarah, 139, 235; Tho., 149, 161$^2$, 175, 181; Widow, 106; Wm., 102 103$^2$, 166
Errat, Anne, 30
Eshelwood, Ch. of, 7; Hannah, 9; Sam., 7, 9
Esherwood, Chr., 172; Eliz., 84; John, 14; Mary, 14; Sam., 172
Etherington, ——, 330; Ann, 63, 248; Caleb, 63, 70, 82, 270; Eliz., 296; John, 70, 248, 270, 293, 330; Joshua, 293; Sarah, 82; Wm., 296, 322$^2$
Evers, Ann, 161; Mary, 89, 200; Tho., 200; Wm., 161, 184
Exley, Ann, 105; Mary, 24; Mr., 17, 46; Mrs., 55; Nath., 290; Sam., 24, 46$^n$; Sarah, 17; Susan, 45; Widow, 45; Wife of, 290
Eyls, Jose., 158
Ezatt, Benj., 244

Fainesse, Martha, 194; Mary, 194; Tho., 194
Fairbank, Alice, 98
Fairburn, Eliz., 136; John, 182; Wm., 73$^2$, 136
Falk(i)ner, Faulkener, Eliz., 336; John, 101$^2$; Martha, 242; Rich., 160; Robt., 86; Sarah, 290; Tho., 154; Wm., 86$^3$, 101$^2$, 336, 353
Falshaw, John, 77, 277$^2$
Farnese, Ann, 319; Bethel, 346; Ellen, 249; Martha, 194, 238; Mary, 194; Tho., 194, 238, 249, 319, 346
Farr, Ann, 164; Betty, 211; John, 164, 211; Robt., 164
Farrar, Farrer, Farrah, Abrah., 322, 349; Alice, 247; Ann, 31, 99, 111, 125, 144, 156, 174, 211$^2$, 297, Betty, 147, 160; Dan., 17, 24, 31, 61, 70, 74, 80, 87, 99$^2$, 116, 131, 144, 150, 164, 165$^2$, 188, 250, 273, 283; David, 227; Edm., 347; Eliz., 90, 131, 215; Frances, 114, 125; Hannah, 100, 111, 164, 174, 227, 260, 294, 309; Hy., 141, 150$^2$, 169$^2$, 170, 215, 237, 247, 270; Isaac, 297; Isab., 61$^2$, 80, 131, 201, 211; Jere., 68, 88, 100, 108, 114, 125, 144$^2$, 161, 217, 227; John, 24, 53, 70, 90, 99, 117, 237, 238$^2$, 260, 270, 283, 321, 322, 338$^2$; Jonath., 169, 170; Jose., 87, 144; Joshua, 217, 227; Martha, 165; Mary, 36, 68, 70, 74, 76, 87, 99, 108, 116, 125, 131, 132, 150, 165, 174, 309, 321; Mrs., 137, 343; Nancy, 144; Rich., 53, 68, 141, 164, 165, 170, 177; Robt., 17, 150; Sam., 88, 116, 164, 174, 211, 309$^2$ 347; Sarah, 74, 80, 174, 226; Tho., 297; Timy., 149; Walter, 17, 36, 80, 99, 111, 117, 125, 130, 144, 147, 155, 156, 169, 174, 188$^3$, 201, 226, 250; Wm., 130, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 170, 227$^2$, 285, 294, 347, 349
Favel, Favill, Fauill, Eliz., 268; John, 218, 246, 268, 280; Reb., 218; Wm., 246
Fawbert, Mary, 72; Tho., 34
Fawborth, Tho., 34
Fawcet(t), Fawcit(t), Fawset(t), Fawsitt, Abig., 71; Ann, 14, 28, 109, 179, 324; Betty, 85; Ch. of, 11, 198; Elinor, 31; Eliz., 44, 129; Geo., 19; Hannah, 12, 17, 298; Isab., 57, 65; Jas., 36, 236; Jane, 131; John, 7$^2$, 11$^2$, 14$^2$, 73, 139$^2$, 151, 164, 196, 197$^2$, 198, 206, 213, 215, 228, 252, 262, 285, 287, 298, 314, 324; Jonath., 196, 197; Jos., 198, 330; Jose., 11, 12, 14, 28, 33, 57, 58, 65, 71, 101, 109, 129, 130, 176, 198, 215, 236, 258, 293, 330; Joshua, 180, 198; Margt., 297; Martha, 33, 58; Mary, 285, 293, 311; Mr., 15, 44, 73, 85; Mrs., 328; Rachel, 197, 258, 289; Reb., 14, 258; Robt., 17, 31, 36$^2$; Sam., 180, 206, 213, 330; Sarah, 130, 262; Tho., 14, 164, 176, 314; Widow, 143; Wm., 48, 96, 228, 252, 297, 314$^2$
Fawkes, John, 239
Fearn, Eliz., 21; John, 43; Mr., 68; Neh., 21, 43, 58$^2$, 68, 72; Reb., 72
Fearnley, Ann, 170; Ant., 230; Edw., 18, 28, 33; Eliz., 104; Hannah, 33, 36; Jas., 173; John, 12, 95, 200; Jos., 87$^2$; Jose., 75, 306; Martha, 265; Mary, 56, 63, 82; Robt., 18, 26, 28, 36, 56, 63, 69$^2$, 82, 104, 130, 170, 236; Sam., 12; Sarah, 130,

170; Susan, 230; Tho., 48, 75, 170; Thoroughgood, 83; Wm., 67
Fearnside–s, Betty, 333; Eliz., 64; Isaac, 163, 189, 333; John, 33, 34, 64, 189, 253, 311; Martha, 33, 34; Mary, 163, 253
Fe(a)ther, Ann, 46; Eliz., 44; Esther, 72; Geo., 72; John, 299; Mary, 265; Mrs., 220; Ramsden, 265, 299
Featherstone, John, 60
Feetham, Featham, Ann, 93², 233; Edw., 233; Eliz., 264, 327; Geo., 264; John, 93², 99, 101, 107, 120; Jose., 107, 142, 327; Mary, 44; Phyllis, 182; Sara, 101
Fell, Eliz., 113, 258; Grace, 118; John, 60, 75; Jose., 118, 258; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 19, 60, 82
Feltham, John, 99, 101, 107, 120, 122; Jos., 116; Jose., 107, 122; Mary, 116; Sara, 101
Fenay, ——, 171; John, 166, 178; Ste., 178; Wm., 171
Fentiman, Fentman, Amelia, 310, 325; Eliz., 19, 173; Frances, 38, 78; Geo., 167, 173, 189, 207, 212, 229, 240, 310, 325, 333²; Margt., 59, 207, 212, 229; Mary, 240; Millicent, 85; Peggy, 189; Robt., 19, 38, 59, 78, 85, 112; Sarah, 112, 167
Fenton, Abrah., 19, 20², 31, 39, 48, 50, 54, 59, 77, 85, 152, 214; Alice, 214; Ann, 19; Benj., 320; Betty, 182; Christo., 266; Doro., 55; Eliz., 3, 39, 85, 160; Francis, 39; Geo., 272; Hannah, 80, 143; Ja., 81, 143; Jas., 18², 19², 31, 53, 127, 176, 261, 295, 301, 319; Jane, 167, 243; John, 31², 54, 81, 99, 120, 166, 193, 211³, 226, 250, 261, 293, 319, 320, 345, 348²; John Robinson, 352; Jose., 20, 193; Mary, 146, 226, 345; Michael, 77; Mrs., 85; Nanny, 170; Rich., 77, 80, 99, 114, 170, 182, 293, 317²; Robt., 59; Ruth, 211; Sam., 3; Sarah, 20, 137, 146, 167; Scheffington, 77; Stamper, 48, 50; Susan, 15; Tho., 53, 77, 127, 242, 300², 352; Wm., 146, 167, 243, 250, 319
Ferguson, Mr., 44; Wm., 141
Ferrer, Hy., 270; John, 270
Ferres, Geo., 158; Wm., 158
Fetlow, Tho., 26²
Field, . . . . 2; Ann, 124; 158; David, 2, 3, 16, 39², 54, 60², 124, 158; Eliz., 288; John, 2, 22, 26², 38², 52, 93, 140², 173, 174, 180, 325; Jonath., 22; Jose., 180; Mary, 140, 218; Matt., 16, 54, 60², 140, 173, 174; Rich., 124; Sam., 265, 288, 325, 351; Sarah, 2, 93, 265; Tho., 52; Wm., 351
Fieldan, Eliz., 3; Lettice, 3
Fielding, Alice, 21; Ch. of, 30; Eliz., 159; Jane, 153, 159; John, 30, 82, 215²; Wife of, 82
Fill, Betty, 318; Jose., 318
Finck, Mich., 129
Finn(e)y, Ch. of, 315; Francis, 245; John, 315; Mr., 245
Firth, Ann, 179, 180; Benj., 330; Betty, 236; Child of, 278, 291, 315, 329; Christo., 12, 27, 33, 34, 311; Edw., 255; Eliz., 22, 128, 140², 241; Hy., 86; Ja., 174; Jas., 213², 216, 221, 241; John, 12, 27, 99², 140², 152, 179, 180, 221, 228, 278, 291, 315, 329; Jose., 33, 34; Joshua, 22, 31, 32, 105, 277; Kath., 180; Mary, 174, 237; Phœbe, 269; Rachel, 31; Sam., 86, 99, 105, 117, 128; Sarah, 86, 99, 105, 117³, 305, 311; Tho., 174, 216, 236, 237, 269, 305, 330; Wm., 152, 180, 228
Fish, Alice, 328; Ann, 192; Jo., 244; John, 171, 187², 247, 305; Jose., 115, 136, 171, 192, 244, 247, 259, 278, 328; Phœbe, 269; Rich., 122; Sarah, 136, 269, 305, 306, 318; Susan, 319; Tho., 97, 115, 269; Wife of, 278; Wm., 97, 122, 259, 269, 270³, 306, 318, 319
Fisher, Benj., 94, 128; Eliz., 230; Fr., 94; Francis, 6, 114; Grace, 330; Hannah, 252; John, 151², 196, 228, 230, 252, 330; Jose., 6, 138; Mary, 12, 228; Susan, 196; Widow, 128
Fisherwood, Mary, 323; Sam., 323
Fitton, Margt., 154; Robt., 154, 155
Flader, Widow, 279
Flather–s, Ann, 8; Ch. of, 205³; Geo., 162; Hannah, 196; John, 6², 8, 11, 52², 151, 178², 196, 198, 205³, 212, 236, 262, 294, 298, 318; Mary, 123, 151; Peter, 61; Rich., 123, 198; Robt., 11, 52; Sarah, 198, 298, 318; Tho. 212, 236; Wm., 262, 294
Flaxmoor, Sarah, 330; Wm., 330
Fletcher, Flesher, Ann, 335; Benj., 10, 164, 250, 272, 284, 308, 322²,

338; Betty, 114, 338; Ch. of, 11², 328; Dolly, 351; Eliz., 123, 227, 297, 310, 311, 338²; Geo., 179, 207; Hannah, 10, 40, 251; 274; Jas., 30, 123, 161, 172, 179; John, 5, 7, 10², 11², 40, 57², 60, 71, 83, 91, 94, 114, 164², 172, 179², 187², 192², 193, 206, 207, 212, 227³, 240³, 251, 263, 274, 275, 287², 297, 310², 338³, 351; Jose., 10, 83, 164, 308, 322; Martha, 240, 287; Mary, 5, 39, 148, 193, 240, 312; Robt., 39, 49, 60; Roger, 5², 251; Sampson, 287; 299; Sarah, 7, 189, 227²; Susan, 32, 39, 284; Thamar, 250; Tho., 71, 212, 272, 322; Tobias, 206; Wm., 30, 32, 39, 64², 94, 148, 189, 240, 263, 275, 287³, 310, 312, 328, 335
Flockton, John, 133; Wm., 133, 185
Flother, Rich., 19; Wm., 19
Flower, Freman, 141
Fooler, Tho., 114
Forbank, Geo., 149; Mary, 149
Forbeck, Geo., 137; Mary, 137
For(r)est, Chas., 148; Mary, 103; Widow, 291; Wife of, 328; Wm., 103, 271, 328
Forge, John, 279; Wife of, 279
For(e)sight, Mich., 353
Forsit, Geo., 203; Mich., 203
Forster, Ann, 100; Benj., 77; Christo., 107; Eliz., 119, 142², 168, 266, 353; Jas., 89², 100, 215, 229, 275, 353; Jane, 139, 140, 159; John, 77, 93, 96, 142, 168, 266; Mary, 67, 77, 108, 215; Matt., 65; Mr., 67, 107, 119; Nancy, 235; Sarah, 81, 93; Tho., 81, 139, 140², 275; Wm., 142³, 176², 235, 258²
Forth, Christo., 6, 27, 64; Eliz., 6; John, 27, 92, 107, 113, 133², 134²; Joshua, 113; Kath., 180; Martha, 107; Mary, 92, 198; Susan, 131; Tho., 198; Wm., 64, 180
Fortune, Sarah, 126
Foss(e), Betty, 240; John, 57, 82², 269; Tho., 176², 240
Fosset, John, 28; Jose., 28
Fost(e)r, Ann, 23, 100, 326; Benj., 19, 77; Christo., 107; Doro., 4; Eleanor, 150; Eliz., 119, 168, 208, 266, 299, 353; Francis, 27, 41, 163; Geo., 351; Jas., 89², 100, 115, 229, 275, 353; Jane, 139; John, 77, 81², 93, 160², 168, 197, 266, 270; Jose., 19, 23, 216; Marma., 81²; Martha, 163; Mary, 27, 51, 108, 115, 270, 306, 318, 351²; Matt., 51, 65; Mr., 107, 119; Rich., 19, 208; Sarah, 81, 93; Tho., 81, 139, 140, 160, 275, 299, 326, 331, 351; Widow, 155; Wm., 10, 19², 23², 150, 160, 197, 216, 258², 306, 318
Fotherby, Ann, 154; Christo., 162; Eliz., 79, 84, 149; Jas., 90; Sam., 122; Sarah, 68; Wm., 68, 79, 84, 90, 108², 122, 149, 154, 162, 255
Fothergill, Ann, 192; Eliz., 258; Hannah, 204; Jas., 149²; Jere., 327²; John, 84, 142, 171², 192, 327; Jose., 235; Mary, 79, 84, 142; Tho., 123; Timy., 123, 204, 235, 258
Fowler, Ann, 116, 236, 326; Benj., 345; Eliz., 188, 309; Hannah, 98²; Jane, 52, 105; John, 73, 86, 98, 116², 124², 137, 152, 188, 192, 319, 326, 346; Jose., 269, 346; Mark, 86; Martin, 52, 98, 105, 131, 143, 166, 188, 295; Mary, 131, 166, 192; Sarah, 143, 319; Tho., 104, 114, 309; Widow, 105; Wm., 137, 152, 236, 269, 292², 329², 345
Fowlshaw, Eliz., 340, 343; John, 340², 343; Robt., 340
Fox, Martha, 345; Roger, 345
Foxley, Wm., 162
Fozard, Fossard, Comfort, 88; John, 13², 83, 88, 158²; Sarah, 83
Franch, Antho., 103; Tho., 103, 220
Frankland, Ch. of, 6², 291; Edm., 6², 58, 100; Geo., 39, 90, 91, 115; John, 108, 246, 291; Martha, 115; Mr., 100; Reb., 128; Rich., 336; Sarah, 90, 246
Frankleton, Ann, 232; Rich., 232
Frapton, Eleanor, 316; Jonath., 316
Frear, Widow, 334
French, Widow, 291
Frickley, John, 126; Margt., 34; Nich., 126
Fryer, Fryar, Frier, Friar, Dan., 228; David, 72, 83, 228, 311; Eliz., 145; Esther, 83; Hannah, 334; Jo., 57; John, 72 145², 228, 349; Jose., 12, 34, 50, 57, 72, 83, 285; Margt., 34; Reb., 12, 57; Robt., 50, 262², 285, 349; Sarah, 145; Widow, 83, 248
Funk, Garret, 218

Funn, Benj., 253, 289, 312; Betty, 243; Eliz., 231; Jas., 195; Mary, 351; Sam., 195, 231, 243, 253, 288$^2$, 289, 301$^2$, 312, 351
Furbisher, Tho., 23$^2$
Furners, Grace, 39; Widow, 39
Furnese, Ann, 211; Bethel, 346; John, 211; Tho., 346
Furnish, Edw., 235; Jose., 235; Mr., 244
Furnis–(s), Furnes(s), Alice, 222; Eliz., 49; Geo., 204$^2$; Hy., 181; John, 199; Jos., 199; Jose., 181, 222$^2$, 280; Margt., 129; Sarah, 280; Tho., 129; Wm., 222

Gale, Ann, 30; Eliz., 121; John, 30, 56, 121, 125; Sam., 56
Galloway, Hannah, 54
Gamble, Anne, 117, 137, 150, 211; Deb., 223; Eliz., 137; Geo., 17, 41, 53, 62, 76, 112, 187, 188, 197$^2$, 198, 222$^2$, 247, 260, 269, 293, 330, 344, 349$^2$; Hannah, 247, 269, 273, 293; Hy., 117, 137, 150, 188, 198, 211, 341; John, 41, 260, 324$^2$; Jonas, 53, 62, 344; Joshua, 155; Mary, 117, 187, 247, 341; Nancy, 211; Rachel, 84; Robt., 17, 223, 247, 260, 269, 273, 292$^2$, 316, 330, 349; Ruth, 197; Sam., 316; Sarah, 269; Widow, 307; Wm., 68, 76, 109, 197
Gamel(l), Geo., 198; Hy., 169, 198
Gant, John, 94; Jose., 94, 331$^2$; Mary, 43; Rich., 43; Widow, 318; Wm., 198
Garfat(t), Garphat, Hannah, 305, 344; Jas., 292, 316$^2$, 330; John, 70, 248, 270, 294, 305, 344; Jose., 306; Joshua, 306; Martha, 292; Mary, 270, 292; Matt., 69$^2$, 70, 292, 317$^2$; Tho., 248, 294; Widow, 306; Wm., 259, 330
Garforth, Betty, 224; Bridget, 95; Eliz., 166; Hannah, 215; Ja., 94; John, 51, 248, 294; Jose., 95, 104; Joshua, 215; Mary, 19, 124; Matt., 41, 94, 124; Robt., 147; Sarah, 41, 198; Susan, 51, 224; Tho., 169, 248, 294; Wm., 19, 198, 259
Garland, Wm., 52
Garner, Mrs., 303
Garnet(t), Benj., 314; Ch. of, 267, 314; Eliz., 277; Grace, 114; Hannah, 126, 166; Isaac, 143$^2$; Ja., 152; Jas., 180; John, 59, 166, 328; Jose., 126; Robt., 71, 267, 277, 302$^2$, 314$^2$, 328; Sarah, 152, 352$^2$; Wm., 146
Garret(t), Garritt, Garit, Edw., 203; Grace, 38; Hannah, 126; Ja., 67; Jose., 101, 126, 214; Lydia, 336; Mary, 232; Sam., 232, 336; Wm., 101
Garside, Jas., 138; John, 138
Garvy, Edw., 328
Gascoine, Jose., 267; Wife of, 267
Gaslin, John, 249; Nelly, 249
Gatehouse, Geo., 195$^2$, 288; Isab., 195; Jose., 295; Margt., 260; Sarah, 288; Tho., 195, 260, 295
Gauden, Eliz., 232; John, 232
Gaunt, Benj., 320, 348; Deb., 58; Grace, 31, 63, 316; Hannah, 36; Jas., 36; John, 63, 82, 110, 118, 123$^2$, 147, 153, 160, 259, 284; Jos., 82; Jose., 316; Joshua, 52; Mary, 82, 123, 147, 235, 284; Nancy, 260, 322, 347; Rich., 2, 24, 76$^2$, 104, 118, 153, 239, 260, 269, 281, 284, 322, 338, 347; Robt., 52; Sam., 98, 284, 285, 338; Sarah, 64, 82, 259, 320; Tho., 110; Widow, 318; Wm., 2, 8, 24, 160, 235, 239, 269, 281, 348
Gawthorp, Gauthorpe, Gawthrop, Gauthrop, Betty, 349; Eliz., 312; Jas., 349; John, 46; Mary, 77, 78$^2$, 312; Robt., 48, 85; Sarah, 46; Tho., 48, 59, 77, 78$^3$; Widow, 85; Wm., 59, 67
Gay, John, 296; Wm., 296
Geldar(d), Gelder(d), Geldart, Geldert, Alice, 5; Ann, 337; Barnabas, 88, 309, 337; Bernard, 318; Betty, 169; Dolly, 318; Eliz., 15, 26$^2$, 306; Esther, 57; Francis, 237; Jas., 128, 244, 245; Jere., 244; Jo., 26; John, 5$^2$, 26, 42, 88, 123, 177$^2$, 306, 331; Jos., 169, 176; Jose., 51$^2$, 104, 258, 345; Joshua, 187, 215, 248; Martha, 187; Mary, 5, 134, 176, 309; Polly, 318; Robt., 42; Sam., 52; Sarah, 215, 248, 259, 294, 345; Wife of, 245; Wm., 42
Gell, Francis, 189; Mary, 189
Gemini, Jose., 5; Mary, 5
German, Grace, 151; Tho., 151
Germanswain(e), Germainswain, Garmanswaine, Garmansway, Ann, 63; Eliz., 42; Grace, 25, 70$^2$; Mary, 70; Sarah, 177; Tho., 25, 42, 70$^2$, 160
Gibson, Ann, 113; Jas., 234; Jane, 234; John, 197, 209, 235,

257², 280, 305, 348; Joshua, 280, 348; Martha, 268; Mary, 108, 305; Ralph, 108, 121; Rich., 209; Sarah, 235, 334; Widow, 334
Gifford, Hy., 84, 267; Martha, 84
Gilbert, Esther, 162; Hannah, 341; John, 271; Mich., 271; Widow, 162, 328
Gill, Ann, 336; Ch. of, 302, 341; Eden, 332; Francis, 176, 230; Grace, 59, 60, 77; John, 59, 60, 302, 341; Jos., 75; Jose., 75, 77⁵, 243², 276; Martha, 75; Mary, 230; Sarah, 168, 176; Tho., 276
Gill(h)am, Gilliam, Ann, 43; Geo., 24, 43, 178, 184, 198, 234; Mary, 184; Wife of, 178
Gilliard, Gilyard, Guildyard, Guiliard, Guilyard, Dau. of, 329; Geo., 293; John, 269, 292, 318, 329; Tho., 269, 318
Gilpin(g), Ann, 1, 3, 344; Ch. of, 278; Dan., 71; Eliz., 111; John, 61, 62; Jos., 1, 2², 3, 53, 86², 111, 124; Jose., 16, 53², 61, 62², 69; Joshua, 278, 344; Lydia, 16; Rachel, 86²; Sam., 69, 71, 124; Sarah, 62, 237; Wm., 110
Gissop, Ann, 259; Sam., 259
Glazebrook, Glaz(e)borough, Geo., 126; Mary, 112; Tho., 112², 126; Wm., 112
Gladhill, John, 60; Wm., 60
Gledhil(l), Gleddil(l), Gleddel, Glead(h)ill, Gleddale, Gleddal(l), Gleadall, Abrah., 76, 246, 256², 304; Ann., 53, 54, 101, 102, 133, 134, 195; Dan., 205; Eli, 72; Elias, 72; Eliz., 313; Grace, 326; Jas., 265, 275, 276, 300; John, 20, 31², 53, 54, 67², 76, 101, 102, 107, 133, 134, 147², 168, 174, 195, 242², 246, 265, 299, 301, 346; Mary, 20; Mrs., 59; Rachel, 304; Robt., 100; Sarah, 67, 107; Susan, 168; Tho., 100; Wm., 67, 100, 275, 276, 299³, 300³, 301, 313, 326, 346
Gleadow, Abrah., 340; John, 340
Gloone, John, 104; Sara., 104
Glover, Benj., 38; Betty, 141, 149; Dan., 116; Hannah, 59, 84, 94, 96, 124, 285; Hy., 157, 169; Ja., 141, 157, 169; Jas., 46, 66; 169, 285; John, 70², 82, 94, 116, 123, 154; Jos., 149; Jose., 38, 39, 46; Mary, 66, 82; Rich., 96, 154; Sam., 194; Widow, 124; Wm., 38, 39
Goad, Judith, 303
Godley, Mrs., 342
Goff, Hy., 29, 34; Wm., 29, 34, 68
Goggill, Ch. of, 303; Marma., 303;
Golding, Golden, Ann, 152; Eliz., 271; Jonath., 146; Lydia, 271; Mary, 167; Sally, 185; Tho., 146, 152, 167, 185, 195
Goldsbrough, Eliz., 15; Rachel, 36; Tho., 36
Gomersal(l), Gommersall, Gomersail, Gomersale, Gum(m)ersal(l), Ann, 93; Benj., 48, 66, 81³, 93, 126², 127³, 152², 167, 174, 180², 289; Eliz., 48, 95, 152; Francis, 229, 253; Hannah, 249; Jas., 183; John, 95, 217, 243, 249², 271, 282, 283, 295, 307, 332; Lucy, 282, 295, 332; Martha, 167, 174; Mary, 66, 81³, 127, 249; Mercy, 217; Ruth, 197; Sam., 307; Sarah, 253; Tho., 283; Wife of, 268; Wm., 152, 153, 180², 183, 197, 201², 229, 268, 271
Good(e), John, 204²
Goodall, Hannah, 118; Jas., 294; John, 105, 118; Sam., 105; Son of, 290; Tho., 290; Widow, 121
Good(d)ison, Benj., 39, 249, 271, 295, 319; Betty, 249; Deb., 237, 259; Hannah, 75; Jas., 99; Jo., 99; John, 4, 23², 39, 61, 75, 86, 158, 188, 237, 259², 295², 301, 319², 346; Jose., 301, 335; Mary, 259; Rich., 271; Robt., 276; Sam., 86, 295, 313, 319; Sarah, 61, 335; Widow, 260; Wm., 158, 276, 277², 301⁴, 313, 335, 346
Goodlad, Ann, 130; Edw., 118; Elinor, 42; Eliz., 82; Hannah, 110; Henry, 117, 160; Jo., 169; John, 69, 82, 110, 130, 197, 306, Jose., 52, 97², 130, 169, 197, 345; Mary, 69; Robt., 52; Sarah, 117, 118, 130, 169
Good(i)le, Widow, 294
Goodrick, Eliz., 56; Jas., 280; Wm., 43
Goodson, Gudson, Benj., 344; Christo., 293; John, 86, 235, 257, 282², 293, 344; Jose., 257; Sam., 86; Wm., 235
Goodwin, Benj., 181; Wm., 181
Goot, Mary, 317; Sam., 317
Goslin(g), Alice, 182; Betty, 231; Dan., 85², 92, 231, 253; Isab., 49; John, 38, 85², 249, 260², 307; Jonath., 231, 264; Mary, 92, 253; Nancy, 307; Nelly, 249; Sarah, 231, 264; Tho., 38

Gosner, Dan., 20 ; Jonath., 20
Gosney, Gozney, Abram., 120 ; Dan., 48², 66, 92, 101, 107, 126, 127, 146, 168, 173, 180 ; Eliz., 146, 168 ; Isab., 66 ; John, 38, 76 ; Jonath., 173 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 92, 101 ; Robt., 173 ; Sam., 101, 168, 173, 180 ; Sarah, 48 ; Tho., 38, 39, 107, 127 ; Wm., 48², 126
Gott, Betty, 281 ; Eliz., 11 ; Geo., 220 ; Grace, 83 ; Hannah, 69, 345 ; Jackson, 331 ; John, 9, 11, 27², 40, 64, 65, 83, 108, 132, 292, 331, 333² ; Jonas, 64, 69, 75, 94, 117, 330 ; Jose., 108, 351 ; Joshua, 71, 83, 100, 113, 121², 158² ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 9, 83, 117, 207 ; Rachel, 40, 100 · Sam., 75, 257², 281, 282², 345 ; Sarah, 108, 132 ; Sax(t)on, 94, 292, 330, 331 ; Tho., 71, 83, 197, 351 ; Wm., 78², 83, 108, 189
Gowthwait, Geo., 251²
Graham, Eliz., 177 ; Hannah, 78 ; John, 68² ; Joshua, 84 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 128 ; Peter, 33 ; Rich., 109 ; Widow, 171 ; Wm., 78, 104, 109, 128, 177
Grant, Ann, 150 ; Hannah, 281 ; Jose., 64 ; Mary, 118 ; Mrs., 96 ; Sam., 64, 98, 147 ; Sarah, 345 ; Widow, 224 ; Wm., 147, 150, 204², 223², 281, 345
Graunt, Ch. of, 42 ; Hannah, 64 ; John, 42 ; Jose., 51 ; Sam., 26, 37, 42², 51, 64 ; Stephen, 26, 37 ; Wm., 216²
Grave, Sarah, 181 ; Tho., 181³
Gravely, Christo, 94
Graveson, John, 28 ; Susan, 28
Gray, Grey, Ann, 55, 60, 170 ; Ch. of, 267 ; Christiana, 31 ; Dau. of, 302 ; Eliz., 182 ; Geo., 123 ; Grace, 274 ; Hannah, 183 ; Jas., 15, 182, 205, 210, 236² ; John, 3, 55, 60 ; Jose., 31, 104 ; Mary, 210 ; Rich., 205, 274 ; Robt., 3 ; Stephen, 104, 170 ; Tho., 285 ; Walter, 120 ; Widow, 318 ; Wm., 183, 267, 285, 302
Grayson, Gras(h)on, Greys(h)on, Ann, 18 ; Godfrey, 269 ; John, 18, 43, 251², 269 ; Mary, 43 ; Rich., 309 ; Rosa., 15 ; Sam., 309, 339 ; Wm., 339
Gream(e), Doro., 176 ; Jas., 264 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 253 ; Wm., 253
Greathe(a)d, Eliz., 61 ; Esther, 75, 260 ; John, 23, 320, 346² ; Mary, 2, 137 ; Sam., 2, 23, 61, 75, 131, 320
Gr(e)ave–s, Ann, 25, 64, 179, 229, 274, 275 ; Benj., 292, 317² ; Christiana, 194, 225, 237 ; Doro., 12 ; Edm., 102² ; Eleanor, 223, 260 ; Eliz., 8, 30, 73, 125, 130, 131 ; Esther, 61, 80, 87, 108, 117, 128 ; Geo., 8, 11, 12, 13³, 27, 33², 89 ; Gertrude, 157 ; Grace, 145, 194 ; Hannah, 11, 42, 52, 89, 308 ; Ja., 42, 138, 189 ; Jas., 62, 128, 151, 189, 245, 247, 345 ; John, 11, 13, 14, 128, 149, 176², 198, 229, 251, 252², 287, 292, 296, 297, 308, 311 ; Jose., 194, 202, 308 ; Joshua, 296 ; Lettice, 40 ; Martha, 87, 144, 228 ; Martin, 7, 145, 151, 173², 196, 197, 228, 251, 274, 275, 287³, 297, 298, 311 ; Mary, 13, 27, 53, 83, 138, 196, 197, 229, 263 ; Miss, 329 ; Rachel, 61, 69 ; Rich., 8, 44, 53, 220 ; Ruth, 130, 131 ; Sam., 7, 11, 14², 40, 64, 83, 108, 128³, 179, 263, 264 ; Sarah, 51, 117, 125, 166, 345 ; Tho., 25, 51, 69, 149, 166, 181², 194, 225³, 237, 259⁴, 260 ; Widow, 229 ; Wife of, 198 ; Wm., 30, 61, 62, 73, 80³, 87, 117, 189, 211, 223, 247, 281²
Green(e), ——, 103 ; Abrah., 103 ; Ann, 58, 65 ; Beatrix, 168 ; Benj., 4, 272 ; Betty, 72 ; Eliz., 297 ; Frances, 174, 188 ; Geo., 89, 138, 143, 150², 174, 178, 188, 201, 226, 338, 348 ; Grace, 304 ; Hannah, 95, 135, 181, 276 ; Hy., 82 ; Inft. of, 76 ; Isaac, 103 ; Isab., 144 ; Ja., 178 ; Jas., 141, 175, 265, 266 ; Jane, 143, 150, 226, 261 ; John, 64, 80, 86, 113, 120, 125, 143, 144, 304, 335 ; Jonath., 265, 266, 276, 299, 326², 335 ; Jose., 22², 88, 139⁴, 168, 297 ; Joshua, 299 ; Judith, 121 ; Mary, 30, 88 ; Mr., 74, 272, 344 ; Mrs., 341 ; Penelope, 344 ; Reb., 193 ; Robert, 25, 30, 46², 55², 58, 65, 72, 76, 82, 89, 95, 103², 113, 120, 125³, 201 ; Sarah, 141 ; Susan, 86, 202, 226 ; Tho., 338, 348 ; Widow, 135, 147 ; Wm., 64, 106, 166, 168²
Green(h)ough, Eliz., 320 ; Hannah, 226; Isaac, 195; John, 188, 201², 226, 250, 284, 320, 347 ; Jose., 188², 284; Mary, 250; Wm., 347
Greenwood, Andr., 147, 159 ; Ann, 135 ; Eliz., 135, 326, 332, 351 ;

Hannah, 271, 332; Henrietta Maria, 135; John, 86, 147, 271, 299, 318, 326, 332², 351; Jos., 154; Jose., 4; Martha, 24, 118; Mary, 37, 147, 326; Mrs., 129; Paul, 24, 66, 68, 86, 271; Rich., 299; Rose, 147, 201; Sam., 25; Sarah, 318; Tho., 135; Widow, 79, 147, 244, 343; Wm., 25², 68, 177, 295², 326
Gregg, Cath., 335; Ch. of, 7, 10; Christo., 340; Eleanor, 254; Eliz., 242; Hannah, 48, 133, 214, 255; John, 19, 48, 120, 146, 152, 167², 185, 195², 196, 214, 232, 253, 254, 255, 263, 289, 335, 337; Jos., 92; Jose., 81, 85, 101, 107², 159, 173, 185, 214, 353; Joshua, 185; Margt., 19, 20, 120; Mary, 81, 116, 173, 242, 253, 263, 289², 353; Matt., 173²; Matthias, 107², 159, 173; Michael, 340²; Robt., 337; Sarah, 85, 196, 214, 232; Widow, 200; Wm., 7, 10, 109, 152, 340
Gregson, Betty, 141; Eliz., 133; Hannah, 98, 281, 318; Jas., 330, 346; John, 110, 133, 256, 269, 281, 318, 330; Jose., 303; Mary, 69; Rich., 257; Son of, 303; Stephen, 69, 98, 110, 141; Timy., 51; Wm., 51, 257, 269, 305², 346
Grice, Wm., 15
Grime, Jas., 225; John, 225; Mary, 53
Grimshaw, Eliz., 219
Grocer, Gros(i)er, Ann, 124; Christo., 91, 218; Grace, 189, 225; Jane, 3; Jose., 99; Matt., 124, 172, 189; Susan, 172; Tho., 91; Widow, 183
Gromwell, Geo., 98; John, 98
Gronel(l), Betty, 112; Christo., 88; John, 88, 112
Grove-s, Mich., 245², 303; Child of, 303
Grunwell, Grunnell, Grun(n)il(l), Grunhill, Ann, 135; Christo., 256; Geo., 98, 279; John, 98, 135, 234², 256, 279, 316; Sam., 316; Wm., 147
Guise, Sarah, 197; Stephen, 197
Gulliver, ——, 148; Mary, 148
Gummersall (*see* Gomersall)
Gusthart, Jane, 121
Guy(e), Gye, Ch. of, 217; Eliz., 51; Geo., 223; Hannah, 160; Jas., 141; Jane, 170; John, 62; Jose., 160; Sarah, 88, 197; Stephen, 51, 62, 74², 94, 141, 160, 170, 197, 217, 223; Timy., 52; Wm., 94
Hackshaw, Haxshaw, Ann, 293; Betty, 293; Dau. of, 317; Jose., 280, 293, 317, 344²; Mary, 293; Sam., 280
Haddon, Jose., 84
Hag(u)e, Haigh, ——, 90, 95; Abrah., 294; Alice, 48, 49; Ann, 53, 190, 274; Hannah, 18, 194; Jo., 18; John, 4, 48, 60, 77³, 78, 85, 90, 95, 101, 126, 133, 177, 266; Jos., 274; Jose., 49, 60, 77, 286, 298, 324, 333; Joshua, 53, 77, 196, 208; Margt., 266; Martha, 133; Mary, 85, 101, 126; Mercy, 16; Rachel, 78; Rebecca, 78; Rich., 133; Sam., 138; Sarah, 133, 138, 196; Tho., 286, 298; Widow, 345; Wm., 324, 333
Hailsworth, Jacob, 215; Martha, 215
Hain(e)sley, Hanesley, Haynsley, Ann, 66; Benj., 139; Eliz., 133; Geo., 119; John, 112, 133; Mary, 93, 102; Wm., 66, 81², 93, 102, 107², 112, 119, 139 (*see also* Han(s)ley and Handley)
Hain(s)worth, Aaron, 64; Abrah., 45, 74², 170; Anne, 17; Betty, 320; Cath., 73, 99, 116, 143, 339; Ch. of, 104; Chrissy, 105; David, 22, 31², 73, 99³, 116, 142, 143², 284, 308²; Eliz., 179; Esther, 22, 99; Franc., 140; Geo., 45; Grace, 24, 105, 349; Ja., 75, 142; Jas., 42, 64, 88, 103, 104; Jo., 105; John, 49, 73, 75, 80, 99, 140², 152, 196; Jose., 24, 32, 349; Joshua, 42, 320; Kath., 116; Mary, 123, 140, 152; Mercy, 196; Moses, 282²; Susan, 32; Tho., 103; Timy., 88; Widow, 132; Wm., 17, 170, 173², 267 (*see also* Han(ds)worth)
Halberry, Tho., 56
Hale-s, Betty, 211; Edw., 289; Jas., 211
Hal(l)ey, Haly, Ann, 105, 185, 348; Christiana, 61; Christo., 185; Eliz., 117; Hannah, 24, 61, 74², 91, 117, 131, 156; Isaac, 8, 34, 65; Jacob, 24, 31², 45, 61², 74², 91, 117, 131², 155, 156; Jas., 246; John, 155, 156, 193, 194², 271; Jose., 8, 34, 45, 321, 348; Joshua, 283; Mary, 91, 112, 117, 161, 321; Polly, 246; Reb., 271; Sarah, 271; Widow, 332; Wm., 161
Halfyard, John, 181; Tho., 181

Hall, ——, 154; Abrah., 125; Aldn., 278; Ann, 167, 209; Barbara, 308; Benj., 132; Betty, 77, 211; Ch. of, 290, 303, 342; Dau. of, 182; David, 35; Eliz., 48, 89, 92, 160, 209, 273, 348; Grace, 54, 126, 231; Hannah, 71; 167, 185, 238, 301, 308; Hy., 154; Ja., 164; Jas., 17, 165, 174, 193, 194, 211, 214, 238, 250, 272, 284, 308, 322², 347²; Jane 177, 183; Jo., 18, 244; John, 17², 38, 39³, 54², 55, 60, 71, 72², 79, 85², 89, 92, 98, 101, 107, 108, 119, 120², 121, 124, 127², 128, 132, 145², 146, 152², 160, 164, 167, 168², 174, 190, 194, 201, 233, 244, 250, 253, 273, 283, 284, 294, 298, 301, 303, 308, 320, 333, 348; Jose., 32, 35, 59², 68, 71, 121, 128, 146, 159, 164, 167, 168, 298, 321; Lawr., 35; Margt., 277; Martha, 39, 320; Mary, 6, 18, 39, 73, 85, 107, 132, 152, 164, 165, 194, 233, 272; Matt., 85²; Mrs., 194; Nancy, 193, 283, 322; Patience, 182; Phœbe, 59; Rachel, 284, 322; Robt., 55, 236, 250, 284, 317²; Sam., 333; Sarah, 55, 59, 71, 79, 101, 107, 120, 137, 165, 174, 201, 250; Tho., 44, 90, 108, 146, 182, 231, 253; Timy., 182, 183, 209², 277, 278, 290, 342; Widow, 258; Wife of, 278; Wm., 31, 32, 38, 39, 48, 54², 77, 85, 107, 119, 120, 126, 146, 159, 167, 185, 190³, 214, 342

Hallass, Hallows, Hallus, Geo., 126; John, 336; Joshua, 81, 313, 327; Jose., 81; Mary, 313; Wm., 126

Halliday, Abram., 191; Hannah, 102; John, 102, 192, 201; Mary, 198; Rich., 198; Wm., 192

Halliwell, Hallowell, Ch. of, 22; Dau. of, 29; Jas., 22, 29², 233; Jane, 42; Mary, 29, 233

Halstead, Ch. of, 220; Mr., 220²; Mrs., 220

Halsworth, ——, 56; John, 74²; Tho., 56

Halton, Haltan, Ann, 117; Benj., 117; Ch. of, 315; Esther, 162; Griffith, 233; John, 117, 154, 171, 343; Sarah, 343; Susan, 184, 190; Tho., 183; Wm., 171, 184, 190, 200², 221, 233, 315

Haman, Ann, 137; Eliz., 116; John, 111, 116, 137, 149, 158; Mary, 149, 158; Sarah, 111

Hamar, Mary, 181

Hamilton, Eliz., 214; John, 214

Hammerton, Kath., 50

Ham(m)ond, Ann, 166, 220; David, 20; Eliz., 107, 134; Geo., 35; Hannah, 127; Jas., 321; John, 107, 111², 127, 134, 140, 149, 166; Jose., 59; Margt., 182; Mary, 149; Rich., 20, 49; Sarah, 111²; Tho., 54², 59, 102, 321; Widow, 93; Wm., 55

Hancock, Ann, 175; Eliz., 137; Mr., 192, 342; Mrs., 96; Son of, 342

Handley, Hannah, 232; John, 92; Paul, 81; Susan, 81; Tho., 81², 92, 232, 336 (*see also* Han(s)ley and Hain(e)sley)

Handsom(e), Benj., 130; Jos., 130; Mary, 130; Wm., 130

Handson, Ann, 37; Benj., 318; Cath., 318 (*see also* Hanson)

Hanfield, Eliz., 59; Peter, 55, 59, 60; Sam., 55, 60

Hanforth, Eliz., 313

Han(s)ley, Abr., 106; Ann, 203; Eliz., 85; Esther, 94; Geo., 65²; Grace, 94; Hannah, 27, 113, 185, 232; Henry, 12², 27, 65²; Isaac, 145, 159; John, 12, 203, 329; Jose., 41, 334, 351; Mary, 9, 41, 93, 102; Paul, 60; Reb., 173; Rich., 3; Sarah, 12, 320; Son of, 329; Tho., 9, 60, 94, 106, 113, 132, 133², 145, 146², 159², 173, 185, 232, 334; Wm., 85, 93, 102, 159 (*see also* Handley and Hain(e)sley

Hanson, ——, 171; Ann, 308; Benj., 118, 148, 198², 216, 222, 248², 270, 318; Cath., 318; Child of, 342; Eliz., 134, 216; Geo., 131, 138, 164, 165, 188, 201, 226², 283, 308, 321, 348; Grace, 55; Hannah, 131, 132, 138, 188²; Hy., 71; Jas., 82, 248²; John, 55, 71, 82, 147, 164, 165, 342; Jose., 201, 321; Lawr., 248; Mary, 131, 147, 165, 188, 248, 283; Mrs., 315; Rich., 348; Sarah, 138; Thomasin, 222; Wm., 148, 270 (*see also* Handson)

Han(ds)worth, Cath., 91; David, 91; Jas., 248; Jos., 91; Wm., 173² (*see also* Hain(s)worth)

Hardacre, Hardaker, Beatrix, 55; Benj., 252²; Esther, 73, 144; Grace, 202; Hannah, 202; Jas., 238; Jose., 55, 73, 124, 144², 198, 219, 308; Joshua, 226, 261; Mary, 106², 124, 184; Rich., 106², 198, 219; Wm., 73, 202, 238, 261

Hardcastle, Child of, 205; Cyril, 37; Eliz., 117, 163, 169; Esther, 253, 254; Frances, 48; Hannah, 118, 147, 148, 216, 316, 331; Hy., 186; Jane, 249; Jo., 69, 94, 169; John, 52², 104, 160, 195, 249, 282, 290, 307, 331, 337; Jon., 186; Jonath., 173², 195, 214, 253, 254, 287, 301, 312; Jose., 56, 69, 82, 104, 117, 123², 147, 205, 216, 313, 346; Joshua, 37, 57, 82; Martha, 51; Martin, 307; Mary, 69, 223, 282, 312; Miles, 13; Robt., 56, 177; Sam., 163; Sandford, 26²; Sarah, 82, 94, 198, 301; Susan, 48, 287; Timy., 48; Widow, 198, 331; Wm., 37, 51, 57, 69, 82, 94², 214, 316

Hardesty, Hardisty, Ann, 47; Ch. of, 268, 277, 314, 315, 342²; Edw., 268; Eleanor, 72; Eliz., 162; Geo., 47, 162, 186; Helen, 72; John, 314, 315²; Jose., 21; Mally, 166; Sam., 245; Tho., 41; Wm., 21, 166, 277, 342²

Hardland, Wm., 152

Hardman, Ann, 159; Tho., 159

Hardwick, Hardick, Ann, 90; Betty, 143; Ch. of, 302; Eliz., 243; Enoch, 59; Eliz., 144, 152; Harrison, 336; Isaiah, 154, 209; John, 185; Jose., 136, 143, 302; Mary, 155; Rich., 59, 155, 209, 256, 336; Sarah, 136, 154; Tho., 136, 152, 185, 243, 336²; Wife of, 256

Hardy(e), Ann, 72; Benj., 326, 352; Ch. of., 10, 22, 121; Deb., 93, 276; Eliz., 147; Jo., 18; John, 19², 22, 25, 60, 77, 81, 93, 106, 112, 120, 121, 147, 256, 265², 269, 288, 300, 326, 336, 352; Jos., 185; Jose., 179², 185, 214, 264, 277²; Joshua, 264; Martha, 279; Mary, 18, 106, 207, 343; Sarah, 81, 214, 288, 300; Susan, 112, 120; Tho., 10, 18, 50²; Wm., 25, 60, 77, 141, 185, 256, 279, 343

Hare, Haires, Ann, 338; Betty, 348; Eliz., 138; Jas., 138; John, 164; Jose., 338, 348; Mary, 149; Sarah, 131; Widow, 149, 334

Hargill, Chas., 10, 12², 33; Hannah, 10; Mary, 33

Hargos, Sam. Gudgeon, 316; Wife of, 316

Hargr(e)ave(s), Harg(r)ave, Hargreve, Hartgr(e)ave, Alice, 190; Ann., 125, 139, 145, 174, 177, 188², 199, 280, 282, 283, 290; Barbara, 65; Benj., 68, 174, 178, 181, 195, 223, 251², 282, 334; Betty, 125, 139, 144, 227; Ch. of, 27, 104, 205, 328; Chr., 139, 163, 190 235; Dau. of, 175; Doro., 280, 344; Easter, 125; Edw., 12, 65, 72, 91, 98, 101, 108, 307; Eleanor, 162; Eliz., 25, 65, 172, 181, 225, 324; Ellen, 88, 163; Geo., 60, 82, 227, 279; Grace, 69, 116, 140; Hannah, 94, 125, 175, 223, 224, 261, 304²; Helen, 163; Henry, 183; James, 79, 98, 101, 111, 132, 150, 167, 197², 204, 236, 261, 281, 285; Jane, 137, 190, 308; Jo., 150, 170²; John, 12, 25, 27, 28, 36², 41, 45, 56², 58, 61, 63², 69, 80, 91, 97, 104, 105, 119, 125, 140, 141, 145. 146⁴, 152, 163, 167, 170, 173, 175², 178, 181, 188³, 193, 197, 203, 204, 225, 235, 246, 250, 257, 261², 290, 308, 317, 336, 348²; Jonath., 140; Jose., 68, 123, 141, 157, 173, 176, 188, 197, 223², 246, 258, 281, 294, 317; Joshua, 324; Lydia, 105; Margt., 170; Martha, 250, 261; Mary, 41, 78, 101, 160, 233, 268, 281, 294, 304; Molly, 261; Mrs., 329; Nancy, 216, 217, 282; Peter, 119; Rachel, 144, 165²; Rebecca, 45, 169, 259; Robert, 137, 267, 330; Rose, 72; Ruth, 117; Sally, 80, 176; Sam., 160, 170, 197, 314, 328; Sarah, 36, 61, 80, 91, 105, 123, 125, 141, 146, 153, 170, 177, 193, 236, 264, 325; Susan, 36, 61, 99, 314; Tho., 94, 97, 104, 117, 141, 158, 166, 169, 175, 177, 181, 197, 199, 205, 216, 217, 219, 224, 235, 246, 258, 259², 268, 279, 280, 304³, 317², 330, 334; Timy., 60, 127², 152; Widow, 161, 203, 217, 316; Wm., 58, 65, 66, 68, 79, 82, 88, 91, 95, 111, 125², 128, 131², 132, 139, 144, 145², 146, 153², 157, 158, 163³, 165, 172, 175, 183, 190, 193², 195, 199, 219, 227², 233, 246, 257, 261, 264, 280, 282, 283, 307

Harker, Jas., 323; John, 323

Harland, Eliz., 158; John, 108, 128, 158; Mary, 108; Sarah, 220; Tho., 152, 245, Widow, 303; Wm., 168², 245

Harley, Mary, 78; Mr., 267; Robt., 78

Harlin(g), Ch. of, 8; Eliz., 83, 213, 263; Hannah, 6; Jane, 134; John, 108, 128, 196, 240, 263,

325 ; Mary, 78, 108 ; Robt., 6, 8, 78, 83, 196, 213[2] ; Sarah, 240 ; Wm., 134
Harper, Ann, 4 ; Deb., 104 ; Hannah, 325 ; Jos., 1 ; Jose., 3, 215 ; Mary, 231, 320 ; Mrs., 269 ; Priscilla, 75 ; Rich., 1, 3, 320 ; Robt., 215, 231, 288[2], 325 ; Wm., 106
Harris, Eliz., 131 ; Jas., 109 ; Jos., 131
Harrison, Adam, 118, 202, 227, 251, 285, 309, 322, 323[2] ; Alice, 341 ; Ann, 15, 76, 112, 135, 179, 186, 197, 230, 251, 323 ; Antho., 112, 135, 153, 181, 191 ; Bella, 99 ; Benj., 68, 232, 242[2], 265, 276 ; Betty, 124, 219 ; Child of, 244, 303, 328, 329 ; Christo., 203 ; Edw., 185, 215, 265 ; Eliz., 24, 30, 119[2], 131, 181, 273 ; Geo., 49, 50, 86, 102, 126, 196, 197, 202, 230, 262, 285, 309, 339 ; Godfrey, 240, 262 ; Grace, 30, 100, 193, 248, 288, 289 ; Hannah, 49, 89, 139, 181, 227, 239, 242, 261, 347 ; Hy., 196 ; Ja., 181 ; Jacob, 125 ; Jas., 1, 103, 242, 292, 316[2], 323, 329, 343 ; Jane, 243 ; Jenny, 273 ; Jo., 68, 185, 188 ; John, 2, 41, 50[2], 69[2], 88, 100, 119, 126, 139, 142, 144[2], 153[2], 167, 173, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 207, 215[2], 243[2], 261, 262, 273, 275, 276, 280, 285, 288, 292, 304, 314 ; Jos., 2, 24, 68, 75, 86, 88, 99, 116, 124[2], 131, 137 ; Jose., 1, 30, 39[2], 52, 75, 99, 124[2], 137, 167, 173, 185, 188, 215, 217[2], 326 ; Lucy, 116, 124 ; Mary, 41, 99, 105, 118, 134, 203, 207, 258, 280, 288, 314, 322, 323 ; Mrs., 161, 315 ; Nancy, 196, 197 ; Ralph, 343 ; Reb., 322 ; Rich., 75 ; Robt., 288, 289, 299, 326 ; Rosa., 45 ; Sam., 52, 55, 76, 219, 273, 304[2], 322, 323[2], 339 ; Sarah, 125, 224, 232 ; Susan, 37 ; Tho., 55, 105, 119, 153, 157[2], 166[2], 169[2], 180, 199, 227[5], 240, 244, 262, 273[2], 303, 304, 328, 344 ; Wife of, 315 ; Wilfrid, 280 ; Wm., 45, 94, 120, 181, 193, 227, 239, 248, 258, 261, 275, 276[2], 299, 314, 323, 341, 347
Hartin, John, 196 ; Robt., 196
Hartl(e)y, Heartley, ——, 131 ; Abrah., 81, 93, 101, 119, 277 ; Ann, 93, 215, 223, 270 ; Benj., 102, 181 ; Ch. of, 95 ; David, 62, 113, 144, 153, 176, 285 ; Eleanor, 107 ; Eliz., 78, 119, 146, 177 ; Ellen, 140, 285 ; Esther, 305 ; Hannah, 31, 81, 95, 140 ; Isab., 102 ; Ja., 76, 77, 78, 100, 107, 113, 135, 140, 146, 153, 181 ; Jas., 59, 60, 66, 85, 93, 119, 135, 142, 269, 352 ; Jane, 143 ; Jo., 74 ; John, 26, 95, 131, 134, 143, 153, 248, 294, 309[2], 310, 323, 337[2], 338[2] ; Jonas, 309 ; Jonath., 247 ; Jos., 143, 177 ; Jose., 74, 93, 215, 247, 270[2], 299, 326, 352 ; Margt., 59, 60, 100 ; Martha, 119 ; Mary, 25, 85, 140, 309, 349 ; Mr., 267 ; Mrs., 135, 208, 245 ; Nancy, 270 309, 323 ; Rachel, 101, 248, 292 ; Rich., 62, 78, 179 ; Robt., 95, 106, 143 ; Ruth, 113 ; Sam., 31, 176, 223, 309, 330 ; Sarah, 66, 77, 78, 144, 273, 299 ; Susan, 26 ; Tho., 140 ; Wm., 106, 153, 248[2], 269, 273, 292, 305, 310, 326, 330, 349
Harwood, Bartho., 115[2], 128, 142, 143, 148 ; Mary, 142, 143 ; Mr., 129 ; Sarah, 128, 129, 168 ; (*see also* Hawood)
Hasham, Sam., 310 ; Wm., 310
Haslam, Haslem, Betty, 276 ; John, 193[2], 336 ; Reb., 134 ; Robt., 134, 276 ; Wm., 336
Hasleham, Hazleham, Betty, 253, 276 ; Jas., 260 ; John, 260 ; Reb., 231 ; Robt., 231, 253, 276
Haslewood, Hazelwood, Adam, 75 ; Betty, 238 ; Joshua, 75 ; Sam., 238
Haste, Haist(e), Child of, 278 ; Geo., 276, 277, 278, 326[2] ; Jose., 276 ; Rich., 109[2] ; Sarah, 277 ; Widow, 30
Hatkinson, Eliz., 15
Hattersley, Eliz., 350 ; Jenny, 333 ; John, 263 ; Martha, 299 ; Wm., 263, 297[2], 299, 333, 350
Hatton, Ann, 80 ; Chas., 80, 135 ; John, 80 ; Jose., 135
Haustin, Betty, 263 ; Jere., 264 ; Robt., 263, 264
Hawcroft, John, 16[2] ; Tho., 16[2], 83
Hawden, Benj., 314 ; Cornelius, 171 ; Edw., 130 ; Hannah, 130 ; Mrs., 234 ; Sam., 171
Hawk(e), Mrs., 182 ; Robt., 60
Haw(k)head, Hawkshead, Edw., 152 ; Eliz., 179 ; Josh., 241 ; Mary, 140, 146 ; Robt., 265, 290, 351 ; Wm., 140, 146, 152, 179, 195[2], 241, 265, 290, 351
Hawkin(s), Hawking(s), Ann, 179 ; Eleanor, 288 ; Eliz., 136 ;

Francis, 136; Geo., 196, 231; Jas., 136; Jane, 136; John, 179, 195, 231, 264², 288, 300²; Moses, 195; Tho., 130
Hawkland, Hannah, 207; Tho., 207
Hawk(e)sby, Hawksbee, Hauksby, Ann, 115, 198; Betty, 169; Ch. of, 170; Dau. of, 29; Edw., 76, 97; Eliz., 62, 130; Hannah, 239; John, 70, 87, 97, 130, 150, 169, 170, 198, 239; Mary, 29, 150; Nancy, 117; Sam., 117, 170; Tho., 87; Widow, 170
Hawkshaw, Hauxshaw, Jose., 74, 280, 282; Sam., 74, 147, 280, 282; Tho., 62
Hawksley, John, 117; Sarah, 117
Hawkswell, Hawxwell, Haukswell, Chr., 82², 141, 142; Dau. of, 328; Eliz., 56, 64, 94; John, 52, 69, 79², 95, 103, 109, 136², 148, 328; Jose., 95, 103; Mary, 89, 109, 147; Milca, 148; Robt., 64; Tho., 169; Wm., 52, 56, 69, 82², 94, 110², 141, 142, 147, 169
Hawksworth, Ann, 309; John, 273; Peter, 262; Tho., 262, 273, 309; Walter, 4
Hawless, Tho., 266
Hawood, Benj., 330; Hannah, 306; Jas., 305, 330; John, 330; Jose., 292; Lydia, 294, 305; Sam., 305; Sarah, 306; Tho., 235, 292, 305, 306, 330; Wm., 235, 294; (*see also* Harwood, Haywood, and Heywood).
Haworth, Hawarth, Abrah., 163, 183, 278, 290; Ann, 10, 183; Benj., 13; Ch. of, 7, 278; Eliz., 8, 254; John, 277; Joshua, 198; Mary, 198; Rachel, 277; Sam., 290; Sarah, 14, 27; Wm., 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 27, 163
Hawton, Margt., 74; Robt., 8; Sarah, 8
Haxam, Sam., 310; Wm., 310
Haxby, John, 317; Tho., 317
Hayes, John, 260; Rose, 260
Hayford, John, 68²
Hayton, John, 110; Tho., 110
Haywood, Ann, 19, 215, 236; Hannah, 222; Jas., 19², 37, 150, 248²; John, 104²; Jose., 150; Lydia, 257; Mary, 150; Rachel, 19; Mr., 178; Sam., 142, 197, 216; Sarah, 281; Tho., 26, 150, 222, 281; Wm., 26, 197, 215, 216, 236, 257 (*see also* Hawood, Harwood, and Heywood).
Hayworth, Eliz., 227; Jose., 269²; Tho., 227; Wm., 269²
Hazeldine, Hazledine, Haselden, Charity, 339; Jere., 339²; John, 295², 320; Jose., 320; Mary, 339
Heads, Ch. of, 318; Eliz., 204; Jose., 318; Tho., 204, 280
Heafield, Widow, 219
Heald, Ann, 171
Healey, Isaac, 34; Jose., 34
Heap-s, Benj., 233; John, 233; Jose., 176²; Stephen, 330²
Hearley, Jas., 65; John, 65
Heathfield, Sam., 100
Heaton, Ann, 169; Betty, 141; Ch. of, 198; Eleanor, 338; John, 108, 198; Jose., 108², 150, 183²; Martha, 348; Mary, 117; Peter, 338, 348; Sarah, 108; Tho., 117, 141, 150, 169, 170
Heb(b)le(th)wait(e), Abrah., 36, 64, 74, 75, 131; Jas., 36, 64; John, 151; Robt., 151, 163, 172²; Sarah, 75, 163; Tho., 74
Hebden, Hebdin, Ann, 133; Eliz., 76; Hannah, 112, 113, 156; Jas., 119, 120; John, 53, 54, 77, 112, 113, 119, 120, 133, 152, 168, 179², 266; Jonath., 156; Martha, 77; Mary, 53, 54, 60, 156³; Sarah, 86, 152, 168; Tho., 76, 86, 110, 291; Wife of, 291
Heber, John, 168; Sarah, 168
Heiley, Ann, 240
Hem(m)ersley, Jose., 159, 168; Mary, 159
Hem(m)ingway, Ann, 111²; Edw., 61; Eliz., 15; Jose., 61; Joshua, 52, 61; Wm., 111
Hemsall, Jere., 249; John, 249
Hemsworth, Dan., 87; John, 120; Jonath., 120, 125, 166; Jose., 125; Wm., 166
Henderson, Geo., 87; Mary, 196; Robert, 87
Henley, Esther, 94; Grace, 94; Tho., 94
Henworth, Deb., 19; Rich., 19
Hepper, Happer, Betty, 305; Christo., 305, 331; Eliz., 318; Jas., 281, 305, 317, 318, 345; John, 269, 294, 305, 317, 318, 330, 331, 345²; Mary, 281, 345; Reb., 330; Sarah, 269, 318
Heppera(h), Hepperan, Hepperay, Hepperey, Hepporah, Heprah, Hep(h)ray, Chris., 236; Isab., 215; Jas., 78; John, 269, 318; Margt., 313; Martha, 146; Mary, 236; Olivia, 60; Robt., 18, 38², 60, 78, 140, 146, 196; Sarah, 18, 73, 269, 318; Wm., 140

Hepple, Christo., 63 ; Jas., 63
Hepporth, Hepath., Chr., 74 ; Jer., 166 ; John, 74
Hepworth, Be hiah, 83 ; Christo., 87², 88², 97, 104², 117, 123, 131, 141, 150 ; dau. of, 104 ; Eliz., 93 ; Hannah, 123, 131 ; Jer., 83, 166 ; Love, 130 ; Mary, 117, 188 ; Rich., 75, 141 ; Sarah, 104, 150 ; Wm., 97, 188
Hesketh, Heskit, Bathsheba, 151
Heslam, Hoslam, Grace, 211 ; Hannah, 156 ; Jas., 260 ; Jere., 156, 188, 202 ; John, 193², 202, 211, 260 ; Mary, 156, 202 ; Susan, 188
Hesling, John, 295²
Hessenhanch, Jas., 297
He(a)therington, Ann, 251 ; Caleb, 118 ; Eliz., 272 ; John, 293 ; Joshua, 293 ; Mary, 284 ; Sara., 118 ; Wm., 272, 284, 308², 322²
Hewit(t), Hewet, Ann, 143 ; Benj., 225² ; Eleanor, 1 ; Jas., 282 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 104², 124², 143², 181, 225², 238, 282, 347 ; Jos., 1 ; Jose., 249, 307 ; Martha, 45, 225, 238 ; Mary, 3, 124, 181, 347 ; Sarah, 124, 249
Hey, Ann, 11, 290 ; Eliz., 50, 63, 84, 103 ; Isab., 107 ; Jane, 94, 114 ; Jose., 50, 57, 84², 114 ; Mrs., 84 ; Rich., 57, 94 ; Tho., 107 ; Widow, 94 ; Wm., 57, 290
Heywood, Ann, 26, 37 ; Emaon, 42 ; Jas., 97 ; Jane, 64, 69 ; Jo., 177 ; John, 42, 69, 97 ; Jose., 42 ; Nancy, 177 ; Ruth, 74 ; Sam., 26², 37, 42, 64, 74, 110 ; Sarah, 42, 57, 75, 205 ; Tho., 26, 42, 57, 63², 75, 97, 110, 205 ; Wm., 26
Hibbert, Robt., 147
Hick(e)(s), ——, 102 ; Ann, 15 ; Ch. of, 278 ; Christo., 302 ; Doro., 48, 90 ; Eliz., 68 ; Frances, 256 ; Jo., 68 ; John, 327 ; Jose., 256, 264, 267, 302, 327, 341 ; Mary, 264 ; Mich., 341 ; Mr., 277 ; Patty, 277 ; Robt., 68 ; Tho., 48, 68, 84, 90, 102, 244, 278 ; Wife of, 244 ; Wm., 84
Hickson, Benj., 218, 225 ; Hannah, 218 ; Susan, 225
Higgin(g)s, Higgans, Higgens, Higgons, Ann, 46 ; Ch. of, 342 ; Edw., 255 ; Eliz., 66, 93 ; Faith, 31, 78, 81 ; Hannah, 48 ; Jacob, 127 ; Jas., 43, 278, 342 ; Jane, 135² ; Jo., 19 ; John, 19, 48, 66, 67², 78, 86, 87, 92² ; Jose., 31 ; Mary, 25, 180 ; Matt., 25, 43, 46 ; Robt., 87 ; Sarah, 255 ; Tho., 81, 167 ; Wife of, 278 ; Wm., 93
Higson, Ann, 34 ; Benj., 114, 128, 145, 178, 212, 263 ; Hannah, 28, 40, 145, 178, 189 ; Jas., 27, 40, 58² ; John, 12, 14, 28, 128, 163 ; Mary, 114, 212, 230 ; Phoebe, 145, 189, 212 ; Rich., 10, 12, 14, 27, 28, 108, 145 ; Robert, 10, 163, 212, 230 ; Susan, 164, 212 ; Wife of, 58 ; Wm., 263
Hil(l)(d)yard, Hil(l)(d)iard, Hyleard, Hyliard, Ann, 180 ; Eleanor, 336 ; Eliz., 185 ; Frances, 243 ; Francis, 213 ; Jas., 21 ; John, 179², 180³, 185, 196², 213, 243, 280, 336 ; Luke, 280 ; Rich., 135
Hill, Ann, 47, 109², 204, 210 ; Betty, 318 ; Beverley, 109 ; Ch. of, 22, 341² ; Edw., 232 ; Ja., 70, 95 ; Jas., 56, 87², 95, 198, 258, 282, 305 ; John, 109, 207, 341 ; John Hepworth, 109 ; Jose., 37, 56², 64, 130, 147, 204, 216, 237, 247, 258, 281², 282², 305, 318, 331² ; Judith, 68 ; Juliana, 109 ; Mary, 37, 56, 64, 70, 109, 147, 167, 216, 237, 247 ; Mr., 68, 210, 341 ; Mrs., 47 ; Robt., 22, 47, 161 ; Sarah, 130, 159 ; Susan, 109² ; Tho., 109⁵, 159, 167, 207 ; Wm., 109, 207
Hillam, Mary, 250, 272 ; Sam., 226, 250, 321 ; Sarah, 226, 321
Hind, Hynde, Ch. of, 329 ; John, 38, 150 ; Rich., 38 ; Tho., 329
Hindle, Hindel(l), Hinnle, Alice, 114 ; Benj., 350 ; Edw., 83, 89, 274, 286 ; Eliz., 12, 265, 300 ; Geo., 324 ; Ja., 75 ; John, 27, 34, 64, 101, 131, 212, 231, 265, 300, 326, 351 ; Jose., 350 ; Mary, 297, 351 ; Peter, 10, 12, 27, 34, 40², 64, 83, 89, 101, 114, 132, 212, 241, 274, 286, 297, 324, 350² ; Reb., 231 ; Sarah, 10 ; Tho., 75, 131, 241 ; Wm., 326
Hindson, Ch. of, 151 ; John, 8 ; Jos., 142, 151 ; Sam., 142 ; Wife of, 8
Hine, Ch. of, 343 ; Tho., 343
Hins(c)liff(e), Hinshliffe, Hinch(c)liff, Ann, 48, 192 ; Cath., 98 ; Edw., 40, 192, 220, 255 ; Eleanor, 70 ; Hannah, 319 ; John, 48, 106, 119, 141, 144, 156², 163, 240, 255 ; Jose., 5, 319 ; Mary, 119, 144, 220 ; Sarah, 141 ; Tho., 5, 163, 172
Hirby, John, 153 ; Martha, 153

Hird, Herd, Hurd, Alex., 158, 287², 311, 333; Eliz., 117; John, 287; Jose., 117, 311; Sam., 287; Sarah, 158
Hirst, Hurst, Christo., 95; Eleanor, 153; Eliz., 167; Geo., 299; Inft. of, 87; John, 72, 73², 100, 104, 146, 277, 299, 300, 347; Jose., 299; Joshua, 300; Margt., 72; Mary, 33, 62, 94, 141, 175, 327, 347; Mr., 87; Nancy, 186; Nich., 299; Peter, 146², 167; Pickard, 100; Ralph, 6; Rich., 100, 327; Robt., 18, 33, 94, 104, 118, 139; Ruth, 339; Sarah, 18, 66, 118; Tho., 62³, 141, 153, 175, 186, 339, 344; Widow, 7; Wife of, 73; Wm., 146, 277
Hitchom, John, 194; Jose., 194
Hive, Mary, 349
Hixon, John, 157
Hoblah, ——, 224; Ann, 224
Hobson, ——, 347; Ann, 106, 219; Beatrice, 100; Eliz., 100, 106, 190, 213, 327², 337; Geo., 97, 98, 104; Hannah, 239, 296, 352; Hy., 89²; Israel, 279; Jas., 296, 347; John, 89², 100, 108, 114², 128², 132, 246; Leonard, 119, 135, 146, 166, 190, 219, 246, 291, 343; Martha, 108; Mary, 79, 80, 114, 119, 279, 343; Matt., 97, 98, 104, 106, 166, 291; Moses, 313; Rich., 239; Tho., 126, 337; Wm., 79, 80, 106, 126, 135², 146, 173², 213, 290
Hod(g)(e)son, Hodshon, Ann, 104, 124, 169, 218, 219; Barbary, 304; Benj., 55, 76, 349; Betty, 304; Chr., 78; Dan., 21; Eliz., 42, 140, 163; Ellen, 137; Frances, 92, 113; Geo., 76; Hannah, 57, 94, 124, 147, 150, 279; Inft. of, 76; Isaac, 73, 84, 89; Isab., 46; Ja., 152, 153; James, 137, 170; Jane, 152; Jo., 60, 94, 169; John, 48, 73, 113, 160², 176, 188, 222, 236, 246, 264, 270², 279, 282, 304², 318; Jose., 37, 42, 57, 104, 123, 124³, 150, 160, 169², 223², 224; Marma., 188; Martha, 69, 89, 236; Mary, 5, 37, 76, 106, 135, 157, 159, 223, 246, 264, 282; Matt., 60, 107; Mrs., 89; Nath., 157, 163, 172, 264; Rich., 78, 145, 172, 213; Robt., 235, 264, 266; Ruth, 123, 124; Sarah, 65, 125, 145, 169, 224, 236, 318; Tamar, 55; Tho., 46, 87, 147, 159, 218; Widow, 344; Wm., 5, 42², 48, 60, 65, 76², 77, 84, 87², 92, 106, 107³, 113², 120, 125, 134, 135, 153, 158, 176³, 222, 223, 276
Hogan, Ann, 187; Betty, 187; Jo., 187; Wm., 187
Hog(g), Eliz., 6, 189, 298; Francis, 100, 286; Jane, 189; Jose., 127, 145², 178, 189, 212, 286, 298, 324; Mary, 40, 178; Tho., 6, 40, 100, 189, 213, 286, 324, 334; Wm., 127, 213
Hogute, Jas., 344²
Holbur(r)y, Holberry, Ann, 159; Betty, 148; Ch. of, 331; Frances, 153; John, 154, 331; Martha, 262; Mary, 273; Sarah, 183, 285; Tho., 159, 262³, 273, 285; Widow, 183; Wm., 135, 148, 154, 155²
Holden, Ch. of, 177; Edw., 177; John, 54
Holder, Betty, 118, 344; David, 330; Eliz., 146; Geo., 81, 280², 293, 294, 305, 318, 330, 344; Hannah, 92, 93, 147, 214; Isaac, 66, 78, 81, 92, 93, 101, 146, 173², 180, 214; John, 17², 66, 78, 101², 118, 123, 147, 166²; Mary, 146, 167, 186, 293, 294; Sam, 146, 167, 185²; Stephen, 101, 123; Wm., 186, 305, 318
Ho(u)ldsworth, Ann, 45, 81, 99; Benj., 178, 188, 339, 348; Eliz., 167, 200; Geo., 17, 41, 43, 339; Hannah, 127, 178, 202, 225, 248, 308; Jas., 24, 225, 250, 284², 308, 348; Jane, 251²; John, 24, 30, 36, 41, 43, 45³, 46, 70, 74, 99, 119, 133, 144, 159, 186², 188², 200, 224, 236, 248, 308, 309, 339; Martha, 53, 54; Mary, 36, 53, 54, 70², 74, 144, 146, 225, 308; Robt. Hirst, 339; Sarah, 74², 92, 186, 320; Susan, 30, 46; Tho., 17, 53, 54, 67², 81, 92, 119, 127, 133, 146, 159, 167, 186, 236, 251, 280², 309, 320, 339; Widow, 42; Wm., 250
Hol(d)gat(e), Ann, 99, 112; Jas., 99; John, 66², 99, 112, 150; Jose., 112; Ruth, 156; Tho., 156, 180, 181², 205²; Wm., 150, 180
Hol(l)iday, Holyday, Abram., 169; Alice, 181; Aly, 153, 158; Ann, 74, 99, 100, 101; Betty, 153; Chrissy, 125; Eleanor, 105; Eliz., 76, 193; Fran., 153; Grace, 166; Hannah, 78, 81, 102, 153, 236; Jas., 139, 249; John, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82², 99, 100,

101, 102, 105, 106, 120, 123, 124, 125², 135, 139, 143, 153, 158³, 166, 174, 181, 188, 249, 271², 272², 319; Jose., 147; Judy, 176; Margt., 99; Martha, 188; Mary, 106, 134, 143; Mercy, 135, 239; Rich., 99, 123, 124, 147, 223², 236, 248², 281, 306; Sam., 319; Sarah, 120, 310; Susan, 62; Tho., 174, 281; Timy., 125; Wm., 134, 153, 176, 193, 239, 248, 261², 310
Holland, Sam., 278
Hollas, Ann, 139; Eliz., 102, 127, 133; John, 101², 102, 119, 127, 133, 139; Jose., 81, 93; Joshua, 81, 93, 101, 127; Martha, 101; Mary, 119, 127
Holley, Christo., 253; Eliz., 253
Hollies, Josh., 40; Rich., 40
Hol(l)in(g)worth, Holliworth, Abrah., 265, 299; Andr., 7, 8², 10, 56, 83, 108, 157², 163², 351; Ann, 212; Bathsheba, 168; Betty, 100; Cath:, 130; Ch. of, 7; Dau. of, 8; Hy., 327; Jasper, 265; John, 83, 89², 100, 128², 132, 151², 163, 212; Kath., 121, 163; Mary, 132, 351; Son of, 10; Tho., 67²; Wm., 8, 299.
Hollin(g)s, Abrah, 242; Betty, 158, 166; Eliz., 25, 154; Frances, 71; Hannah, 242; John, 25, 46, 71, 95, 113, 120, 181, 353; Jona., 98; Jonah, 158; Jonath., 116, 143, 166, 181; Jos., 98; Jose., 98, 331; Mary, 116, 331; Sam., 60²; Sarah, 53, 143; Tho., 95; Widow, 154; Wm., 46, 113
Hollis, Eliz., 133; John, 119, 120, 133³, 336; Mary, 119, 120
Hollows, ——, 2; Eliz., 52; Joshua, 2, 23, 52; Sarah, 23
Holm(e)s, Holme(s), Ann, 13, 17, 19, 20, 38, 46, 195; Benj., 174, 271²; Betty, 202, 212, 338, 348; Caleb, 49; Chas., 14², 160, 176, 187, 319; Ch. of, 8; David, 313; Deb., 32; Edw., 271, 283; Eliz., 30, 46, 74, 131, 166, 277, 336²; Ephany, 33, 34; Esther, 262; Geo., 152, 167, 287, 294; Grace, 86; Hannah, 38, 39, 70, 132, 186, 211, 306; Hephziba, 39; J., 166; Ja., 140; Jas., 17, 40, 46³, 48, 61, 69, 120, 144, 172, 193, 194, 271, 294, 312; Jane, 61, 65, 195; Jere., 20, 23, 48, 49, 55, 107; Jo., 172, 175, 202, 224, 238, 277, John, 17, 20, 30, 32, 33, 59², 60², 65, 86, 101, 127², 134, 152, 166, 167, 172, 176, 178, 186, 193, 195, 203, 211, 212, 229, 239², 243, 261, 270, 283, 284, 294, 295, 306, 313, 320, 338, 348; Jonath., 313; Jos., 99, 111, 131; Jose., 8, 13, 14², 32, 40, 42, 69, 77³, 78, 99, 115, 140, 158, 159, 166, 172, 175, 179, 187, 195, 202, 203, 224², 231, 238, 271, 277³, 283², 284, 289, 294, 312, 313, 335²; Margt., 49, 288, 334; Martha, 20, 175, 203, 298; Mary, 19, 32, 46, 61, 70, 99, 134, 149, 160, 188, 224, 231, 238, 270, 301, 312, 319², 320; Mich., 172; Randal, 294; Rich., 85, 287, 298; Robt., 19², 20, 38², 39, 48², 49, 54², 85, 107, 120; Sam., 261; Sarah, 14, 20, 42, 101, 115, 158, 160, 179, 240, 295; Son of, 284; Stephen, 111, 243; Susan, 159; Tho., 23, 77, 78, 212², 230, 240, 262, 294, 319; Widow, 230; Wm., 9, 17, 20, 36², 49, 70, 74, 80, 132, 149², 178, 243, 288, 301, 312, 348
Holmfield, Hannah, 247; John, 247
Hol(d)royd, Ch. of, 245, 303, 341; Eliz., 233; Hannah, 188; Jo., 188; Jose., 168, 209, 249, 303, 341; Mary, 172; Mr., 172, 191, 209, 233, 245, 315; Ralph, 137; Sarah, 134; Tho., 191; Wm., 205
Holt, Christo., 72
Hooke, Mr., 15
Hooker, Ann, 80; John, 80²
Hool, Sam., 235, 344; Sarah, 235
Hoops, Edw., 52, 97; Hannah, 94; Ja., 147; Jane, 110²; John, 123; Jose., 88, 94, 97, 110², 123, 147, 177
Hopkins, Eliz., 213; Wm., 213
Hopkinson, Christo., 336; Hannah, 80, 344; John, 132, 243; Jose., 80, 132, 308, 344; Mary, 336; Reb., 308; Robt., 15, 107
Hopson, Tho., 326
Hopwood, Widow, 209
Horbury, Ann, 159, 352; Anto., 185; David, 133; John, 312; Patience, 167; Susan, 168; Tho., 133, 159, 167, 168, 185, 230, 232; Wm., 230, 232, 312, 352
Horn, Ann, 64, 72, 324; Eliz., 169, 351; Esther, 84, 274, 286; Fanny, 118; Jas., 252, 274, 297³, 324, 325, 341; Jane, 350; John, 33², 64, 72, 84, 91, 102, 109, 114, 118, 125, 134, 153, 169, 274², 286, 297, 325; Mary, 134, 175; Mich., 114, 125; Sarah, 102, 109; Tho.,

341 ; Widow, 350 ; Wm., 153, 252
Horncastle, Benj., 275, 289 ; Hannah, 195, 351 ; John, 351 ; Mary, 325, 336 ; Priscilla, 335 ; Tho., 195, 241², 275, 289, 325, 335, 336³
Horner, Hornor, Alice, 283 ; Benj., 108, 121, 132, 164, 253, 347² ; Betty, 108 ; Ch. of, 10 ; Eliz., 28, 41, 250, 270, 295, 347 ; Geo., 151, 294 ; Hannah, 105, 189, 270 ; Jane, 294 ; John, 128, 259 ; Jose., 193, 211, 250, 260, 273, 283 ; Joshua, 260, 295, 319 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 16, 132, 164, 211, 229, 252, 259, 260, 347 ; Nancy, 193 ; Rachel, 89 ; Reb., 283, 319 ; Rich., 105, 321 ; Ruth, 324 ; Sarah, 121, 212 ; Susan, 105 ; Tho., 89, 114, 128, 151, 163², 189, 212, 229, 252, 283, 299, 324, 351 ; Widow, 298 ; Wm., 10, 24, 41, 83², 84, 101, 114, 299
Hornsman, Sam., 129 ; Sarah, 129
Horraby, Hor(r)oby, John, 152, 153, 208 ; Martha, 152, 153 ; Mary, 271 ; Patience, 167; Robt., 271 ; Sarah, 208 ; Tho., 167
Horsfall, Mark, 188 ; Timy., 188
Hors(e)field, Abrah., 29, 260², 271, 295 ; Benj., 295 ; Betty, 249 ; Hy., 2, 29, 137, 194 ; Isabel, 175 ; Jas., 224 ; John, 116, 124², 137, 158, 174, 194, 225 259, 260, 271, 295² ; Jose., 225 ; Mark, 2, 174, 175, 181, 224, 249 ; Martha, 174, 260 ; Mary, 39, 174, 259 ; Sarah, 137, 260, 272 ; Wm., 158
Hors(e)man, Abrah., 47 ; Alice, 47 ; Ann, 90 ; Ch. of, 28² ; Dan., 28, 47, 185, 326 ; Frances, 177 ; Geo., 47, 183 ; Hannah, 262 ; Harry, 262 ; Isaac, 197², 198², 243² ; John, 154, 177, 185, 303 ; Jose., 28, 326 ; Martha, 42 ; Mary, 79, 183 ; Sam., 42, 79, 183 ; Timy., 21 ; Widow, 73, 155, 183 ; Wife of, 198²
Horthin, Geo., 336 ; Mary, 336
Horton, Ann, 268 ; Eliz., 199 ; John, 234, 268 ; Mary, 234 ; Wm., 199
Hospital, Child in, 220
Houghton, Howton, Eliz., 158 ; John, 324 ; Jose., 350 ; Mary, 145 ; Robt., 302 ; Wife of, 302 ; Wm., 145, 311², 324, 350
Howden, Edw., 150 ; Hannah, 236 ; Jas., 57 ; Mary, 150
Howe, Francis, 102
Howgat(e), Ann, 99, 138 ; Betty, 344 ; Eliz., 187, 305 ; Francis, 316 ; Grace, 161 ; Hannah, 215, 235, 270, 294 ; Hy., 278 ; Jas., 99, 204, 235, 258², 270², 280, 294, 305, 308, 317, 344², 347 ; John, 66², 99, 138, 280, 306, 308, 321, 322 ; Jonath., 187, 215, 240, 247, 262, 270, 317 ; Jose., 321, 322, 347 ; Martha, 240 ; Mary, 138, 204 ; Peggy, 316 ; Robt., 305 ; Sam., 305, 316² ; Sarah, 247 ; Tho., 306, 344
Howker, Ann, 71², 80 ; John, 71, 80²
Howorth, Howarth, ——, 255 ; Abrah., 209, 234, 255 ; Jas., 234 ; John, 209, 277, 289 ; Rachel, 277 ; Wm., 242
Howson, Hy., 118 ; Mary, 118 ; Susan, 146 ; Tho., 23, 120
Hoyland, Sam., 135
Hoyle, John, 92, 260 ; Marma., 349² ; Mary, 92
Huby, John, 140⁴, 230 ; Jonath., 230
Hud(d)le, Hannah, 63, 282 ; Ja., 94 ; Jas., 25², 42, 63, 217², 282, 292, 331 ; John, 94 ; Sarah, 42 ; Tho., 292, 330²
Hudleston, Jas., 292 ; Tho., 292
Hudson, ——, 103 ; Aaron, 275 ; Abrah., 275 ; Ann, 165, 308 ; Benj., 308 ; Betty, 280 ; Bridget, 298 ; Dan., 346 ; David, 103, 179 ; Eliz., 4, 94 ; Geo., 250, 328 ; Grace, 83, 207 ; Hannah, 145, 201, 226², 239, 275, 340 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jane, 119 ; John, 39, 63, 82, 174, 211, 226, 250, 269, 280, 295, 298, 305, 308, 309, 321³, 329 ; Jonath., 26, 138, 145, 157, 189, 212 ; Jose., 72, 83, 94, 103², 114, 136, 157, 165, 202, 207, 284, 292, 300, 306², 307, 329, 330, 346, 350 ; Joshua, 82, 269, 281, 305, 306, 318² ; Judith, 62 ; Margt., 212 ; Mary, 4, 36, 39, 136, 138, 174, 178, 179, 203, 225, 283, 295², 300, 305, 307, 321², 330 ; Matt., 174, 201, 225, 250², 284, 309, 321, 347 ; Molly, 347 ; Nancy, 281, 306 ; Robt., 213 ; Sam., 13 ; Sarah, 72, 114, 305 ; Stephen, 319 ; Tho., 24², 31, 36, 63, 201, 202, 211 ; Widow, 200, 341 ; Wm., 4, 24², 31, 165, 178, 189, 201, 203, 211², 225², 238², 250, 283, 292, 295, 307², 308, 319, 346
Huggon, Huggan, Francis, 279 ; Hannah, 279 ; Jas., 122 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarah, 9 ; Tho., 122, 136

Hull, Mary, 17 ; Widow, 17
Hullah, Chr., 101, 113², 173 ; Edw., 60 ; Geo., 126 ; Jose., 101, 327² ; Wm., 126, 173
Hullay, Hulley, Hullough, Abrah., 17 ; Ann, 185 ; Castor, 196 ; Christo., 139, 140, 159, 173, 180, 185, 196, 214, 232, 253 ; Ed., 20² ; Eliz., 253 ; Geo., 139² ; Hannah, 180, 196 ; Jacob, 31² ; John, 159 ; Jonath., 214, 232 Wm., 139, 140, 173, 180²
Humphreys, Mary, 161
Hunslet, Wm., 32²
Hunt, John, 305 ; Wm., 305
Hunter, Ch. of, 95 ; Robt., 95
Huntington, Eliz., 94 ; Jane, 283 ; Madam, 73
Hustler, Betty, 151 ; Hannah, 297 ; Isaac, 300 ; Jo., 151 ; John, 297, 300, 352 ; Jose., 78, 298 ; Mary, 78 ; Sarah, 298, 352
Hust(h)wait(e), Ann, 45, 52, 188 ; John, 29, 45, 158, 203² ; Wm., 29, 52
Hutchi(n)son, Abrah., 55, 74, 91, 307 ; Ann, 54 ; Antho., 143, 154², 244 ; Benj., 39 ; Eliz., 23, 106 ; Hannah, 15, 55, 180, 232, 284 ; Humphrey, 332 ; Jas., 266 ; John, 23, 54, 74, 106, 254, 338, 348 ; Jose., 120 ; Joshua, 60 ; Mary, 55², 91, 143, 199, 235, 332, 348 ; Tho., 39, 54, 60, 85, 86, 91, 120, 168, 230, 235, 254, 266³, 284, 307, 338 ; Timy., 163 ; Wife of, 244 ; Wm., 85, 86
Hutley, Eliz., 185 ; Tho., 185
Hutton, Ann, 80, 99, 117, 144, 165 ; Benj., 117, 308 ; Chas., 80, 82, 96, 102, 103, 135, 141, 157, 162, 168, 169, 186, 193, 272, 320 ; Eliz., 168, 169 ; Hannah, 193, 243, 272 ; Inft. of, 96 ; Isaac, 321 ; Jacob, 141 ; Jas., 178 ; 284 ; John, 80, 99, 117, 144, 165, 178, 272, 284, 321² ; Jose., 135 ; Joshua, 341 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 102, 103, 272, 320 ; Rachel, 23 ; Reb., 186 ; Sam., 23, 144, 327², 341 ; Sarah, 165, 321, 347 ; Widow, 144 ; Wm., 99, 308, 347
Huxley, Hy., 29 ; Tho., 29
Hyndson, Joshua, 69²

Ibbotson, Ibbetson, Betty, 352 ; Frances, 78 ; Eliz. Thomasin, 177 ; Geo., 54 ; Hy., 177, 184², 193, 200 ; Jas., 232², 265², 301, 312, 351 ; John, 254², 265, 299, 312, 352 ; Margt., 193, 200 ; Mary, 301 ; Reb., 273 ; Rich., 273 ; Wm., 299, 351
Ibi(n)son, Dolly, 304 ; Jose., 279, 304 ; Sarah, 279
Idle, Grace, 5, 80, 227 ; Hannah, 80 ; John, 5² ; Tho., 245² ; Widow, 153
Iggins, Matt., 343 ; Wm., 343
I(s)les, Ills, Ann, 304 ; Benj., 37², 42 ; Ch. of, 11 ; Christo., 343, 344 ; Eliz., 39, 43, 219 ; Frances, 221 ; Francis, 158, 166, 219, 221, 246 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 205, 292, 345 ; Jose., 9², 11, 27², 51, 71, 94 ; Margt., 166 ; Mary, 51, 55, 63, 219, 222, 257 ; Mr., 343, 344 ; Mrs., 44 ; Rach., 94 ; Rich., 246 ; Sam., 44, 166, 199, 219, 234 ; Tho., 43, 76², 135, 158, 203, 300 ; Tobias, 71 ; Wife of, 205 ; Wm., 25², 43², 55, 100, 190, 199, 203, 219², 234, 257, 279², 292, 300, 304
Illam, Geo., 147 ; Peter, 147
Il(l)in(g)worth, Ann, 89, 269 ; Betty, 222² ; Ch. of, 45 ; Christo., 120 ; Deb., 19 ; Doro., 39 ; Eliz., 79, 219, 222 ; Faith, 344 ; Hannah, 134 ; Jas., 39, 134 ; Jere., 222, 247, 270, 293, 331², 344 ; John, 11², 13, 45, 68, 73, 74, 79, 84, 89, 102², 115³, 136, 211, 308 ; Jose., 74, 166, 190, 203², 211, 219³, 222³, 251, 269 ; Lydia, 115 ; Martha, 74, 293, 331 ; Mary, 4, 42, 73, 136, 222 ; Nancy, 270 ; Neriah, 68 ; Rich., 19, 54 ; Robt., 166, 222 ; Sarah, 247 ; Tho., 42, 56, 190 ; Wm., 13, 17, 251, 331
Ingham, Alice, 335 ; Ann, 165, 180 ; Christiana, 340 ; Dan., 16 ; Eliz., 64, 152 ; Hannah, 143, 185, 316 ; Isaac, 40, 64, 78, 101, 108², 126, 127, 139, 152², 167 ; Jas., 40, 167, 195, 288, 289 ; Jere., 143 ; John, 179, 180, 185, 207, 231², 254, 264, 288, 313, 327, 335 ; Jose., 58, 152, 337 ; Mark, 139 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 101, 126, 127, 195, 264 ; Rich., 143 ; Sarah, 58, 179, 180, 313, 327, 337 ; Wm., 78, 165², 207, 254, 316
Ingle, Ann, 234 ; Hannah, 147, 219 ; Isab., 21 ; John, 166², 199², 219, 234, 235, 269, 299² ; Jose., 166 ; Reb., 269 ; Sarah, 169, 235 ; Wm., 21, 76², 280
Ingram, Isaac, 14 ; John, 14
Inman, David, 49 ; Edw., 49² ; Mary, 49
Inskip, Ch. of, 177 ; Eliz., 116 ; Geo., 315, 343 ; John, 4 ; Paul, 116, 177 ; Wife of, 315

Ishallwood, Ishelwood, Adam, 111, 124, 307; Ann, 283; John, 111; Joshua, 294, 307, 346; Nancy, 294; Rachel, 346; Uriah, 143,
Isherwood, Adam, 307, 320; Jose.; 212; Joshua, 259, 320, 347; Mary, 259, 323; Rachel, 347; Sam., 212, 307, 323; Sarah, 299
Isle of Cinder, Ch. from, 267
Itson, Frank, 297; John, 297
Ive, Wm., 141
Iveson, Mary, 105; Tho., 105

J. C., $5^4$
Jackman, Ch. of, 21; John, 43; Mary, 35; Mr., 21, 43; Mrs., 162; Tho., 35, 155
Jackson, ——, 158, 172; Alice, 158; Ann, 78; Benj., 129, 345; Chas., 31, 76, 92; Ch. of, 8, 11, 34, 161, 198; Christo., 7; Dolly, 103; Eddy, 233; Eliz., 15, $19^2$, 20, 126, 127, 129, 139, 158, 216, 237, 264, 289; Esther, 141, 168; Frances, 58; Francis, 58; Geo., 29, $37^n$, 129, 159, 171, 277; Hannah, 41, 141; Ja., 150; Jas., 27, 97, $176^2$, 198, 204, 208, 212, 216, 237, 241, 248; Jane, 65, 288; Jere., 37, 76; Jo., 25; John, $19^2$, 20, 122, 157, 184, 194, 208, 233, 248, 264, 288, 289; Jonath., 44, 126, 127; Jos., 57, 87; Jose., 57, 63, 75, $82^3$, 97, $110^2$, 124, 258, 293, $305^2$, $318^2$; Lydia, 150; Margt., 87, 124; Martha, 85, 92, $110^2$; Mary, 14, 15, 25, 44, 85, 141, 157, 159, 204, 258, 298; Nich., 141; Priscilla, 7; Rachel, 31; Robt., 161; Ruth, 113; Sam., 14, 157, 172, $196^2$, 212, $230^2$, 241, $251^2$, 262, 275; Sarah, 63, 82, 233, 345; Tho., 7, $8^2$, 11, $12^2$, $14^3$, 23, 27, 29, 39, 71, 78, 85, 89, 96, 108, 132, $139^2$, $172^2$, 183, 233; Turner, 3; Widow, 34, 154, 275, 306, 328; Wm., 8, 41, 71, 85, 96, 102, 184, 262, 275, 298
Jagger-s, Jaggar, Abig., 117; Abrah., 117, 130, 141, 151; Benj., 57; Isaac, 117; Jas., 174; John, 68; Martha, 344; Mary, 125, 170, 317; Rachel, 57; Robt., 68, 87, $97^2$, 125, 317, $344^2$; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 151; Susan, 117, 130; Tho., 87, 141, 344; Wm., 174
Jaques, Jakes, Alice, 33, 50; Ann, 48; Ch. of, 58; Eliz., 51; Jas., 174; Jo., 18; John, 18, 23, 228; Martha, 165, 174, 188; Matt., 13, 94, 228, 312; Robt., 48, 83, 266, 312; Wm., $12^2$, 13, $27^2$, 33, 50, 51, 58, 83, 94, $165^3$, 188, 325
Jarrat, Geo., 79
Jebson, Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 89; Jas., 161; John, 89, 121; Jose., 107; Robt., 122
Jeff(e)rey-s, Ann, 29; Lydia, 89; Mark, 90; Mary, 107, 140; Sam., 107, 140; Tho., 29, 48, 116, 191; Widow, 89; Wm., 116
Jefferson, Ann, 273; Benj., 80, 88, 106, 144, 302; Ch. of, 328; Eleanor, 155; Joshua, 186, $218^2$, 240, 273, 314; Mary, 24, 106, 157, 240; Nath., 92; Robt., 155, 177; Sarah, 302; Tho., 80, 88; Widow, 153, 328
Jell, Francis, 189; Mary, 189
Jenkin, Sam., 13; Widow, 50
Jenkinson, Margt., 86; Stephen, 86, 105
Jenning-s, ——, 79; Ann, 146, 159; Eliz., 185; John, 146, 147, 167, 185, 196; Martha, 167, 242; Mary, 147, 254; Robt., 146, 159, 242, 254; Susan, 146; Tho., 79
Jep(h)son, Jepthson, Eliz., 89; John, 89, 121; Jose., 214; Mary, 72; Widow, 210
Jessop, Ann, 259; Hannah, 152; Jonas, 282; Sam., 259; Tho., 282; Wm., 152
Jewitt, Jose., 229; Sarah, 229
Jill, Ann, 241; Francis, 241
Johnson, Ann, 106, 160, 224, 265, 274; Benj., 272; Brittain, 206; Ch. of, 7, 9, 198; Christo., 348; David, 233; Elinor, 37, 199; Eliz., 28, 139; Esther, 7, 104; Francis, 125, 260, 348; Geo., 238; Hannah, 7, 72, 260; Isab., 314; Jas., $23^2$, 191; Jane, 189, 327; John, 68, 104, 109, 124, $158^2$, 163, 172, 178, 179, 182, 191, 198, $206^2$, 211, $217^2$, 221, 234, 235, 265, 267, 270, 288, 324; Jose., 82, 138, 147, 158, 160, 193, $197^2$, 211, 217, $226^2$, 269, 272, 274, 294, 298, 333, 338, 351; Margt., 333; Martha, 234, 340; Mary, 9, 63, 108, 124, 178, 189, 193, 202; Mr., 7; Nancy, 338; Nanny, 240; Nath., 28, 41, 130, 139, 189, $288^2$, 325; Nich., 82; Peter, 327; Robt., 199, 221, 238; Sam., $23^2$, 333; Sarah, 109, 179, 193, 269, 324; Son of, 68, 291; Tho., 37, 41, 63, 94, 220, 224,

267, 291, 298, 314, 351; Widow, 7, 259, 270, 340; Wife of, 220; Wm., 7, 9², 108, 138, 147, 163, 172, 206, 240, 288, 310², 333
Jones, Edw., 351; Tho., 351
Jordon, John, 234, 245; Son of, 245
Joslin, Dan., 107; Tho., 107
Jouiett, Jere., 9; John, 8; Jonas, 9; Jose., 229; Sarah, 229; Wm., 8
Jowet(t), Jowitt, Ann, 104, 164, 189²; Benj., 137; Ch. of, 38, 303; David, 158; Doro., 125, 285; Eliz., 82, 147, 298, 322; Hannah, 46, 107, 348; Hy., 277; Isaac, 279, 304, 340; Jas., 177, 263, 279; Jere., 46, 68, 321; John, 75, 83, 94, 95², 107, 132, 164², 274, 286, 304, 322; Jon., 104; Jonas, 10², 38; Jonath., 75, 94, 146; Jose., 24, 115, 129², 137, 162², 175, 177, 184, 189², 206, 228, 241², 274, 286, 298, 315, 321, 322; Mary, 64, 94, 184; Moses, 164, 309; Nancy, 340; Peter, 303, 329; Rich., 83, 94³, 121, 132, 252; Robt., 82, 106, 125, 147; Sam., 285, 322, 348; Sarah, 121, 146, 197, 206, 263, 277; Tho., 106; Walter, 115; Wm., 164, 228
Jubb(s), ——, 190; Abig., 288; Alice, 116; Ann, 61; Benj., 75, 307; Hannah, 75, 253; Ja., 116, 146; Jas., 1, 2, 16, 39, 53, 61, 75, 116, 137, 260, 313; Jane, 45; John, 2, 16, 23², 24², 30, 45, 91, 124, 137, 139, 140, 158, 175, 185, 188, 249, 260, 283², 307, 332; Jose., 231; Margt., 283; Martha, 249, 335; Mary, 16, 39, 91, 231, 332; Milcah, 22; Nanny, 195; Rich., 2, 173, 185, 195, 231², 253, 288, 313, 335; Robt., 68, 75, 139, 140, 146, 283; Sam., 1, 149; Sarah, 39, 53, 158, 173, 283; Tho., 2, 22, 39, 137; Wm., 30, 68
Judson, Christy, 209, 210; Edm., 121, 246; Eliz., 191; Hy., 182, 191, 209, 210; Jas., 135²; Jose., 182; Major, 286; Mary, 286; Susan, 121
Just, Tho., 209

Kaley, Eliz., 177; Sarah, 129
Kay(e), Benj., 208; Betty, 307; Deb., 190; Edw., 130, 230; Eliz., 230; Francis, 341; Grace, 143; Hannah, 249; John, 39; Mary, 141; Susan, 208; Wife of, 341; Wm., 225, 249, 294², 295², 307
Kaywood, Emma, 169
Kedra, Tho., 49
K(e)ighley, Abrah., 242, 243, 264, 301, 335; Benj., 288, 335; Eliz., 242, 243; Grace, 133; Ja., 133, 153; Jas., 301, 334; Jere., 253, 300, 327, 334; John, 288; Mary, 253; Mercy, 300, 327; Sarah, 264
Keir, Geo., 98
Kellet(t), Kellets, Kellit, Abrah., 169, 204, 258, 293, 305, 346²; Ann, 151, 163; Benj., 194, 295; Betty, 143; Ch. of, 283; David, 14², 137, 151, 163³, 178, 196, 241², 320; Eliz., 225, 241²; Esther, 295; Hannah, 124, 320, 346; Jas., 196, 293, 305; Jane, 258; John, 124, 137, 143, 158², 174, 194, 218, 225, 249, 283, 295²; Jose., 137, 218; Lot, 178; Mary, 169, 174; Nancy, 346; Sarah, 14, 132², 137, 204; Tho., 249
Kellington, Tho., 234; Tho. Savil, 234
Kemp, John, 242, 255²; Sam, 242
Kendal(l), Kendill, Ann, 122, 275, 276; Hannah, 15, 334; John, 242, 275, 276, 288, 325, 352²; Jonath., 15, 207; Jose., 89, 122, 209; Kath., 314; Mary, 20, 89, 352; Ruth, 325; Sarah, 162, 288, 352; Tho., 109, 154, 162, 182², 242; Widow, 10, 129; Wm., 20
Kendar, Kender, Kendra(h), Ann, 58, 73; Eden, 231, 289; Jane, 51; John, 46²; Robt., 14, 231, 289, 299²; Tho., 49, 58, 73
Kendr(a)y, Kendrey, Eliz., 167; John, 194, 214; Jose., 326; Robt., 167, 179, 194, 214, 215, 264, 326; Tho., 127, 264; Wm., 179, 215
Kenedey, John, 214; Robt., 214
Kenion, Jas., 218
Kennet, ——, 151; B., 190; Benj., 199; Mr., 15
Kent, Eliz., 40; Isaac, 149; Jas., 40, 83
Kerb, Tho., 103²
Kershawday, Mary, 214
Kettlewell, Ann, 193, 209; Ch. of, 256, 291, 303, 315; Widow, 303; Wm., 193, 209, 256, 279, 291, 303, 315
Key, Christo., 338; Mrs., 73; Wm., 338
Kidall, Edw., 186; Hannah, 186

Kidd, Betty, 238, 239; Eliz., 144, 156, 174, 284; Esther, 250; Jas., 202; John, 144², 155, 156, 174, 202, 238, 250, 251, 284²; Jose., 174; Mary, 155, 156; Reb., 16; Rich., 251, 285; Sarah, 285
Kidson, Abrah., 231; Doro., 152; John, 34, 167; Mark, 34; Sam., 167; Wm., 152, 231 (*see also* Kitson)
Kilb(o)urn(e), Kilbarn, Ann, 113; Ch. of, 10; Eliz., 134, 179; Hannah, 38, 312, 327; Ja., 101; Jas., 134, 159; Jane, 337; John, 134, 152, 159, 185², 186, 215, 255, 264²; Jos., 152²; Jose., 19; Joshua, 19, 152; Margt., 48, 107; Mary, 54, 152, 185, 215; Phœbe, 168; Rich., 19⁴, 48, 54, 107, 196; Sam., 66, 77; Susan, 168, 185, 186; Tho., 81, 264, 312, 327; Wm., 10, 38, 66, 77, 81, 101, 113, 119², 134⁴, 264, 337
Killah, Andr., 286; Rich., 286
Killerby, Abig., 44; Cornelius, 21; Eliz., 44; Israel, 200; John, 44, 58; Wife of, 245; Wm., 58, 103², 245
Killin(g)beck, Ann, 29, 34; Benj., 106; Dau. of, 29; Eliz., 19, 82, 134; Isab., 292; John, 4, 30, 121, 134, 190, 239, 268, 308; Joshua, 202; Madam, 4; Mary, 25, 48, 58, 106, 175, 261; Mr., 34, 245; Nancy, 296; Sam., 4, 29², 58, 239, 261, 296; Susan., 38; Tho., 19, 25, 30, 38, 48, 82, 106, 125, 268, 292, 340; Wm., 25, 125, 340
Killingham, Edw., 122
Killough, Killow, Killoe, Killey, Andr., 228, 252; Ann, 50; Betty, 228; Ch. of, 65; Ja., 65; Jas., 50, 252; Susan, 9
Kilner, Hannah, 162; Jose., 146
Kilpin, John, 192; Joshua, 192; Sarah, 237
Kilsey, Wm., 299²
Kilvington, Ann, 77; Edw., 18, 67; Eliz., 38; John, 3, 31², 60; Jose., 31; Mary, 148; Mr., 18, 38, 59, 60, 66, 67, 77, 148; Tho., 66; Watkinson, 59
King, Ann, 37; Benj., 249; Ch. of, 290; Edw., 47, 136, 137, 148, 163, 201; Eliz., 136, 338; Geo., 225; Grace, 112, 201; Hannah, 117; Jas., 112, 153, 194; John, 137, 194, 225³, 249; Martha, 252; Mary, 123; Rich., 308, 338; Robt., 163; Sarah, 47, 142, 189, 308, 311; Tho., 37, 290; Widow, 311; Wm., 34, 117, 123, 142, 148, 172², 189, 252⁴, 287
Kipley, John, 300; Leah, 300
Kirk, Ann, 79; Benj., 79, 98, 189, 212, 297; Hannah, 274, 275, 297; Jo., 186; John, 186; Jose., 29, 73, 189, 264, 274, 275, 310², 333², 349; Mary, 98, 264; Sarah, 29, 212; Tho., 349
Kir(k)by, Kerby, Ann, 204; Eliz., 297; Jas., 297; John, 160², 170², 204, 222, 236, 317²; Martha, 139; Mary, 122, 222; Rich., 139, 147; Tho., 122, 236
Kirkgate, Child in, 279
Kirkham, John, 181; Mary, 181
Kirkland, Dau. of, 71; Tho., 71
Kirshaw, Abrah., 111, 131, 158², 166, 175; Ann, 188; Eliz., 300; Isab., 131, 166; Ja., 188; Jas., 276; John, 175, 288, 300; Jonath., 157²; Mary, 24, 111, 250, 319; Ruth, 158², 319; Sam., 188, 250; Wm., 276, 288, 300²
Kirton, Mary, 35
Kitchen, Kitchin(g), ——, 161; Ann, 156, 174, 238; Benj., 231; Cath., 149; Chr., 161, 329; Eliz., 61, 211, 289; Grace, 152; Hannah, 149, 174; John, 61, 167; Jonath., 139; Jose., 155, 156, 194, 211, 250, 307; Joshua, 93; Mary, 211; Nancy, 201, 226; Sam., 139, 149, 152, 167, 174, 184, 194, 231, 289, 307, 337²; Susan, 261, 339; Wife of, 184, 329; Wm., 155, 156, 174, 201, 238, 250, 261, 320², 321², 339²
Kitchin(g)man, Ann, 71, 304; Betty, 87; Eliz., 234; Esther, 125; Inft. of, 76; Ja., 106, 120; Jas., 25, 234; John, 55, 65, 71, 76, 87, 106, 125, 146², 162, 304; Jose., 235; Mary, 55, 106, 120; Nath., 150, 162, 233²; Sarah, 25, 106, 158; Widow, 43
Kite, Geo., 98
Kit(t)son, Ann, 160; Chas., 303; Ch. of, 303; Doro., 152; Geo., 167, 168; Hannah, 160; Inft. of, 35; John, 35, 97, 109, 127, 155, 161², 171; Jose., 171; Mary, 194; Sam., 265; Sarah, 183; Widow, 342; Wife of, 256; Wm., 109, 127, 152, 155, 167, 168, 194, 256, 265

Klockenbrin(k)t, Dan., 34; John Dan., 34, 36; Tho., 36
Knapton, Hannah, 258; Jas., 330, 346; John, 235², 258, 330, 346; Jonath., 222, 279; Mary, 279; Tho., 186, 222; Wm., 204²
Knott, Jonath., 264; Jose., 264
Knowl(e)s, Ann, 48, 290; Benj., 58; Betty, 177; Ch. of, 28, 244, 342; Esther, 10; Hannah, 171, 323; Jas., 191; Jane, 50; John, 10, 28, 39, 48, 89², 184, 251; Jonath., 177, 184, 191, 244², 291; Jose., 58², 349; Mary, 122, 244, 287; Rich., 171; Ruth, 58; Sarah, 91; Widow, 246, 256; Wm., 103, 251, 286², 287, 298², 323, 342, 349
Knubl(e)y, Ch. of, 268, 290; Eliz., 341; Hy., 184, 193, 290; Jane, 184, 209, 220; John, 209, 210, 220, 233², 315; Mary, 193; Wife of, 315; Wm., 210, 255², 268, 341
Knutton, Robt., 302
Kynder, Ann, 171; Tho., 171

Labron, Eliz., 203; John, 203
La(y)con, Lacan, Barbara, 190; Martha, 268; John, 190, 234, 247, 268, 316²; Mary, 234, 247, 268; Matt., 316; Sarah, 328
Lademan, Laidman, Eliz., 135; Hannah, 304; Hy., 30, 139; John, 60, 135; Jose., 30; Mary, 162; Widow, 135, 269.
Laill, Jo., 52; Mary, 52
Lain, Chas., 175
Lake, John, 207; Sam., 180², 207
Lamb, Alex., 220; Ch. of, 278, 328; Doro., 41; Jas., 328², 341; Jose., 35, 41; Wife of, 341; Wm., 278
Lambert, Lambart, ——, 245; Anna, 93; Ann, 39, 128, 205, 323; Bolton, 163; Ch. of, 9, 245, 341; Christiana, 20; Dau. of, 221; Doro., 282; Edw., 281; Eliz., 82, 170, 189; Hannah, 23, 25, 130, 282, 317, 331, 344²; Hy., 64, 298, 323; Isaac, 104; Ja., 68, 110, 132, 163, 164; Jas., 9², 11², 34², 51, 57², 64, 93, 114, 128, 132, 189, 205, 216, 248, 262, 263, 274², 281, 286, 305², 319², 325, 331, 344, 350; Jane, 245; Jennet, 25; John, 25, 52, 82, 154, 163, 244, 286, 344; Jonath., 69, 95; Jos., 18, 95, 98, 104, 146; Jose., 13, 14, 19, 20, 22, 34, 83, 97, 98, 134, 163, 189, 197², 210, 258², 262, 263, 280, 281, 316, 344; Joshua, 26, 82, 97, 133, 146, 298; Lydia, 214; Martha, 68, 325; Mary, 9, 37, 57, 146, 210, 216, 267, 300, 331; Rachel, 22, 164; Rich., 25, 51, 57, 83, 170, 316; Robt., 154; Sam., 25, 37, 56, 63, 69², 82, 95, 170, 221, 244, 267, 281, 331², 341, 344; Sarah, 35, 37, 63, 94, 110, 215, 341; Susan, 107, 352; Tho., 13, 14, 18, 19, 20², 23, 25, 41², 48, 52, 54³, 56, 57, 69, 82², 95³, 113, 267, 282, 300, 352; Timy., 113; Tobias, 35; Widow, 209, 331; Wife of, 9; Wm., 5², 26, 34², 57², 114, 117², 130, 170, 187², 215, 248, 280, 317, 331
Lambertson, Eliz., 69; Robt., 69
Lancaster, Ann, 53, 93, 224; Benj., 126, 327²; Edw., 119, 313, 327, 334, 352; Eliz., 352; Hannah, 173; Israel, 60, 159; Ja., 179; Jas., 326; John, 73, 146, 313, 327; Jose., 289, 334; Margt., 174; Mary, 73; Nanny, 194; Rose, 194; Sam., 300, 326; Sarah, 32, 93, 265, 320, 327; Tho., 179; Widow, 320; Wm., 32, 53, 93², 119, 126, 146, 159, 173, 174, 179², 224, 259², 265, 289, 300
Land–s, Ann, 107; Eliz., 53; Hannah, 126, 275; Jane, 146; John, 69², 107, 126, 146, 167, 168, 275; Mary, 131, 167, 168, 271; Rich., 53, 116; Wm., 271
Landlow, Tho., 49
Langdale, Langsdale, Lansdale, Ann, 256; Betty, 274; Eliz., 41; Geo., 76, 263; Hannah, 76, 287; John, 86, 210, 252, 263, 274, 287, 297², 310; Jose., 210; Martha, 307; Mary, 310; Tho., 75, 307; Tobias, 41; Wm., 75, 86, 252
Langley, Alice, 101; Betty, 282; Eliz., 260; John, 260; Tho., 282
Langscar, Ann, 35²; David, 35; Jonath., 35; Tho., 23
Langstaff, Dan., 58, 172, 178, 179, 196², 207³, 212², 229², 240, 286; Geo., 178, 207; Hannah, 286; Hy., 343; John, 172, 179; Martha, 196, 207; Mary, 196, 207; Reb., 40, 262; Sarah, 240; Tho., 262
Lan(g)thorn, Langhorn, Edw., 22, 38, 39, 48, 78², 81; Eliz., 159; Jas., 81; John, 39; Jose., 22, 38; Wm., 48
Langtoft, Abrah., 83

Lang(s)ton, Lanckton, Ann, 42, 56, 78; Ch. of, 38; Edw., 39; Eliz., 10, 64; Hannah, 69, 118; Jas., 87, 329; John, 26², 27, 42, 52, 82, 100, 124, 180², 329; Jos., 127; Jose., 78, 127², 128, 151, 164, 253; Joshua, 39; Martha, 70, 110; Mary, 7, 70, 282; Sarah, 42, 148, 151, 164; Tho., 64, 100, 128; Wm., 7, 10, 13², 15, 26², 38, 42, 52², 56, 64³, 69, 70², 82, 87, 118, 148, 282
Lapish, Lapidge, Francis, 304, 316²; Judith, 86; Martha, 75; Sarah, 304
Latham, Ann, 143; Benj., 47; Betty, 179; Ch. of, 279, 291, 315; Eliz., 34, 191, 327; Hannah, 113, 185; Hy., 193; Inft., 79; Jacob, 173; Jane, 166; John, 79, 139, 140, 152, 167, 185, 191, 213², 244², 253, 326, 327; Jose., 140², 173, 180, 185, 221, 253, 279; Mary, 145, 185; Reb., 111; Robt., 34, 143, 255; Sam., 326; Sarah, 180, 208; Tho., 47, 73², 111, 129, 152, 162, 167, 179, 221, 315; Widow, 291, 328; Wm., 113, 133², 139, 140, 145, 208, 244 (*see also* Leetham)
Laundale, John, 256; Martha, 256
Laurell, John, 189; Wm., 189
Law, Geo., 183, 315; Hannah, 299; Jas., 299; Wife of, 183; Wm., 20
Lawland, Alice, 287
Lawman, Christo., 193²; Eliz., 217, 285; Geo., 193², 217, 218, 227, 285²; Grace, 193; Harry, 285; Tho., 227; Wm., 218
Lawn, Ann, 23, 313; Ja., 174; Jas., 23, 78, 107², 208; Joshua, 78; Margt., 174
Lawrence, Laurence, Ann, 107; Benj., 272; Deb., 104; Hannah, 194²; Jo., 249; John, 94, 104, 112, 133, 330; Jose., 22², 23², 67, 127, 168, 194², 249, 272; Joshua, 32², 67; Lydia, 249; Mary, 54, 112, 133, 195, 249, 281; Stephen, 94, 281, 330; Wm., 249, 307² (*see also* Lorance)
Lawrey, Mary, 282
Lawson, Ann, 10, 13, 212, 231²; Benj., 13; Geo., 94, 117, 123, 160; Jas., 84²; John, 14; Jos., 34; Joshua, 10, 13², 14, 34; Margt., 75; Mary, 13; Rachel, 299; Sarah, 94, 123, 189; Widow, 299; Wm., 117, 189, 212, 298
Lax, Hannah, 147; John, 6; Jose., 6, 9; Mary, 9
La(y)cock, Laycok, Alice, 120; Ann, 230; Eliz., 265, 352; Esther, 88, 145, 168; Geo., 179; Grace, 353; Hannah, 54, 231, 251, 300; Ja., 173; Jas., 20, 152, 168, 186, 195, 231, 265, 301; John, 20, 22, 23², 53, 54, 60, 77², 81, 86, 120, 152, 159², 173, 179, 186², 208, 230, 241, 243, 254, 264, 266, 276, 290, 353; Jose., 93, 226²; Martha, 93, 242; Mary, 241, 243, 266, 276, 301, 312; Peter, 168; Sam., 22, 213, 242, 287², 312, 352; Sarah, 81, 152, 195, 213, 251; Tho., 53, 60, 113, 145, 152, 168², 173², 174, 208², 290; Timy., 220; Wm., 77², 113, 226², 254
Layland, Jose., 119, 139², 152, 266; Mary, 266; Robt., 119; Sarah, 152
Leach, Ann, 187, 236; Eliz., 147, 176; Grace, 148; Hannah, 236; John, 130, 131, 147², 148, 151, 160, 169², 176, 187, 236²; Jonath., 160, 216; Jose., 75², 104; Susan, 104; Wm., 57, 130, 131
Leadbeater, Betty, 116; Eliz., 44; John, 44, 164; Mary, 307; Timy., 116, 164, 311; Wm., 307
Leak, Leek(e), Ann, 134; David, 145; Hannah, 346; Lucy, 144, 186; Margt., 144; Martha, 133; Mary, 101, 133, 192; Sam., 133², 134, 145, 159, 215; Tho., 346; Timy., 159; Wm., 136.
Learley, Eliz., 197; Gervas, 197
Leathley, Benj., 145, 164, 240; Doro., 8, 64, 160; Eliz., 108, 197, 252; Esther, 12; Gervas, Jarvas, 75, 82, 97, 110, 141², 150, 160, 197, 223; Hannah, 150, 196, 299; Isaac, 88; John, 108, 110, 112, 114², 128, 145, 157, 164, 178, 179, 206, 240; Jose., 112, 128, 179, 196, 228², 252, 286, 310; Marma., 223; Martha, 178; Mary, 157, 310; Sam., 8, 12, 64², 206, 286, 299, 311; Sarah, 82, 88, 97
Ledger, Benj., 135; Jas., 166; Jo., 166; Jose., 135², 280; Mary, 135; Robt., 280
Ledstone, Jas., 168
Lee, Lea, ——, 96; Ann, 44, 129, 136, 142, 205, 267, 285, 349; Benj., 38, 84, 96³, 97², 109, 114, 116, 129, 136, 142², 257, 290, 292, 298, 299, 317, 318; Betty, 292; Cath., 200; Ch., 75, 76; Chas., 86, 98; Ch. of, 278, 279, 291; Dau. of, 278; Eliz., 75, 76, 84, 98, 109, 189², 242, 278, 351;

Faith, 243; Geo., 163; Grace, 141; Hannah, 29, 38, 76, 86, 205, 216, 223, 305, 346; Ja., 160; Jacob, 326, 352; Jas., 96, 97, 141, 198, 267, 278, 279, 291n, 292, 342, 346; Jo., 163, 257; John, 39, 44, 75, 76, 84, 86, 91, 109, 116², 145, 151, 191, 194, 211, 245, 278, 324; Jonath., 68; Jos., 164; Jose., 85, 136, 145, 163, 164, 189, 196², 197, 198², 212², 216, 223, 245, 257, 278, 279, 292, 298, 299, 310, 311, 317, 318, 324, 326², 333², 346, 349, 351; Joshua, 84, 102², 122, 136, 145, 164, 172, 182, 210, 279; Leah, 196, 197; Margt., 191; Mary, 31, 71, 75, 84, 91, 96, 189, 196, 198, 267, 351; Matt., 342; Mercy, 142; Mr., 68², 191, 291; Mrs., 191; Rachel, 97; Rich., 31, 81, 86, 116, 187; Robt., 108, 122, 326, 352; Sam., 145², 151², 179, 305, 316, 344²; Sarah, 26, 84, 189; Son of, 329; Tho., 29, 37, 71², 85, 96, 160, 189, 210, 291n, 329, 351; Tristram, 88; Widow, 189², 343; Wife of, 342; Wm., 39, 68, 88, 114, 145, 151, 172², 230², 242, 243, 291, 310, 311, 316, 347

Le(e)d(h)am, Ch. of, 290; Dau. of, 58; Eliz., 47², 58, 168; Hy., 290; Jane, 52; John, 168; Sarah, 208; Tho., 167², 168; Wm., 168³, 208

Leeds, Duke of, 303

Leeman, Betty, 316; Wm., 316

Leemin(g), Eliz., 20; John, 89; Lydia, 113; Mrs., 341; Rosa, 35; Wm., 113, 115

Leetham, Leatham, Ann, 126; Eliz., 152; Hannah, 185; John, 185; Wm., 126, 152 (*see also* Latham)

Legh, Dr., 15

Leigh, Alathea, 13; Ch. of, 210; Eleanor, 66; Geo., 12, 58; Helen, 13; Jas., 13, 233; John, 72; Jos., 114; Jose., 27, 127, 210; Joshua, 121; Mrs., 233; Olothea, 9; Robt., 121; Sam., 114, 127; Sarah, 233; Tho., 11; Wm., 9, 13³, 27, 72

Leighton, Bathsheba, 3

Leland, Jose., 101, 107, 119, 152, 159; Kath., 101, 107; Robt., 119, 159; Sarah, 152

Lepton, Ann, 217; Mary, 232; Rich., 232; Robt., 174; Wm., 32

Levens, Wm, 74

Lewsin, Mary, 16

Leydon, Frances, 139; John, 139

Liddle, John, 311²

Lightfoot, Betty, 345; Hannah, 127; Timy., 127, 345

Lill(e)y, Eliz., 146, 185, 190, 208; Emmet, 208; John, 119², 120², 146², 185², 190, 257; Jose., 257; Mich., 208; Reb., 146; Sam., 185

Linas, Cornelius, 44

Lin(d)ley, Ann, 264; Eliz., 353; Geo., 221; John, 241, 264, 277, 352, 353; Mary, 21, 79, 154, 185; Nich., 21; Robt., 21, 43; Sarah, 183²; Tho., 352; Wm., 79, 166, 183², 185, 277

Linehouse, Ellen, 148; Mr., 148

Lin(d)sley, Doro., 129; John, 58; Jose., 183; Mr., 68; Rich., 58; Wm., 28²

Lister, Abrah., 262, 285, 310, 332², 345²; Alice, 63; Ann, 149, 164, 165; Antho., 26, 51, 63, 75, 94², 95², 97, 98²; Betty, 95; Ch. of, 284; Elinor, 51; Eliz., 75, 95, 106, 124, 137, 192, 223, 295; Ellen, 98, 285; Francis, 130; Grace, 100, 257, 258; Hannah, 23, 137, 149, 165, 170, 178, 324; Isabel, 193; Jas., 250; Jere., 238, 252³, 263², 297, 324; John, 95, 137, 149, 150, 164, 165, 178, 193, 226², 250, 284, 347; Jos., 100, 150, 170, 237; Jose., 25, 29, 221; Josh., 111, 124; Joshua, 76, 106, 120, 187, 223, 224, 235, 237, 257, 258, 281²; Mary, 26, 166, 187, 188, 224; Miles, 97, 262; Nancy, 310; Reb., 237; Reuben, 76; Rich., 125; Sam., 1, 3, 23, 29, 61², 76, 83, 86, 111, 124², 164, 165, 295; Sarah, 235, 238, 252; Susan, 1, 3, 83, 86; Tho., 163; Widow, 256; Wife of, 76; Wm., 25, 297, 347.

Little, Sarah, 345; Tho., 345

Littlewood, Abrah., 2, 179; Ann, 67; Eliz., 133, 292; John, 67, 85, 93, 102², 107, 133, 163², 179, 206, 292; Jonath., 107, 343; Jose., 85, 93; Margt., 206; Wm., 2, 343

Liversedge, Liversidge, Livers(i)ege, Ann, 232; Eliz., 168; Frances, 352; Francis, 352; Grace, 55, 264; Hannah, 60; Jas., 92, 264; Jane, 32; Jo., 168; John, 55, 120, 214, 241, 264, 288², 326, 327, 352; Jose., 32², 159², 215, 254, 352; Joshua, 32², 60,

241, 289; Lydia, 92; Martha, 326; Mary, 39, 215; Reb., 101; Ruth, 32; Sam., 264; Sarah, 101, 120, 214
Lloyd, John, 110; Margt., 149
Lob, Wm., 2
Lob . . —— 2
Lobley, Ann, 322; Arth., 151; Betty, 202; Eliz., 49, 55, 87, 91; Hannah, 74, 99, 348; Ja., 134; Jas., 134, 202; Jane, 74, 87, 99, 131, 156; John, 20², 49³, 55, 74, 87, 99², 131, 155, 156, 167, 180, 282, 325, 338², 348; Jose., 127, 151, 155, 156, 282, 310, 325², 332; Martha, 131; Mary, 167, 310, 325, 337; Tho., 127
Locksly, Mark, 124; Mary, 124
Lockwood, Ann, 225; Betty, 305; John, 225; Rosa., 114; Sarah, 270, 318; Tho., 270, 305, 318
Lodge, Aldn., 340²; Ch. of, 342; Edm., 212, 304; Geo., 176; Grace, 340; Hannah, 130; Jas., 199; Phanuel, 117, 160; Rich., 304; Robt., 342; Sam., 117, 130, 160³, 169², 176, 215, 236, 248; Stephen, 236, 248; Susan, 215; Tho., 314, 340; Wife of, 314
Loft, Martha, 107
Lofthous(e), Loftus, Alvera, 182; Ann, 122; Benj., 316; Ch. of, 7; Dau. of, 7; Edw., 158; Eliz., 13, 82; Esther, 11, 132; Fanny, 220; Hannah, 40, 57, 58, 125, 135, 189, 197; Jas., 138; Jo., 145; John, 57, 83, 94², 108, 120, 121, 128, 132, 145; Jose., 11, 12, 40, 58, 78², 79, 106, 108², 122, 145, 179, 292, 298², 333; Mary, 11, 14, 79, 82, 83, 84, 228, 229, 333; Rachel, 108; Sarah, 190; Seth, 82², 95², 106, 120, 125, 135, 139², 158, 182, 190, 292, 316; Susan, 95; Tho., 7², 11, 84, 94, 121, 128, 138, 151², 189, 197, 228, 229; Widow, 220; Wife of, 95
Londesborough, Lord, 303
Long, ——, 89; Allen, 213; Ed., 139; Edw., 23, 107, 127², 231², 242², 253, 265; Eliz., 126, 133, 159; Elinor, 77, 127; Ellen, 93; Hannah, 107, 127, 133; Jas., 213, 221; John, 45, 66, 84, 85³, 86, 127, 133, 253, 265, 348; Jonath., 53, 66, 67, 77², 78², 85, 86, 93, 101, 112, 127, 145², 159, 180; Jose., 112; Mary, 53, 127², 133, 283ⁿ; Rachel, 101; Widow, 283; Wm., 77, 85², 93, 120², 126, 133, 139, 152
Longbottom, Longbot(t)ham, Longbothom, Longbotton, Abrah., 94, 124, 335; Ann, 77, 93, 140, 325; Benj., 108, 120, 133, 134, 140³, 146², 152, 167, 185², 195², 243², 254, 255, 266, 289, 335; Ch. of, 7; Eliz., 50, 59, 89, 134, 169, 174, 232, 243; Ephah, 337; Geo., 11, 28; Hannah, 161, 253, 334; Henrietta Maria, 167; Isaac, 88, 94, 124; Isab., 152, 243, 266; Jas., 305, 335; Jo., 19; John, 8, 19, 39, 108, 118, 127, 186, 195², 228, 241², 243, 276², 277, 300; Jonath., 100, 195, 231², 232, 243, 253, 276², 277, 312, 334; Jose., 59, 77, 85², 93³, 106², 126, 140³, 159, 173, 194², 253, 276, 325, 335, 337², Luke, 173; Margt., 241; Martha, 298; Mary, 34, 39, 73, 100², 120, 185², 195, 253, 289, 335; Rich., 7, 8, 11, 27, 28, 34, 50, 298, 334; Sampson, 312; Sam., 76, 286, 305, 311², 350²; Sarah, 300, 335; Susan, 159; Widow, 287; Wm., 27, 76, 100, 118, 126, 133, 140², 228, 254, 255, 276, 286, 287
Lon(g)caster, Grace, 35; Israel, 20; John, 35, 146; Nanny, 194; Rose, 194; Rosa., 19; Sam., 20, 207, 242²; Wm., 19, 146, 207, 265, 283
Longfellow, Abrah., 4; Ellen, 126; Jas., 136; John, 35, 136, 245, 291; Jonath., 76, 91, 92, 126; Sam., 70, 76, 88², 91, 92, 98; Tho., 35, 162; Wife of, 245; Wm., 162.
Longhorn, John, 192; Widow, 329
Longley, Allan, 194, 213, 232, 242, 264², 288, 300², 301, 312, 327, 335; Ann, 307; Eliz., 242, 260; Geo., 335; Grace, 312, 327; Jas., 213; John, 194, 202, 232, 249, 260, 282², 307, 332², 346; Jonath., 202; Mary, 288, 301; Sam., 346; Wm., 249, 295
Longstaff, Abrah., 83; Dan., 179, 240, 323, 349; Hannah, 323; John, 179; Jose., 349; Reb., 262; Tho., 262; Sarah, 240
Long(t)horn, Ed., 54; Edw., 66², 133; Wm., 54
Lon(d)sdale, Andr., 72; Ch. of, 314; Jere., 57; John, 58, 245², 314; Tobias, 57, 58, 72²
Lorance, Lorans, Larances, Geo., 305; Jose., 67; Joshua, 67; Stephen, 305 (*see also* Lawrence)

Loste, Mary, 15
Lowden, Ch. of, 303 ; Tho., 303
Lowr(e)y, Lowery, Betty, 84$^2$ ; Dau. of, 291 ; Eliz., 73, 109, 210 ; Francis, 69, 294 ; Hannah, 294 ; Jas , 136 ; John, 73, 96, 122, 148, 172, 190 ; Martha, 68 ; Mary, 89 ; Morgan, 106 ; Mr., 73$^2$ ; Mrs., 278 ; Sam., 69, 88 ; Sarah, 96 ; Stephen, 68, 84$^3$, 89, 102, 109, 122, 136$^2$, 148, 171$^2$, 210, 291 ; Tho., 136, 203 ; Widow, 192, 269 ; Wm., 88, 102 ; Wm. Ste., 102
Lowther, John, 15
Loxley, Eliz., 122 ; John, 122, 233
Lubley, Jas., 285$^2$
Lucas, Lucus, Abrah., 343 ; Ann, 67, 115, 171 ; Ch. of, 342 ; Eliz., 44, 58, 148 ; Geo., 72, 342 ; Grace, 162 ; Hannah, 73 ; Jas., 278, 341 ; John, 34, 35, 58, 67, 72, 73, 91, 115, 171, 178, 185, 191, 234 ; Jonas, 91 ; Jose., 162, 178 ; Lydia, 162 ; Martha, 96 ; Matt., 185 ; Rich., 162 ; Sarah, 47 ; Son of, 278, 303 ; Thomasin, 34 ; Widow, 144, 329 ; Wife of, 35, 234 ; Wm., 44, 47, 96, 303, 343
Lumb, Lumm, Lume, Ann, 255 ; Chr., 43, 65, 100, 120 ; Ellen, 255 ; Jas., 255, 268 ; Mary, 120, 268, 269 ; Sarah, 43, 65 ; Widow, 247
Lumby, Hannah, 15, 43, 133, 345 ; Jose., 33, 43, 170 ; Joshua, 33 ; Mary, 139 ; Mrs., 110 ; Wm., 345
Lund, Ann, 82 ; Chr., 76 ; Doro., 106 ; Hannah, 246 ; Jas., 76, 203, 246 ; John, 191 ; Judith, 139, 158 ; Luke, 203 ; Mary, 182, 190 ; Sarah, 120 ; W., 95 ; Wm., 46$^2$, 82, 95, 106, 120, 139$^2$, 158, 182, 190
Lunn, Ch. of, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Sarah, 19 ; Wm., 71$^2$
Lupton, Hannah, 190 ; Jas., 42$^2$, 187, 247, 269$^2$, 292$^2$, 293$^2$, 305 ; Jere., 217 ; John, 25, 37, 57, 64, 69, 70, 75, 97, 123$^2$, 124, 142$^2$, 147$^2$, 160, 187, 236, 258, 293, 318 ; Jose., 160, 305 ; Margt., 142, 317 ; Martha, 37, 123, 124 ; Mary, 69, 70, 75, 293, 318, 329 ; Sam., 143, 190 ; Sarah, 57 ; Son of, 25 ; Susan, 270, 345 ; Tho., 216, 236, 270, 293$^2$, 329, 345 ; Wm., 64, 97, 216, 247, 258, 317, 344$^2$
Lydgate, Ch. in, 220
Lyden, Lydon, Ch. of, 328 ; Eliz., 139 ; John, 182, 199 ; Wm., 139, 153, 182, 257$^2$, 328
Lygnus, Ann, 170 ; Eleanor, 170
Lyndford, Tho., 49
Lynn, David, 92 ; John, 92
Lyon, Ch. of, 303 ; John, 200 ; Wm., 200, 303
Lythe, Tho., 268

MacAndrew, Esther, 264 ; Geo., 264
MacDonald, Chas., 162 ; Reb., 162
Mackhin, Makin, Jonath., 277 ; Martha, 277
Mackley, Rich., 175, 188
Macklockley, Hy., 124 ; Mary, 124
Maclo(u)g(h)lin, Ann, 134 ; Hy., 134$^2$ ; John, 196 ; Mary, 134, 196
Macquean, Eliz., 351 ; Eleanor, 353 ; Jas., 351, 353
Macquire, Kath., 184 ; Mary, 184
Makassee, Hannah, 63 ; Hy., 63
Mallarce, John, 277 ; Sarah, 277
Malley, Cath., 238$^2$, 239 ; Frances, 239 ; John, 238, 239
Mallory, Mallarry, John, 340 ; Sarah, 73 ; Wm., 340
Maltas, Eliz., 92 ; John, 92
Maltby, Ann, 101 ; Chas., 78, 296, 350 ; Eliz., 33, 158 ; Hugh, 33, 65, 68$^2$, 147, 170, 176, 261, 273, 296, 309, 322 ; Jas., 348 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 322 ; Susan, 309 ; Tho., 14, 179 ; Wm., 14, 33$^2$, 65, 78, 101, 147, 158, 160$^2$, 170, 176, 179, 251, 253, 261, 273, 284, 309, 348
Malthouse, Benj., 196 ; Eliz., 92 ; Jane, 254, 336 ; John, 92, 112$^2$, 196, 214, 253, 254$^2$, 300, 326, 327, 336 ; Jose., 326, 327 ; Mary, 253, 254 ; Ralph, 214, 300
Mangey, Mrs., 342
Mankland, Jose., 290
Man(n), Abrah., 18, 20, 22$^2$, 49$^2$, 140, 167, 254 ; Alice, 53, 67 ; Andr., 79, 81, 92, 114, 119, 127, 133, 139, 327 ; Ann., 59, 60, 106, 120, 138, 140$^2$, 143, 174 ; Betty, 179, 287 ; Chas., 39, 107, 119, 127, 133, 152$^2$, 167, 168$^3$, 179 ; Eliz., 101, 119$^2$, 172, 179, 240, 261, 322 ; Esther, 23, 54 ; Geo., 151 ; Godfrey, 60 ; Hannah, 27, 72, 127, 133, 157, 164, 179, 205, 228, 270 ; Helen, 79 ; Hy., 20, 97, 104, 117, 130, 141, 160, 170, 216, 248, 259, 306 ; Hope, 160, 170 ; Jas., 36, 51, 52, 56, 57, 64, 77, 85, 123, 160, 216, 248, 261, 296, 322 ; Jane, 106, 177 ;

Joanna, 327 ; John, 7[2], 14, 22, 27, 31[3], 38, 41[2], 48, 49, 53, 54[2], 59, 60, 65, 66[2], 67, 72, 77, 81, 85, 89, 101[2], 112, 113[2], 119, 120, 126, 127[3], 133[2], 140, 151, 159[2], 168, 172, 179[2], 213, 224[2], 300, 327 ; Jonath., 159 ; Jos., 23, 40, 331 ; Jose., 2, 14, 22, 40, 41, 48, 54[2], 93, 107, 119, 127, 139, 179, 196[2], 213, 228, 262, 264, 297, 310 ; Joshua, 81, 85, 106, 119, 120 ; Jonas, 227[3] ; Kath., 107 ; Lydia, 157, 206 ; Margt., 31, 67 ; Martha, 51, 52, 167[2], 259, 300, 347 ; Mary, 2, 18, 40, 60, 81, 113, 120, 154, 167[2], 210, 213, 229, 254, 296, 297, 300, 352 ; Peter, 85, 120 ; Reb., 41, 65 ; Robt., 120, 191 ; Rufus, 174 ; Sam., 112, 127, 141 ; Sarah, 38, 54, 56, 57, 81, 108, 117, 119, 127, 130, 185, 186, 347 ; Son of, 104 ; Tho., 92, 126, 127, 179 ; Urban, 113, 174, 186 ; Wife of, 227 ; Wm., 31[2], 36, 64, 97, 106, 108, 113[2], 120, 127, 133, 138, 143, 154, 157, 163[2], 164, 172, 177, 179[2], 185, 206, 210, 240, 262, 264, 276[2], 287, 290[2], 310, 331, 352

Mannerin, Manarin, Mrs., 332

Markham, ——, 73 ; Antho., 68, 178 ; Doro., 43 ; Mr., 43 ; Mrs., 73

Marlin, Eliz., 158 ; John, 158

Marow, Tho., 142

Marrie, Sam., 32

Marrison, John, 82 ; Martha, 82, Mary, 82

Marsden, Abrah., 313 ; Benj., 65 ; Ch. of, 314 ; Jas., 313 ; Jose., 57, 65, 314 ; Mary, 57

Marsh, Wm., 182

Marshal(l), ——, 198 ; Abrah., 24[2], 61, 71, 73, 87, 105, 117, 144 ; Ann, 87, 104, 306 ; Barbara, 179, 196 ; Betty, 117 ; Caleb, 51 ; Ch. of, 205, 291 ; Edm., 26, 36, 42, 51, 52, 64, 75, 95, 104, 306 ; Edw., 26, 118 ; Eliz., 26, 94, 99[2], 174, 211, 224, 336 ; Grace, 159 ; Hannah, 55[2], 73, 86, 87, 143, 156, 174, 195, 215, 247 ; Isab., 125, 138 ; Israel, 138 ; J., 64 ; Jere., 30, 45, 46, 73, 74, 347, 348 ; John, 30, 36, 42, 46, 52, 84, 91[2], 105, 112, 138, 143[2], 144[2], 148, 156[3], 159[2], 160, 164, 165, 170, 174, 176, 185, 188, 195, 198, 205, 215, 224, 247[2], 248, 250, 258, 271, 273, 281[2], 292, 301, 345 ; Jos., 134, 168, 179, 185, 186 ; Jose., 74, 76, 96, 136, 160, 170, 177 ; Joshua 64,, 134[2], 140, 159, 168, 179, 185, 196 ; Martha, 75 ; Mary, 8, 45, 61, 73[2], 87, 95, 105, 117, 136, 144, 176, 248, 258, 345, 348 ; Mr., 25, 42, 291 ; Nath., 150[2] ; Rachel, 301 ; Reb., 96 ; Rich., 25 ; Robt., 51, 94, 142 ; Sam., 73, 144, 227 ; Sarah, 45, 55, 74, 86, 91, 99, 111, 125, 144, 165, 181 ; Son of, 42 ; Susan, 321 ; Tho., 76, 215, 237, 247, 292, 347 ; Widow, 10 ; Wm., 24[2], 45, 51, 55, 61, 64, 74, 84, 86, 91, 99, 111[2], 118, 125, 140, 144, 164, 165, 168, 211, 215, 237, 271

Mars(h)land, Marchland, Masland, Jane, 121, 157 ; John, 34 ; Wm., 34, 121, 157

Marston, Peter, 21

Martial, Martiel, Edm., 63 ; Hannah, 75 ; Mary, 63 ; Mr., 75

Martin, Geo., 155, 156 ; Jas., 144 ; Mary, 68, 144, 156 ; Sarah, 28 ; Serg., 68 ; Tho., 144, 155, 156 ; Wm., 28

Marton, Tho., 200 ; Wm., 200

Mase, Sam., 77 ; Timy., 77

Mash, Ann, 168 ; Jose., 168

Mask, Maskew, Masque, Ann, 145 ; Eliz., 85, 174 ; James, 134 ; Jane, 119, 134, 145 ; John, 85, 86, 101[2], 119, 127, 300[2] ; Sarah, 134 ; Widow, 134 ; Wm., 86

Mason, Abrah., 22, 39, 48, 54, 106, 126, 134 ; Ann, 22, 60, 152, 153, 180, 194 ; Betty, 142 ; Christo., 22, 48, 49, 54[2], 317, 345 ; Eliz., 106, 140, 147 ; Ellen, 173 ; Geo., 109, 317 ; Hannah, 208 ; Hy., 220 ; Jas., 152 ; Jane, 84 ; John, 54, 55[2], 60[2], 126, 147, 344[2], 345 ; Lydia, 77 ; Margt., 140 ; Martha, 230 ; Mary, 22, 49, 54, 112, 232 ; Phœbe, 55, 60 ; Rachel, 264 ; Sam., 55, 174 ; Sarah, 96, 152, 168 ; Tho., 142, 152, 155[2], 162 ; Widow, 155 ; Wm., 112, 140, 152[2], 153, 173, 194[2], 208, 230, 232, 264

Massey, Massie, Eleanor, 22, 326, 336 ; Ellen, 140 ; Gabr., 19[2], 22, 140 ; Sam., 77 ; Timy., 77 ; Wm., 326, 336

Master, Esther, 119 ; Jose., 119

Mather–s, Ann, 171 ; Hannah, 184, 209 ; Ja., 154, 184 ; Jas., 142[2], 148, 162, 171, 209[2], 233, 328 ; John, 154, 162, 183, 233 ; Jose., 200 ; Susan, 209 ; Tho., 148 ; Wm., 139

Matterson, Mr., 292

Matthew-s, Ann, 71, 180; Cath., 281; Eliz., 78; Esther, 54; Hannah, 195², 352; Jo., 42; John, 23, 54, 258, 281, 317², 318; Jose., 26, 88, 279; Martha, 318; Mary, 52, 67, 224, 237; Rachel, 195²; Rich., 52, 224; Sarah, 110, 232; Tho., 82, 237; Wm., 15, 26, 39, 42, 54, 67, 127, 180², 195³, 232, 258
Mattison, Betty, 234; Wm., 234
Maud(e), Ann, 84; Ch. of, 303; Jas., 233; John, 250², 273, 296; Jose., 96, 302; Margt., 43; Mary, 122; Mr., 84, 303; Nancy, 84; Rich., 296; Sam., 29, 43, 44²; Sarah, 273; Wm., 84², 96, 233, 291
Maurice, John, 143²
Maw, Andr., 96; Eliz., 342; Jas., 58; John, 58, 148
Mawson, Betty, 113, 258; Esther, 114, 128, 163; Hannah, 198; John, 104, 147², 169, 198, 306, 330; Martha, 95, 157; Rich., 190²; Robt., 113, 126², 139, 158²; Sarah, 100; Tho., 104, 139, 157, 330; Wm., 95, 100, 114, 128, 157², 163, 169, 258
May, John, 275; Mary, 275
Mayday, John, 145; Sarah, 145
Mayson, Sarah, 325; Wm., 325
Meckah, Agnes, 46; Jas., 46
Medhurst, Mary, 29; Mr., 44; Sarah, 44; Wm., 29, 44²
Megson, John, 200
Mercer, Joshua, 126; Mary, 126
Mer(r)e, Ja., 76; Jas., 98; Martha, 98; Robt., 76
Merrick, Hannah, 274; Wm., 274
Mer(r)it(t), Merrett, Alice, 201; Eliz., 91; Hannah, 274; Ja., 76; John, 55, 71, 91, 111, 201², 226; Jose., 111, 307, 338, 339; Mary, 71, 226, 250; Rich., 55, 226, 250, 272, 307, 338; Robt., 76; Sam., 144, 226; Susan, 71, 91, 111; Tho., 338; Wm., 272, 274, 338, 339
Merry, Betty, 153; Ja., 88, 118, 135, 175, 181, 186; Jas., 98, 126, 135, 153, 218²; John, 175, 181; Martha, 88, 98; Sarah, 118, 126; Tho., 186
Metcalf(e), ——, 53, 221; Ann, 120, 122, 241, 260; Benj., 67², 78², 107², 195, 277; Bilton, 143; Caleb, 23, 313; Ch. of, 21, 221, 328; Dau. of, 315; David, 21, 73, 103, 329; Doro., 161; Eleanor, 220; Eliz., 100, 325; Esther, 206; Frances, 90; Geo., 107, 151, 301, 313²; Hannah, 23, 146; Hy., 186, 195; Jacob, 196; Jas., 107, 196, 244, 326, 336; John, 20, 72, 90³, 96, 100, 103, 121², 122, 143, 151, 161, 163², 164, 171², 172², 206, 209, 229, 315, 324, 351; John Wade, 72; Jonath., 103; Jose., 60, 326, 327, 336, 351; Joshua, 67, 81, 195, 313; Lydia, 67; Margt., 186; Martha, 107²; Mary, 60, 81, 134, 192; Mr., 82; Mrs., 304; Nath., 96; Parker, 78; Rachel, 301; Robt., 178; Ruth, 277; Sam., 327; Sarah, 73, 92, 101; Simon, 298; Susan, 121; Timy., 60, 77², 78, 81, 92, 93, 300; Urban, 146, 214; Widow, 341; Wife of, 244; Wm., 53, 77², 196, 328
Methurst, Jane, 65, 73; Mr., 65, 73
Mexborough, Countess of, 26ⁿ
Micklethwaite, Ann, 212
Middlebrook(e), Mich., 174; Mr., 36; Mrs., 117
Middlebrough, John, 212, 229², 240²; Matt., 212, 229
Middleton, Ann, 186; Chas., 47; Dan., 219; Fenwick, 312, 352²; Frances, 72; Hannah, 89, 140; John, 312; Jose., 67², 107, 126, 140; Lucy, 159; Martha, 195; Mary, 81, 126², 140, 196; Sam., 134, 277; Sarah, 92, 146; Tho., 81, 92, 140, 146, 159; Wife of, 341; Wm., 72, 107, 126³, 186, 196, 277, 341
Midg(e)l(e)y, Aaron, 6, 127, 145, 157, 163², 172, 189, 196, 213; Ann, 222², 308; Benj., 119, 120, 229; Ch. of, 7, 302, 328, 343²; Dau. of, 219; Deb., 135; Eliz., 139, 140, 203², 204, 343; Frank 250, 261; Hannah, 114, 154, 158², 196, 287, 304, 316, 340; Ja., 113, 139, 158², 166, 181; Jas., 181, 190², 199³, 203², 204, 219, 222², 234², 246, 247, 268, 292; Jane, 138, 178, 181, 325; John, 106, 113, 133, 134, 145, 164, 171², 191, 201, 219, 244, 328, 343; Jonath., 65, 184; Jos., 131; Jose., 112, 113, 119², 120³, 126², 127², 133, 134, 172, 189, 268, 279, 343; Joshua, 245; Margt., 89; Martha, 64, 130, 136, 164; Mary; 40, 112, 113, 137, 145, 201, 228, 229, 298, 333, 350; Mrs., 250; Philip, 199; Rich., 91, 114, 131, 164, 196², 229²; Robt., 27, 30,

65, 163, 178, 207, 228, 229, 263, 286, 311, 324; Sampson, 278; Sam., 30, 65, 93, 108, 136, 137, 139, 147, 153, 154, 157, 163², 166², 171², 184, 191, 199, 219, 246, 302; Sarah, 8, 91, 139, 164; 246, 292; Tho., 106⁴, 153, 166; 207, 222; Widow, 244, 263, 269, 287²; Wife of, 191², 244; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 27, 28², 40, 64, 65, 89, 93; 108, 114, 127, 163, 199, 222, 232², 246, 256², 257, 279, 286, 316, 340, 343, 351
Milbourne, Eliz., 90
Millbrough, Joshua, 180
Miller, John, 131²; Magnus, 171²; Mary Eliz., 171; Warbourne, 171
Millington, Ja., 111; Lydia, 111
Mills, Ann, 335; Eliz., 77, 289; Hannah, 335; Jas., 60²; John, 66; Martha, 60; Sam., 275; Sarah, 66; Tho., 85, 173², 275, 289, 335; Widow, 77, 85
Mil(l)ner, Ch. of, 177, 190, 329; Elinor, 139; Eliz., 119, 193; Geo., 238; Ja., 150, 178, 186; Jas., 157, 165, 193, 202, 238, 251, 261, 308², 321⁴, 339; Jane, 103; John, 57, 64, 121, 131, 152, 251; Jose., 150, 160, 321, 328; Kat., 165, 339; Margt., 217; Martha, 157; Mary, 179, 185, 186, 193, 194, 202, 208, 246; Robt., 101, 102, 107, 119, 139, 152, 160, 174, 179, 185, 189²; Sam., 178, 194³, 208, 243²; Sarah, 64, 148, 150, 165, 186, 195, 261; Susan, 227; Tho., 103, 121, 148, 177, 195, 329; Widow, 185, 217; Wm., 101, 102, 190
Miln(e)s, Millnes, Jas., 60, 255, 292; John, 20, 53², 66, 112, 222, 257⁴, 292; Jonas, 254; Jose., 93; Martha, 60; Mary, 222; Robt., 174; Sam., 337; Sarah, 66, 195; Tho., 20, 85, 173², 195, 254, 255, 337; Widow, 85
Mil(l)thorp, David, 304; John, 85, 96, 316²; Mary, 304; Robt., 85
Mires (*see* Myers)
Mirfield, Murfield, Alice, 139; Ann, 88, 224, 225, 258; Benj., 103, 111, 121, 139³, 172; Edw., 33, 194, 339; Eliz., 33, 103, 259, 283; Hannah, 95, 108, 211, 319, 332; Inft. of, 121; John, 18, 33, 308; Jose., 227, 330; Mary, 198, 249, 295, 307; Nancy, 330; Rich., 18, 33³, 43, 88, 95, 108, 174, 188, 211, 227, 249, 272², 308, 331, 339; Sam., 188, 194, 225, 259, 283, 295, 307, 319, 332, 346; Sarah, 43, 346; Susan, 174; Tho., 18, 41², 111, 174; Wm., 18, 198, 224, 258, 331
Mitchel(l), Michel, Ann, 118; Betty, 160, 170; Ch. of, 151; David, 105, 117, 131², 149, 165, 296; Eliz., 186; Hannah, 117; Hy., 88, 139, 146, 158, 166², 169, 186, 192², 199², 205², 234, 240, 246, 297, 338; Jane, 240; John, 88, 148², 151, 160, 170; Martha, 169; Mary, 3, 105², 106, 117, 131, 146, 149, 296; Mrs., 60; Sam., 283²; Sarah, 149, 234, 246, 297; Tho., 106; Wm., 118, 158
Moade, John, 339; Martha, 339
Moon, Benj., 57; John, 269; Judith, 138; Mary, 269; Tho., 269²
Moor(e), More, ——, 2; Agnes, 255; Ann, 74, 297; Barbara, 179; Christo., 74, 82, 94, 95², 118, 130, 131, 148, 154; Doro., 130, 154, 181; Eleanor, 77, 103, 170; Eliz., 82, 95, 162; Esther, 231, 232, 277; Geo., 1, 2, 53, 149, 158, 168, 283²; Hy., 110, 181, 244, 283; Ja., 179; Jas., 13, 110, 111, 168, 195², 196, 231, 232, 242, 276, 277; John, 47, 73², 102, 103, 132, 136, 158, 194, 196, 220, 297; Jose., 158, 242, 271; Joshua, 12, 34, 41, 158, 276; Kath., 118; Lawr., 47; Martha, 2, 53, 94, 118, 130, 271; Mary, 12, 34, 38, 41, 52, 68, 75, 95, 98, 131; Mr., 220, 244, 255, 285; Mrs., 38, 66, 291; Rich., 4, 118, 148, 162, 221; Rich. Sedgwick, 220; Robt., 37, 57, 111, 118²; Sarah, 111; Tho., 1, 64, 111³, 118³, 149, 158, 216; Thomasin, 64, 104; Walter, 47; Widow, 116; Wm., 79
Moorfield, Morfield, Ann, 258; John, 270; Jose., 270, 330; Nancy, 330; Rich., 223, 331; Wm., 223, 258, 331
Moorhouse, Morehouse, Austin, 148, John, 15; Mr., 89; Mrs., 103; Widow, 314
Moriman, Lydia, 153; Wm., 153
Morley, Ann, 57, 83; Benj., 145², 324; Geo., 33, 65; Hannah, 172; Jane, 82; Jo., 186; John, 33, 50², 51², 57, 65, 71, 83, 94², 108, 114², 121, 145², 151, 172, 324; Jonath., 114²; Jose., 186; Mary, 71, 98, 108, 151; Mercy, 151; Sarah, 121, 186

Morris, Morrice, Abig., 169; Ann, 254; Arabella, 39; Ch. of, 26; Eliz., 157, 171; Hannah, 131; Hy., 36, 37; John, 26, 131; Jos., 157, 169, 171; Joshua, 36, 37, 42, 169, 186, 192; Mark, 238[2]; Mary, 42, 98; Robt., 254; Sarah, 192; Stephen, 108; Wm., 66
Morrit, John, 111; Jose., 111; Susan, 111
Mortiman, Morteman, Ch. of, 8, 10; Dan., 276[2]; Jas., 8, 10[2]; Lydia, 153; Mary, 189; Wife of, 10; Wm., 153, 164
Mortimer, Mortimor(e), Mortemer, Ann, 217, 317, 348; Benj., 81; Bridget, 18; Christo., 33; Hannah, 145, 250, 322; John, 17[2], 41, 76[2], 239, 250, 284[2], 292[2], 308, 317, 322; Jose., 308; Julius, 17, 41; Mary, 189, 239[2], 322; Mich., 53, 322; Reb., 17; Rich., 18, 33, 53, 76, 81, 108, 134, 348[2]; Sam., 108, 134[2], 309, 322, 348; Son of, 309; Timy., 134; Wm., 134[2], 145, 309, 322
Mortman, Jule, 296; Sam., 296
Morton, Jose., 157; Mary, 155; Mich., 219; Sarah, 128, 230; Tho., 155, 329
Moseley, Hum., 173; John, 28; Mr., 34; Nich., 34; Reb., 173; Tho., 28
Moss, Ann, 244; Chas., 136; Ch. of, 277, 278, 290; Eliz., 259; Grace, 312; Hy., 82; John, 204, 275; Jose., 51, 204, 215[2], 235, 258 275, 277, 316, 344; Margt., 179; Mary, 37, 235; Matt., 36, 316; Sam., 36; Sarah, 253, 255, 344; Susan, 167; Tho., 166, 167, 179, 207, 230[2], 253, 275, 277, 290, 312; Wife of, 290; Wm., 4, 26[2], 37, 51, 82, 111, 207, 244, 255, 258, 277, 278, 290
Motehouse, Jose, 179[2]
Motley, Hum., 173; Reb., 173
Moult, Ch. of, 35; John, 96; Mr., 35[2], 96, 303; Mrs., 303[2]
Mountain, Ann, 41
Moxon, Ann, 48, 184; Ch. of, 290; Eliz., 32; John, 184[2], 245, 290; Mr., 32; Susan Maria, 184; Tho., 123; Wm., 48, 168
Munsee, Elinor, 46; Wm., 46
Murgat, Murget, Murg(i)t, Betty, 88; Geo., 62, 88; John, 60, 94, 169; Jonath., 94, 169[2]; Mary, 62, 169, 170; Neh., 198; Sam., 170
Murgat(e)royd, Murgatroud, Murgetr(o)yd, Murgitroyd, Ann, 69, 294, 345; Benj., 102, 103; Betty, 204; Doro., 102; Eliz., 47, 51, 109, 118, 130, 142; Grace, 76; Hannah, 87, 117, 170; Jas., 185; John, 51, 69, 75[2], 76[2], 87, 103, 104, 109[3], 147, 148[2], 149, 345; Jonath., 63, 70, 75[5], 82, 104, 118, 138, 170, 176[2], 237[3]; Jose., 6, 42, 104, 130[2], 141, 258, 269, 330; Judith, 63, 75; Lucy, 104; Martha, 76, 138; Mary, 70, 76, 116, 150, 170, 237, 330; Mercy, 130; Mrs., 142; Neh., 141, 142, 198; Neriah, 76; Rachel, 110; Reuben, 237; Rich., 104; Robt., 63; Sam., 47, 116, 117, 118[2], 130[3], 147, 148, 150, 170, 176[2], 204, 269, 329; Sarah, 76, 82, 148; Ste., 42, 330[2]; Susan, 87; Tho., 63[2], 74[2], 82[2], 87, 104, 117, 118[2], 130[3]; Thomasin, 63; Wife of, 329; Wm., 70, 75, 110, 117, 141, 148[2]
Murray, Ja. 175, 181, 186; John, 175, 181; Mary, 170; Tho., 186; Wm., 107
Musgr(e)ave Musgrove, Abrah., 80, 144; Ann, 70, 82, 87, 97, 118, 124, 165, 188; Betty, 178, 211, 329; Ch. of, 160, 308; Cornelius, 85; Dau. of, 296; Eliz., 36, 71, 97, 99, 118, 124, 125, 138, 156, 174, 188, 201, 202, 215; Grace, 17, 70, 215; Hannah, 42, 70, 111, 123; Jo., 170, 211; John, 24[2], 31[3], 36[2], 42, 57, 70, 80[4], 87[2], 88, 97[3], 99[2], 105, 110, 117[2], 118, 123, 124[2], 125[2], 138[2], 141, 147, 150, 156[2], 160[3], 169[2], 170[2], 174[2], 178, 187, 188, 193, 194, 211[2], 215, 226[2], 250, 261, 296, 348; Jonath., 124; Jose., 17, 46, 164[2], 165[3], 169, 170, 178, 188, 193, 239, 272; Lancelot, 24, 31, 188, 211, 250, 283, 308, 321[2], 338; Lydia, 205; Martha, 24, 80, 88, 296; Mary, 31, 56, 80[2], 87, 105, 110, 111, 117, 124, 131, 150, 178, 193, 201, 296, 308, 321, 348; Mich., 70; Nancy, 250; Rach., 24; Rich., 56, 69[2], 82, 97, 117, 147, 150, 169, 170, 205, 215, 216, 239, 271; Sam., 160, 178[2], 193, 201, 226[2], 250, 272, 296[2], 308, 338; Sarah, 85, 131, 141, 147, 156[2], 160, 165, 170, 194, 248, 261; Simeon, 87; Son of, 187; Susan, 24, 165, 211, 283, 321; Tho., 59, 105, 111, 131, 147, 150[2], 165, 178,

201, 211$^{2}$, 296$^{4}$, 329, 338 ; Wife of, 216 ; Wm., 31, 36, 42, 57, 99, 125$^{2}$, 150, 202, 338
Myers, Myres, Miers, Mieres, Mires, 160 ; Abrah., 4, 66, 91, 92, 112, 119 ; Ann, 91, 92, 119, 120, 160, 193, 239 ; Benj .,149, 273 ; Betty, 111, 117, 131, 226 ; Cath., 111, 124, 132, 149$^{3}$, 164, 188 ; Chrissy, 119 ; Christiana, 112 ; Eleanor, 74, 86, 99, 108, 111, 131, 169 ; Eliz., 119, 141, 165, 170$^{2}$, 186 ; Geo., 174, 178, 188, 193, 202, 225, 250, 272, 296, 308 ; Grace, 5, 74, 215, 217, 261, 339 ; Hannah, 218, 338 ; Isaac, 13 ; James, 296 ; Jere., 5, 141,; John, 15, 53, 74, 99, 105, 119$^{2}$, 120, 126, 139, 152, 159, 164$^{3}$, 165, 168, 173$^{2}$, 180, 186, 193, 208$^{2}$, 211$^{2}$, 217, 239, 250, 261, 271, 272, 301, 307, 321, 348 ; Jose., 152, 320, 330 ; Joshua, 239, 293 ; Lancelot, 74$^{2}$, 100, 124, 125$^{2}$, 144, 217, 239, 296$^{2}$ ; Lydia, 51 ; Martha, 114 ; Mary, 4, 66, 111, 124, 126, 144, 149$^{2}$, 164, 168, 181, 202, 239, 250$^{2}$, 296, 338 ; Matt., 14 ; Mich., 9, 75, 256 ; Milca., 159 ; Mr., 114, 144, 170$^{2}$ ; Nancy, 174 ; Reb., 193 ; Rich., 4 ; Robt., 74, 105, 111$^{2}$, 124, 149, 164, 178$^{2}$ 250$^{2}$ ; Roland, 4, 71$^{2}$, 124, 125, 178, 201 ; Sam., 111, 124, 132$^{2}$, 141, 149$^{2}$, 160$^{2}$, 164$^{2}$, 169, 174, 188, 201, 215, 217, 224, 226, 239, 248$^{2}$, 261, 273$^{3}$, 293, 296$^{2}$, 320, 330, 338, 339 ; Sarah, 139, 164, 226, 272, 308 ; Simon, 271 ; Susan, 55, 111, 225, 239, 261, 273 ; Tho., 74, 84, 86$^{2}$, 99, 111, 131, 156$^{2}$, 174, 188, 202, 261, 307 ; Timy., 261 ; Widow, 14 ; Wm., 74, 100, 144, 188, 272, 296, 321, 338, 348

Nawell, Hannah, 168 ; Wm., 168
Naylo(u)r, Nayler, Na(i)lor, Nalour, Abig., 73 ; Abrah., 44, 88, 104, 257, 258, 309, 322, 342 ; Alice, 57 ; Ann, 53 ; Benj., 77, 187 ; Betty, 139 ; Chas., 95, 172, 189, 197, 206$^{2}$, 240, 274, 281, 299, 324 ; Ch. of, 36, 341 ; Dinah, 347 ; Doro., 94 102, 181 ; Elinor, 23, 150 ; Eliz., 24, 51, 191, 204, 217, 271 ; Frances, 261 ; Fanny, 117, 144 ; Geo., 221$^{2}$ ; Grace, 76 ; Hannah, 31, 63, 77, 91, 94, 99, 107, 213, 239, 287, 306, 322, 333 ; Isaac, 63, 74, 88, 95, 117, 130, 141, 150, 161, 169, 187, 204, 217, 223$^{2}$, 257, 258, 271, 318, 338$^{2}$, 339 ; Jas., 45, 71, 74, 79, 94, 191, 193 ; Jane, 191 ; Jere., 170 ; Jo., 88, 94 ; John, 17$^{2}$, 23, 24, 45, 48, 51, 56, 61, 63$^{2}$, 70$^{2}$, 71, 74, 91, 94$^{3}$, 96, 101, 102, 105, 107, 117, 125$^{5}$, 131$^{2}$, 139$^{2}$, 151, 161, 170, 172, 193, 203, 211$^{2}$, 227, 251, 280, 308 ; Jonas, 101, 102$^{2}$ ; Jos., 175, 190 ; Jose., 6, 41$^{2}$, 53, 62, 79, 94$^{3}$, 96, 100, 108, 114, 118, 128$^{2}$, 144, 148, 169, 182, 189, 191, 213, 221, 230, 324 ; Joshua, 203, 343$^{2}$ ; Margt., 210 ; Martha, 6, 55$^{2}$, 58, 163, 239, 319 ; Mary, 46, 57, 61, 74, 91, 95$^{2}$, 105$^{2}$, 114, 117$^{3}$, 130, 132, 141, 172, 190, 201, 211, 227, 309, 348 ; Matt., 175 ; Nancy, 272 ; Reb., 251 ; Rich., 57, 61, 70, 137, 201, 314 ; Sam., 230, 337 ; Sarah, 74, 94, 99, 148, 211, 261, 274, 299 ; Shearoth, 318 ; Sherah, 324 ; Susan, 339 ; Tho., 3, 189, 197, 211$^{2}$, 239, 272, 287, 299, 308, 311, 348 ; Timy., 148 ; Wife of, 221 ; Wm., 17, 31$^{3}$, 36, 46, 55, 62, 71, 73$^{2}$, 94, 100, 118, 121$^{2}$, 139, 163, 172, 189, 211, 239, 240, 280, 299, 306, 318, 319, 324, 333, 341, 347
Neeson, Neesom, Ann, 102 ; Benj., 148 ; Ch. of, 342 ; Doro., 341 ; Eliz., 102, 171 ; John, 102$^{2}$, 103$^{2}$, 109, 128, 148, 161, 171, 191, 244 ; Judith, 103, 191 ; Mary, 178 ; Robt., 102 ; Son of, 244 ; Tho., 102, 103, 128, 161, 192 ; Widow, 342 ; Wm., 161
Nelson, Ann, 27, 244 ; Chas., 182, Christo., 161, 221 ; Dau. of, 267 ; Jas., 125 ; John, 177 ; Judith, 10 ; Lydia, 244 ; Mary, 34 ; Peter, 95 ; Rich., 229 ; Robt., 10, 27, 34, 84 ; Tho., 177, 182 ; Widow, 267 ; Wife of, 95
Nelthorp, Mary, 120
Netherwood, Sarah, 172
Nettleton, Ann, 271 ; Deb., 19 ; Francis, 271, 295, 331 ; Hannah, 15, 81, 180, 207 ; Jas., 60, 77 ; John, 146, 167, 173, 207, 208 ; Jose., 81 ; Margt., 266 ; Martha, 167, 295 ; Susan, 327 ; T., 353 ; Wm., 19, 38$^{2}$, 60, 77, 81, 146, 173, 266, 327, 331, 353
Neuland, John, 251 ; Mary, 251
Nevile, Sarah, 107 ; Wm., 107
Nevi(n)son, Mary, 46 ; Mr., 46, 68 ; Wm., 68
Newbon, Martha, 98 ; Robt., 98

Newby, Nuby, Ann, 196; Grace, 288; Hannah, 152, 160; Hy., 60; John, 7, 126, 152, 288; Jose., 20, 60, 93, 152; Margt., 19; Mary, 20, 78, 93; Timy., 83; Wm., 126
Newhouse, Deb., 307; Eliz., 268; Enoch, 143, 307; Frances, 143; Mary, 143; Widow, 221
Newil(l), Newel(l), Alice, 52; Ann, 289; Eliz., 289; Hannah, 27, 67, 159, 242; Jo., 58; John, 119, 145², 185; Jose., 10, 12, 27, 40², 58², 83, 92, 138; Margt., 300; Mary, 10, 11, 81, 83, 89, 119, 145; Sarah, 12, 101, 107, 112, 134; Wm., 11, 67, 81, 89, 92, 101, 107, 112, 126², 134, 138, 159, 185, 242, 300
News(h)am, ——, 103; Benj., 176; Jas., 176; John, 68, 84, 103; Jose., 208; Mr., 278; Mrs., 268; Robt., 68; Susan, 175; Wife of, 342; Wm., 84, 188, 208, 293, 342
News(h)om, Newson, Benj., 131; Cornelius, 25, 30, 46, 95²; Hannah, 53; John, 25, 131, 154²; Jose., 30, 53, 186, 208; Martha, 186; Mary, 186; Wm., 46, 208
Newstead, Ann, 21; Betty, 89; Eleanor, 142; Eliz., 43, 58; Ellen, 34; Geo., 21, 34, 43, 58², 67, 68, 84², 103, 142; John, 58, 67; Mr., 89, 328; Tho., 68, 103
Newton, ——, 143; Andr., 16; Ann, 20; Benj., 283; Eliz., 86, 188, 312; Hannah, 53, 124, 312; Jo., 203; John, 16², 276; Jos., 1, 16, 24, 86; Jose., 16², 52, 53, 69, 203, 320; Margt., 347; Martha, 347; Mary, 105, 149, 180, 203, 352; Rich., 1², 104², 116³, 124, 143, 180, 188², 195², 238, 276, 290, 352²; Robt., 20, 23², 69, 312², 335², 352; Sarah, 24, 53, 290; Stephen, 190; Tho., 116; Widow, 90, 209; Wm., 1, 52, 124, 283, 332
Nichol(l)s, Nickols, Abrah., 285, 309, 337; Ann, 190, 208; Betty, 337; Jas., 107; John, 190, 208, 233, 244, 285, 342; Joshua, 302²; Mary, 201, 244, 302; Mr., 181; Nancy, 211; Nathan, 309; Son of, 233; Susan, 113; Wife of, 302; Wm., 175, 188², 201, 211
Nic(h)olson, Nickelson, Nikolson, ——, 72, 122; Abrah., 113, 120, 127, 134, 146², 167, 185, 231, 243, 301; Ann, 30², 43, 175, 207, 297; Barnard, 216; Benj., 58, 60; Caleb, 185; Chas., 126; Edw., 167; Eleanor, 301; Eliz., 85, 167, 176, 179, 349; Ellen, 185; Esther, 204; Geo., 176, 187, 216, 257, 259², 270; Grace, 147, 190; Hannah, 167, 323; Hy., 180, 243; Jas., 20, 133, 185, 194², 213, 214, 241, 253, 255, 265, 266, 335; Jere., 30, 43, 106, 109, 166, 204, 343; Joash, 159; John, 15, 58, 72, 84, 85, 96, 101², 119, 122, 133, 146², 227, 231, 243; Jose., 139, 140, 146, 257, 270; Lucas, 194²; Martha, 109; Mary, 84, 96, 127, 134, 146, 167, 187, 241, 265, 301, 351; Peter, 335; Ralph, 175; Rich., 126, 144, 156, 175, 297, 323, 349; Sam., 30, 106, 110, 112², 140, 144, 146², 153, 159, 253, 254, 255, 276, 351; Sarah, 119, 156, 180, 213, 214, 232, 254, 259, 276, 343; Stephen, 125, 135, 146, 176², 190; Susan, 125; Tho., 113, 120, 126, 139, 146, 152², 159², 167, 179, 207, 301; Widow, 153, 162; Wm., 67, 126
Noel, Eliz., 214; Wm., 214
Noguier, Noquier, Ann, 106; Eliz. Clemency, 120; Claude, 113; John, 100, 106, 111, 113, 120; Mr., 100
Nordice, Nordis, Ann, 169; Eliz., 114; Francis, 114; Jose., 98; Mark, 187; Mary, 69; Wm., 69, 98, 169, 187
Norfolk, Ann, 39; Benj., 48; Ch. of, 329; Eliz., 22, 23; Hannah, 134, 325; Hy., 189, 274; John, 48, 67, 254; Jose., 67, 329; Sam., 20, 93; Sarah, 325; Wm., 22, 23, 189
Normanton, Normin(g)ton, Abrah., 300; Eliz., 275; Hannah, 140, 159; Isaac, 140, 159, 173, 180, 194, 242², 265; Ja., 180; Jas., 277, 299; Jose., 335; Luke, 266, 275, 277, 299, 300, 325², 335; Mary, 173, 266; Nanny, 194
Norris, Jas., 197; John, 124
North, Benj., 75, 104, 117, 124, 141, 142, 147, 151, 169, 170; Geo., 104, 213, 229², 344; Jose., 213; Martha, 172; Mary, 3, 117, 118, 141, 142, 344; Rich., 266; Robt., 172, 189; Sarah, 75; Susan, 147, 151; Wm., 123, 124, 169, 170, 189
Northedge, Northidge, Francis, 230, 252²; John, 83; Sarah, 83; Tho., 230

Northolme, Peter, 124[2]
North(h)ouse, Benj., 97; Ch. of, 244, 302, 315; Eliz., 114, 129; Francis, 114, 230; Geo., 150; Hannah, 3, 153; John, 91, 116; Jose., 97; Sarah, 123; Tho., 230, 244, 291; Wife of, 291; Wm., 82[2], 97, 123, 150, 302, 315
Norton, Alice, 28; Andr., 272, 295, 308, 321, 322, 347; Ann, 126; Capt., 28; Eliz., 347; Hannah, 295, 321, 334; Isaac, 308, 322; Jane, 112; John, 177; Jose., 59, 112, 126, 300, 336; Mary, 112; Nancy, 272; Phyllis, 138; Sam., 300, 334, 336; Sarah, 59; Westerman, 112, 138, 144
Nott, Jonath., 264; Jose., 264
Nottingham, Mary, 123; Mrs., 329; Sam., 87
Nowell, Nowill, Hannah, 159; Jane, 173; John, 119, 133; Mary, 81, 119, 133; Sarah, 134; Wm., 81, 126[2], 134, 159, 173
Nun(n)(s), Dan., 126; Hannah, 30, 146, 186; John, 65, 82, 85; Jose., 21, 240; Mary, 77, 100, 181; Matt., 77, 112, 168, 181, 186, 187; Robt., 21[2], 30, 65, 77, 82, 85, 100, 112, 120, 126, 146, 167[2]; Widow, 349; Wm., 168
Nursay, Robt., 199
Nutter, Ann, 225; Ch. of, 278; Hy., 278

O(a)kes, Christo., 81, 175, 193, 297[2], 310; Eleanor, 81, 285, 287; Eliz., 193, 297; Grace, 297; Hannah, 81; Jose., 297, 310; Mary, 297; Sara, 175; Wm., 81, 285, 287
Oates, Ann, 95; Inft. of, 84; John, 28, 95; Jose., 47, 322; Lydia, 175; Mercy, 43; Rich., 84; Sam., 181; Sarah, 322
Odby, John, 171; W., 68; Wife of 68; Wm., 68
Oddy, Oddie, Benj., 7, 97, 128, 174, 180, 185, 207, 230, 253, 265, 299, 326[2]; Christo., 194, 225; Dan., 199; Eliz., 86; Geo., 230; Hannah, 180, 253, 349; Jas., 249; John, 60, 86, 207, 252; Jos., 163; Jose., 82, 138, 151, 349; Joshua, 108, 121, 138[2], 151 163, 196, 252; Lydia, 35; Martha, 150, 225; Mary, 185 194, 196; Rachel, 265; Sarah, 105, 128, 174, 299; Tho., 7, 82, 97, 110, 121, 150, 163, 236; Widow, 86; Wm., 35, 108, 110, 168, 199, 249, 332
Ogden, Hannah, 83, 89, 212; John 50, 65, 83, 89, 94, 114[2], 128[2], 178; Jose., 50, 169, 172[2], 178, 196, 212, 228, 237, 318; Mary, 65; Michael, 94; Robt., 196; Wm., 228, 237
Ogle, Ann, 84, 103, 142; Benj., 128; Betty, 191; Eleanor, 72; Geo., 47, 84[2], 90[2], 103, 109, 149, 191, 234; Jo., 84; John, 103, 122; Jose., 96, 109[2], 122, 128, 142, 182, 210; Joshua, 122, 123[2]; Josiah, 72, 84, 96[3], 102[2], 109[2], 149, 182, 290; Marz, 122, 210; Mrs., 191; Nanny, 109; Phœbe, 149; Wm., 84, 149
O(u)ldfield, Olfield, Benj., 147, 308, 338[2], 339; Eliz., 41, 52; Hannah, 70, 237; John, 41, 52[3], 70, 88, 176, 237, 270[2], 281, 292, 317; Mary, 160, 292; Rich., 61, 308, 339; Sarah, 258, 259, 281; Tho., 147, 160, 176, 258, 259; Wm., 88, 237, 317
Oldham, Frances, 103; Mary, 142
Oldred, Alice, 39; Geo., 48; Hannah, 173; Ja., 93, 180; Jas., 31, 48, 81, 180; Jane, 127; Madg., 93; Mary, 76, 251; Maudlin, 81; Ralph, 76; Rich., 240, 251; Sam., 23[2], 48[2], 54[2], 173, 180; Sarah, 134, 240; Tho., 31
Oldridge, Oldredge, Ellen, 181; Geo., 299, 326; Ja., 93; James, 77; Jane, 127, 326; John 112; Magdalen, 93, 112; Mary, 299; Tho., 77
Oldroyd, Oldroid, Alice, 18; Charlotte, 182; Hannah, 188; Jas., 18; Jonath., 195; Jose., 188; Mary, 76; Mr., 182; Patience, 196; Ralph, 76; Sam., 22[2], 195, 196, 208; Sarah, 182, 208
Oliver, John, 294; Rich., 51; Sarah, 41
O(u)mfield, Omfeild, Oumphi(e)ld, Eliz., 197; Jane, 187; John, 187, 281, 282; Mary, 170; Ruth, 223; Sarah, 281, 282, 319; Tho., 197, 223, 319; Widow, 282; Wm., 282
Orange, John, 240; Margt., 152; Mary, 240
Ormrod, Martha, 4
Orton, John, 21, 203, 257, 292, 316; Jose., 292; Martha, 222; Mary, 257; Sarah, 316; Wm., 21, 203, 222
Ostler, Ann, 318; Jose., 306, 318[2]; Judith, 318; Sarah, 306; Wm., 318

Otby, Wm., 97
O(u)thick, ——, 62, 223; Betty, 118; Chas., 141; Doro., 74; Edw., 74, 75, 94, 131, 142, 281; Eliz., 131, 316; Hannah, 224, 258; Jane, 345; John, 62, 75², 94, 104, 118, 141, 150, 169, 170², 222, 224, 247, 259, 276, 282; Jose., 223, 282; Martha, 281; Mary, 177; Robt., 258; Sam., 150, 247, 259; Sarah, 222, 276; Wm., 104, 169, 316, 345
Ott(e)y, Ottie, Ann, 246; Dan., 158, 219, 246, 279, 304², 340; John, 158; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279, 340; Widow, 192
Outhwait(e), Edw., 144; Mary, 153; Robt., 144, 153, 182²; Sara, 176; Wm., 176
Overain, Wm., 32²
Overen(d), Overand, Frances, 126; Hannah, 92; John, 20² 77; Mar., 20; Mr., 59; Sam., 107; Wm., 20³, 32², 54², 77, 92, 107, 126
Overing, John, 253, 264, 300; Margt., 300; Mary, 253; Ruth, 52; Tho., 264
Owen, Ann, 90, 124, 177; Ch. of, 278; Isabel, 58; John, 124², 131; Martha, 99, 124², 158, 166; Mary, 181, 238; Mrs., 244; Patience, 73; Tho.. 73, 90, 99, 124², 131, 143, 158, 166, 177, 181, 203², 238; Wm., 143, 177, 278
Owning, Wm., 54
Owsman, Wm., 278
Oxley, Hy., 2, 16, 29; Jane, 136; John. 2; Martha, 16; Robt., 16; Tho., 29; Timy., 136, 142; Wm., 142

Page, Ann, 175; Benj., 282; Ch. of, 277, 342; Eliz., 158, 342; Hannah, 295; Helen, 319; Jas., 133, 213, 289; Jane, 217; Jere., 102, 133², 134, 140, 152, 160, 168, 173, 180, 195², 208, 214, 289; John, 137, 140, 158, 168, 175, 181, 188², 194², 217, 249, 282, 295, 319; Jose., 137; Marth., 133, 134; Mary, 181; Rich., 208, 213; Robt., 277; Sarah, 152, 249; Susan, 160; Tho., 180; Wm., 173, 214
Pa(d)get, Pa(d)git(t), Ann, 205; Jo., 64; John, 117, 196; Jose., 56, 346; Martha, 56; Mary, 64, 117, 346; Wm., 196
Paley, Eliz., 98; Jere., 23; John, 23, 67
Pallester, Molly, 343; Wm., 343
Palmer, John, 184; Tho., 184
Pape, Sarah, 139
Parim', Jonath., 189; Martha, 189
Par(r)ish, Geo., 240; Grace, 164; John, 164, 172², 179², 206, 240; Jonath., 173, 178, 189; Martha, 178, 189; Mary, 173; Tho., 206
Park(e), Abig., 83; Ann, 75; Eliz., 86; Elinor, 4; Esther, 203; Hannah, 137; Hy., 158; John, 99; Jonath., 222², 257, 292, 343; Mary, 16, 30, 116, 124; Nancy, 222; Rich., 105, 222; Sam., 121, 158², 182, 257²; Sarah, 121, 257; Stephen, 16, 30, 62, 75, 86², 99, 116, 124, 137; Susan, 149, 292; Widow, 320; Wm., 343
Parker, ——, 187²; Abrah., 156, 164, 165; Alice, 91; Ann, 26, 72, 174, 226, 246; Benj., 107, 270, 293, 317; Betty, 250; Cath., 190; Christo., 113², 125; Dan., 17, 24, 144; Edm., 223; Eliz., 72, 146, 166, 193, 223, 258, 348; Hannah, 30, 61; Isaac, 164; Jas., 39, 223; John, 4, 42, 46, 57, 61, 71, 111², 112, 132, 144, 164, 187, 188, 194, 211, 311, 320, 348; Jonath., 156; Jos., 30,; Jose., 55, 56, 187, 223, 281, 292², 293, 330, 345³; Mary, 24, 111, 112, 125, 144, 187, 211, 237, 311, 320; Matt., 61, 308; Mich., 65, 94; Rich., 187, 205, 223², 237, 258, 293, 317, 330, 345²; Sam., 32, 190; Sarah, 4, 164, 194, 211, 345; Susan, 81; Tho., 18, 51, 81, 87, 95; Vernham, 177; Widow, 220; W., 74; Wm., 17, 42, 56, 57, 74, 87, 95, 107, 188, 202, 205, 211, 226, 250, 270, 272², 281, 346, 348
Parkington, Ann, 54; Ed., 54
Parkinson, ——, 268; Ann, 280; Betty, 200; Eleanor, 119; Eliz., 22, 159, 166; Fanny, 316; Francis, 340; Grace, 3, 292; Hannah, 268; Hy., 166, 185², 280; Jas., 113; Jane, 67; John, 59, 186; Jos., 200; Martha, 85; Sam., 101; Widow, 280; Wm., 22, 48², 54², 59, 67 85, 101, 113, 119, 125², 159, 186, 254, 292, 316, 343²
Parson, Jonath., 173; Mary, 173
Parvin, Jane, 311; Jonath., 178, 196, 212, 229, 299; Martha, 178, 196, 229; Widow, 311; Wm., 212

Pattison, Annis, 74; Ch. of, 71; John, 71
Pawson, Ann, 41, 65, 153, 202; Betty, 144; Edw., 82, 130, 135, 166; Eliz., 153; Geo,, 17. 153; Hannah, 42², 153; Jas., 239, 285; John, 120; Jose., 62; Mary, 52, 170, 309; Nancy, 273; Robt., 41, 87; Sam., 41; Sarah, 76, 82, 130, 244; Tho., 285, 309; Wm., 17, 37², 41, 42, 52, 62, 64², 65, 76, 87, 106², 120, 130, 135³, 144, 153², 166, 170, 202, 227², 239, 273, 285, 309²
Peacock, Benj., 121; Jas., 173, 180; John, 138²; Robt., 231; Tho., 121, 157, 173, 180, 231; Wm., 157
Peacopp, Cath., 214; Eleanor, 194²; Jane, 231; Mary, 195; Rich., 194, 214, 231; Tho., 195
Pearson, Abrah., 217; Ann, 82, 153, 251, 264, 285, 287, 294, 316; Benj., 310, 325; Betty, 138, 228; Caleb, 23, 55, 113, 352; Chas., 211; Christo., 228; Edw., 88, 114; Eleanor, 75, 130; Eliz., 81, 134, 158, 163, 197, 312; Hannah, 63, 78, 84, 206, 298, 350; Hy., 63, 247, 280, 316, 344; Israel, 74, 80, 239; Jacob, 113; Jas., 28, 47, 157, 160, 196, 226, 228, 251, 264, 285, 287, 310, 324, 325, 344, 350; Jennet, 205; John, 23, 25, 57, 94, 119, 153, 158, 177, 198, 205, 208, 229, 247, 287, 293, 335; Jose., 75, 78, 82, 317, 345²; Lydia, 41; Martha, 261; Mary, 55, 64, 98, 114, 134, 147², 170, 224, 247², 282, 318, 335, 336; Matt., 82², 98, 117, 318; Nath., 63; Rich., 64, 78, 79; Robt., 138, 157, 172, 196, 228, 229, 262, 298, 317; Roger, 81, 101, 119, 134³; Sam., 37², 63, 82, 104, 130, 147, 157, 163, 206, 224, 262, 269, 274, 280, 281, 318², 324; Sarah, 28, 74, 104, 113, 172, 198, 217, 226, 269, 282, 293; Susan, 239; Tho., 57, 63, 75, 97², 110, 130, 157, 160, 176², 197, 203, 207, 216, 217², 294, 317², 318; Timy., 274; Widow, 84, 261, 282, 345; Wm., 25, 42², 63, 79², 82³, 94, 97², 98², 101, 110, 117, 130, 147, 170, 282, 287, 294, 300², 312, 331, 336 (*see also* Pierson)
Pe(a)rt, Ann, 58, 71, 83; Ch. of, 250; David, 30, 40, 57, 65, 71, 78², 79², 83, 89, 101, 128, 145; Eliz., 40, 55, 65, 188, 194; Frances, 308; Grace, 287; Hannah, 45, 114, 165, 194, 272; Jas., 31, 89; Jane, 156²; John, 80, 83, 101, 163, 226, 250; Jose., 31, 121; Mary, 4, 10, 17, 57, 117, 121, 350; Phœbe, 24; Robt., 10, 14, 58, 114, 145, 163, 229², 263; Ruth, 229; Sam., 17, 45, 156², 261; Sarah, 14, 229, 323; Tho., 132, 226, 250², 272, 308, 323, 350; Timy., 80, 105, 188; Wm., 71², 83, 101³, 105, 121², 128, 132², 287
Pease, Eliz., 206; Widow, 103
Peat, David, 145; Eliz., 24; Robt., 145
Pec(k)ham, Peckam, Ann, 109; Benj., 148, 155; Eliz., 68, 72; Jose., 148, 177; Sam., 109; Tho , 68, 72, 109², 122², 148, 155, 177
Pecket, Hannah, 77; Isab., 114; Jose., 77
Peel(e), Alice, 184; Betty, 128; Ch. of, 291; Geo., 201, 209; Jane, 234; John, 111, 125, 201; Martha, 111; Mr., 234, 291, Roger, 128, 155², 184, 221; Sarah, 209; Wm., 111, 144
Peigham, Eliz., 28; Tho., 28
Peighell, Ann, 46; Tho., 46
Pennington, Francis, 289; Ruth, 289
Penton, Mr., 79²; Wm., 79²
Per(r)igo(e), Perigot, Perrygo(e), Perego, Pergo, Betty, 285; Elisha, 112; Eliz., 4; Geo., 66, 273, 309, 337³; Grace, 310, 320; Hannah, 4, 126, 251, 272, 309, 337, 349; Jas., 100, 105; John, 4, 180, 274, 285, 295, 323², 333; Robt., 80; Sam., 4, 66, 80, 272, 273, 307, 337², 348²; Widow, 349; Wm., 4⁶, 5³, 66², 80, 100, 105, 112, 126, 175, 180, 251, 274, 295, 307, 310, 320, 333
Perkinson, Eliz., 22; Sarah, 20; Wm., 20, 22
Perry, Eliz., 243; Jas., 207, 243; Jane, 207
Petch, Sam., 180; Wm., 180; W. Wilson, 180
Peters, Mrs., 35
Petty, Pettie, Ann, 37; Christo., 95; Hannah, 93; John, 37²; Jose., 93; Mary, 37
Petyt, Hannah, 93; Jose., 93
Phil(l)ip(p)-s, Benj., 299, 337; Ed., 140; Edw., 22, 23, 146, 159, 179², 195, 208, 214, 232, 241, 264,

299, 327; Elinor, 197; Esther, 140; Joanna, 19; John, 106, 146; Jose., 264; Martha, 22, 23; Mary, 22, 23, 106, 195, 208, 337; Sarah, 214; Tho., 214, 241; Widow, 314; Wm., 159, 232
Pic(k)ard, Pickerd, Abrah., 221; Ann, 37; Ch. of, 328, 342; Christo., 6, 58, 98, 173; Eleanor, 112; Eliz., 57; Geo., 43, 72, 84, 302; Hannah, 151; Ja., 151, 163; Jas., 100, 114, 132², 197; Jane, 58, 114; John, 163, 342; Jose., 43, 342; Martha, 6; Mary, 72, 84, 342; Sam., 152; Sarah, 57; Tho., 233; Widow, 328; Wm., 100, 152, 279
Pickerdike, John, 303; Sarah, 303
Pickering, Abram, 160; Ann, 163; Benj., 86; Dau. of, 56; Eliz., 299; Hannah, 119, 168, 179; Jas., 207; John, 21, 56, 119, 133, 152², 159, 168², 173², 174, 179, 207, 264, 299, 300; Jose., 300; Mary, 126; Rich., 159, 168, 302; Sarah, 125; Tho., 86, 126, 181; Wm., 47, 133, 160, 173², 174, 264
Pickersgill, Abrah., 141; Ann, 74, 95; Benj., 323; Eliz., 140; Fanny, 273; Geo., 104, 118, 140, 153², 175, 186, 227, 273, 337; Hannah, 88, 218; Jane, 64, 104, 123; John, 110, 140; Martha, 118, 337; Mary, 186; Nancy, 186; Rich., 273; Sam., 227; Robt., 64, 74, 88, 95, 110², 123², 140, 147, 151, 153, 157, 168, 170, 186, 218², 240, 273, 323; Sarah, 168, 218, 240; Tho., 147, 153, 157, 170, 175; Wm., 110, 123, 141, 169²
Pi(c)kles, Pickels, Pickolls, Allen, 272; Ann, 340; Dan., 225, 307; Eliz., 53, 274; Geo., 225; Hannah, 189, 211², 332; Isaac, 193, 211, 250², 272, 307, 322, 338; Ja., 169; Jas., 16², 53, 130, 205², 224, 227, 248, 332; John, 40, 130, 145, 163, 189, 224, 227, 274, 307, 322; Joshua, 272; Mary, 163, 169; Rachel, 272; Reb., 193; Rosa., 338; Tho., 40, 76; Wm., 145
Pierce, Jose., 160; Mary, 160
Pierson, Peirson, Ann, 251; Benj., 310, 325; Betty, 228; Eliz., 163; Hannah, 206; Jas., 157; 228, 251, 310, 325; Jose., 78; John, 208; Sam., 157, 163, 206; Tho., 207 (*see also* Pearson)
Pilkin(g)ton, Ann, 77; Eliz., 59, 120; Jas., 54, 264; Margt., 49, 112, 133; Martha, 22, 290; Mary, 49, 214; Phoebe, 214; Squire, 22, 49, 54, 59, 77, 112, 113; Widow, 120, 133; Wm., 264, 290, 301
Pinkney, Jas., 205
Pinnock, ——, 38; Mr., 39; Chas., 38, 39
Pitch, Sam., 152, 180; Wm., 152, 180; W. Wilson, 180
Pit(t)(s), Abrah., 105; Chas., 111; Hannah, 105; Hy., 70, 86, 111, 156, 309; Jas., 156²; Joshua, 105, 226, 284; Margt., 256; Mary, 70, 105, 309, 339; Sarah, 70, 86, 111, 156; Susan, 86, 105
Place, Plaise, Christo., 51; Eliz., 55
Plummer, Ann, 136
Pollard, Alice, 206; Ann, 127, 137, 240, 253, 254, 283; Betty, 214, 243, 276; Cath., 34; David, 167, 168²; Eliz., 41, 66, 159; Grace, 274; Hannah, 57, 167, 194, 324; Jas., 90; Jane, 126; Jere., 66, 81², 93, 102, 107, 119, 120, 127, 159, 253, 336; John, 90², 107, 108, 114², 115, 126, 146, 167², 180², 185, 189, 214, 230, 243, 253, 254, 276, 291, 298; Jos., 27; Jose., 27, 38, 39, 41, 67, 83, 225, 323, 324; Mark, 276, 295; Martha, 62; Mary, 62, 83, 130, 151, 167; Mich., 41, 62, 75, 88, 94, 104², 142; Mrs., 291; Nancy, 295; Nich., 14, 157, 164; Rich., 90, 137, 181; Robt., 184; Sam., 91, 115, 159; Sarah, 94, 119, 120, 146, 287; Susan, 114; Tho., 75, 88, 151, 185, 189, 206, 225, 230, 240, 274, 287, 298, 333; Wm., 27, 34, 38, 41, 57, 65², 67, 83², 93, 102, 108, 114, 157, 159, 164, 194, 208², 253, 276, 295², 323, 324², 333
Pomfret, Eliz., 78, 173; Jas., 101
Pool(e), Pooll, Hannah, 307; Jas., 350; John, 164, 230, 298, 310; Mary, 307; Rich., 175²; Sam., 311; Tho., 287², 310, 350
Popple, Hannah, 250; Josh., 250
Poppleton, Ann, 276; Jas., 276, 288; John, 288²; Miles, 275, 313; Sarah, 275; Wm., 313
Pop(p)lewell, Chr., 86; Jo., 178; John, 45, 62², 83, 86, 99, 178; Jose., 178; Rachel, 45; Wm., 83
Porter, Alice, 255; Hy., 115; John, 255; Widow, 184

Poskit(t), ——, 115; Eliz., 102, 302; Hannah, 109; John, 102, 109, 115, 291², 302
Potter, Madam, 47; Mrs., 268
Powel(l), Powil, Chas., 302; Eliz., 58, 143, 335; Hy., 34, 44; Jas., 34, 44, 47, 58, 302; Jane, 148, 277; John, 221; Mary, 182; Sam., 47, 277, 302, 335; Widow, 328; Wife of, 221
Prat(t), Alice, 61; Ann, 72; David, 36², 61, 80, 99, 117, 127, 132; Eliz., 125, 138; Esther, 57; Geo., 108, 121; Grace, 33, 89, 138; Hannah, 74, 164, 165; John, 138²; Jose., 121, 226, 308; Judith, 61, 80, 99, 117; Martha, 80, 138; Mary, 91, 99; Rachel, 108; Robt., 33, 57, 72, 89, 108, 121⁴, 138, 152; Sam., 36², 125, 137, 138, 188², 226, 261, 308; Sarah, 45, 61, 99², 137, 165; Susan, 82; Wm., 45, 61², 71, 74, 91, 125, 137, 164, 165, 209, 261
Prest, Jas., 296; John, 296
Preston, Preson, ——, 129; Abrah., 96; Alice, 46; Ann, 117; Betty, 199; Cath., 87; Chr., 129; Eliz., 136, 143; Ellen, 34; Frances, 84; Grace, 177; Hannah, 251; Hy., 103; Jas., 201; John, 28, 117, 135, 136², 139, 171, 206, 251, 286; Jose., 65, 206; Josias, 161; Margt., 28, 218; Marma., 161; Mary, 68, 72, 153, 340; Master, 221; Mrs., 191; Sarah, 286; Tabitha, 34; Tho., 33², 58², 106, 117, 129, 136, 139, 153, 166², 199, 221, 340; Widow, 162; Wm., 28, 34, 46, 58², 68, 84, 96, 103, 129, 136², 143, 148², 161
Pretious, Mary, 237; Wm., 237
Priestley, Ann, 47, 319; Betty, 96; Eliz., 35, 332; Geo., 47, 59², 96, 102, 122, 129, 155², 161²; Hy., 50; Jose., 332; Joshua, 260, 294, 319, 332; Mary, 122; Matt., 136, 142; Mr., 341; Mrs., 177; Robt., 50; Sam., 294, 332; Sarah, 102, 136, 260; Tho., 35, 96, 301²; Wm., 129
Prince, ——, 58; Abrah., 246; Adam, 30; Alice, 59, 86; Ann, 89, 125, 151, 184, 197; Benj., 172², 274; Betty, 83, 146, 166, 222; Ch. of, 9, 71; Christo., 48, 49; Eliz., 57, 83, 203; Geoff., 203, 222, 268, 304; Geo., 48, 49, 59, 85², 86³, 112, 113, 175; Hannah, 189; Ja., 95, 146, 158, 166², 175; Jacob, 21, 113; Jas., 14, 21², 50, 56, 78, 95, 113, 135, 190, 203, 252, 325; Jane, 55, 65, 114, 189, 256; John, 8, 25², 46, 71, 118, 121, 128, 138, 179, 181, 222, 304; Jose., 14, 78, 83, 100, 114, 127², 138, 151, 179; Kath., 157; Marm., 190; Mary, 11, 30, 56, 100, 132, 158, 178, 257; Matt., 125, 139², 158, 181, 199, 222², 246, 256, 257, 340², 343²; Peter, 11, 14, 27², 40, 57, 65, 78, 89, 108, 121, 128, 132, 178, 189²; Robt., 55²; Sarah, 108, 112, 113, 199, 222; Stephen, 158, 166; Tho., 8, 9, 13, 40, 58, 78, 157, 252, 268, 307; Widow, 46, 78, 189, 197, 209, 292; Wm., 135
Proc(k)ter, Proc(k)tor, Alice, 14; Ch. of, 35, 278; Eliz., 23, 140, 293; Francis, 210; Hannah, 236, 284; Henrietta, 26; Jacob, 339; Jas., 35, 79; Jere., 284; John, 14, 28, 223, 236, 247², 255, 258³, 293, 330; Jos., 330; Jose., 183², 192, 209, 330; Mary, 152, 258, 266; Nath., 23, 54; Sarah, 192, 245; Tho., 58², 140, 152, 200, 266; W. of, 255; Wm., 200, 223, 245, 278
Proud, Prowd, Mary, 78; Susan, 58
Prudey, John, 38; Priscilla, 38
Pullan, Pullen, Pullein, Pulleyn, Ann, 320; Benj., 208, 327; Jas., 304; Mary, 304; Peter, 177; Sarah, 327; Sarah Charlotte, 340; Son of, 320; Tho., 115, 208; Widow, 148
Purdy, Purdee, Purdie, Benj., 236, 247, 259; Diana, 230, 306; Dinah, 152, 270; Eleanor, 169; Eliz., 147, 223; John, 57, 147, 163², 198, 223, 247, 248², 259, 270, 306, 331; Jose., 179, 224; Mary, 75; Robt., 198, 212, 213, 224; Tho., 152, 163², 172, 179, 212, 213, 230, 241²; Wm., 172

Rabbits, John, 101; Mary, 101
Rad(t)cliff, Ratcliff, Ann, 35; Bilton, 73; Cha., 112; Mary, 55; Rich., 35, 59, 67, 73; Robt., 59, 67, 112; Tho., 9; Widow, 184; Wm., 55
Raf(e)mel(l), Raifmell, John, 234, 310², 334, 350; Jose., 246, 280, 350; Mary, 334; Sarah, 234, 246
Rafwell, John, 333; Mary, 333 (*see also* Rathmell)
Railing, Ch. of, 315; Jose., 315

Rainforth, Ranforth, Ann, 78; Eliz., 60, 120, 140, 215, 299; Geo., 264, 275; Hannah, 20, 23, 85, 335; John, 32, 38, 77, 327; Leon., 31; Mary, 55, 159², 168², 185, 195; Sam., 159, 168, 173, 185, 195, 242, 264, 327; Sarah, 106, 173; Tho., 20, 23, 31, 38, 60, 67, 77, 78, 85, 101², 102², 112², 120, 159, 168, 215, 275, 289, 299, 335; Wm., 32, 48², 55, 67, 131, 242, 313
Rainord, John, 18; Mary, 18 (*see also* Reynard)
Rakestraw, Aaron, 22, 101, 168; Hannah, 40; Isaac, 22, 180; Reb., 22, 168
Ramage, Archibald, 256; Wife of, 256
Ramel, John, 325³; Sarah, 325
Ramsdel, Ann, 230; John, 230
Ramsden, Ann, 127, 183, 230; Christo., 192; Eliz., 46, 191; Ellen, 299; Grace, 241, 301; Hannah, 182, 195, 300; Jas., 296; John, 167, 179, 230, 242, 254, 276, 289, 299, 314; Jonath., 182, 261², 296, 339; Jose., 190; Love, 29, 34; Luke, 311; Mary, 107, 140, 154, 208; Phœbe, 159², 254; Rich., 192; Robt., 29, 34, 46, 92, 107, 127, 140, 159², 167², 174, 179, 191, 195, 199, 208, 241, 276, 289, 300, 301, 302; Sam., 311; Sarah, 92, 167, 339; Son of, 302; Tabitha, 73; Wm., 242, 314
Ramsel, John, 334; Mary, 334
Ramwell, John, 274; Sarah, 274
Rance, Ann, 177
Randal(l), Randale, Betty, 190; Ch. of, 329³, 342; Heather, 306; John, 234, 298, 334; Mary, 158; Robt., 329², 342; Sarah, 176, 334; Tho., 158, 176, 190, 234, 329; Widow, 306, 346; Wm., 298
Ransom, Ranson, Robt., 316, 340²; Wm., 316
Ra(i)per, Eliz., 196, 230; Geo., 62, 100, 107, 121, 138², 151, 193, 196, 230, 311²; John, 151, 182; Mary, 100, 148, 348; Ottewell, 148; Rich., 107; Sam., 182, 262; Sarah, 121, 262
Rasmel(l), John, 333, 350; Jose., 350; Mary, 333 (*see* Rafwell, Rafmell, and Rathmell)
Rastrick, Raistrick, Raystrick, Aaron, 19, 85; Abrah., 219; Eliz., 149; Geo., 80, 92; John, 153, 200, 201; Martha, 137, 161; Mary, 85, 137; Rachel, 327; Sam., 246; Sarah, 143, 177, 184; Tho., 137, 149, 161, 162², 177, 184, 200, 201, 219; Tabitha, 19; Toby, 153; Wm., 246
Rathmel, Jose., 199; Sarah, 199 (*see* Rasmell, Rafwell, and Rafmell)
Ratts, David, 24; Mary, 24
Rawlin(g), Abrah., 78; Dinah, 23; Jose., 23; Reb., 78; Wm., 23
Rawlins, Wm., 350²
Rawlinson, Ann, 311; Wm., 251², 311, 350²
Ray, Alice, 68; Ann, 98, 249, 276; Chas., 68; Eliz., 45, 181; Geo. 115; Joanna, 79; Jonath., 243, 276; Rachel, 54; Sarah, 88; Soloman, 50, 54; Tho., 68, 243; Tob., 45, 53², 68; Wm., 68, 75², 98, 181, 249
Raynard, Ch. of, 291; Eliz., 137; Geo., 137; John, 323; Wm., 291 (*see also* Reynard and Reynord)
Rayner, Raynor, Betty, 287; Eliz., 53, 57; John, 63, 176, 339²; Jose., 63, 287; Joyce, 210; Mary, 176, 291 (*see also* Reyner, Reynor)
Read, Reed, Eliz., 139; Isaac, 119, 133, 139, 353; Jas., 119, 158, 286; Jane, 351; John, 133, 158, 241², 286, 312, 351; Margt., 312; Mrs., 329; Robt., 119; Wm., 119
Ream(e), Eliz., 12; John, 12, 40; Susan, 40
Rear, ——, 96; Mr. 96
Reasbeck, Bartho., 201, 209³; Esther, 192, 201; Martha, 209; Mary, 201; Tho., 170, 183², 201; Widow, 328; Wm., 170, 192, 314
Reason, Wife of, 210; Wm., 210
Redfearn, Geo., 132; Rich., 121, 128², 132
Redford, Sarah, 177
Redit, Tho., 56
Redman, Edw., 162, 178; Jere., 178; Sarah, 162
Redshaw, Hannah, 258; John, 217, 254, 305²; Mary, 176, 216, 254; Wm., 147², 148², 150², 176, 216, 258
Redwick, Redwhich, Alice, 317; Hannah, 292; Tho., 292, 317
Rem(m)ington, Eliz., 148; Jas., 36², 198; Wife of, 198
Render, Ann, 282; Benj., 30, 53, 55, 66, 82, 124, 189², 190, 247, 259; Betty, 192, 247; Deb., 248, 281; Eliz., 65, 66, 228;

Hy., 192, 245; Israel, 82, 124; Ja., 153; Jane, 166; Jenny, 146; Jo., 166; John, 25, 166, 245; Jose., 30, 65, 120, 135$^2$, 139$^2$, 146, 153, 166, 176, 190, 247, 248, 281; Jos., 248; Judith, 21, 106, 121; Mary, 46; Reb., 30; Robt., 21$^2$, 30, 46, 106; Sam., 53, 55, 228; Sarah, 21, 120, 177, 247, 259; Wm., 176
Renner (*see* Reyner)
Renter, Jas., 95; Jose., 95
Renton, Isabel, 42; Matt., 246; Rich., 94; Tho., 26$^2$, 42, 118, 342; Widow, 21, 109, 292
Reynard, Reynord, Deb., 216; Eliz., 33; Hannah, 282; Helen, 204; John, 33; Jonath., 282, 319; Jose., 216, 229; Joshua, 204; Mary, 229; Sarah, 319 (*see also* Raynard)
Reyner, Reynor, Renner, Ch. of, 302; Dinah, 142; Eliz., 137, 273; Geo., 113, 137, 198; Hannah, 45, 137; John, 45, 273, 296; Jonas, 296; Matt., 126; Mrs., 129; Tho., 154; Wife of, 198; Wm., 302 (*see also* Rayner)
Reynolds, Jane, 15
Rhime, John, 69$^2$
R(h)odes, R(h)oodes, Abig., 98; Alice, 148; Ann, 132, 138, 263, 297; Benj., 18, 68, 69$^2$, 78, 89, 108$^2$, 121, 128$^3$, 138, 151$^2$, 157$^2$, 164$^3$, 172, 189, 194, 206$^2$, 214, 242, 274, 275, 300, 335, 349; Betty, 111, 114, 151, 274; Ch. of 58, 341, 343; Edw., 38, 60, 67, 135, 341, 343, 350; Eleanor, 38, 347; Eliz., 29, 45, 116, 164; Esther, 259; Geo., 62, 68, 75, 86$^2$, 116, 137$^2$, 140, 214, 332; Grace, 45; Hannah, 18, 77, 151, 229, 242, 286, 287, 300; Ja., 68, 151, 181; Jas., 50, 89, 181, 189, 324; Jere., 117; Jo., 68, 69, 175, 181, 194; John, 22, 51, 78, 93$^2$, 107, 114, 132$^2$, 133, 186, 229$^3$, 253, 254, 263, 274$^2$, 286, 287, 297, 323, 324$^2$, 349, 350; Jonas, 22; Jos., 68, 69, 75, 86$^2$, 111$^3$, 124, 166; Jose., 58, 75$^3$, 86, 90$^2$, 111, 121, 128, 149, 166$^2$, 172, 174, 175$^2$, 194, 217, 259; Margt., 107, 132, 229; Margery, 13; Martha, 149; Mary, 75, 144, 174, 324, 335; Maudland, 43; Nath., 151, 263; Peter, 122; Rich., 27; Robt., 2; Ruth, 133; Sam., 23, 67, 275; Sarah, 124, 254; Solomon, 51; Tho., 72, 323; Timy., 210, 255; Wife of, 27; Wm., 2, 4, 23, 29, 45$^2$, 68$^2$, 69, 75, 98, 203, 210, 217, 220$^2$, 253, 255
Rhodley (*see* Rodley)
Rhume, Grace, 217; Wm., 217
Richardson, Abig., 72; Ann, 30, 125, 136, 147, 275; Betty, 236; Bridget, 203; Ch. of, 100, 342; Edm., 118; Edw., 114$^2$, 157, 164; Eliz., 114$^2$, 120, 166, 173, 316, 351; Francis, 167, 173, 186, 194, 213, 232, 312, 351; Geo., 95, 120, 135; Hannah, 36, 121; 129, 292; Jas., 147, 153, 166, Jas., 98, 190, 203, 234, 268, 292, 312, 316, 343, 344; John, 5$^5$, 36, 56, 57, 76, 87$^2$, 88, 97, 98, 116, 118$^2$, 129, 131, 135, 141, 156, 178, 203, 216, 265, 285, 342; Jonath., 343; Jose., 24, 49, 53, 153, 213, 232, 333; Kath., 75, 83; Mark, 173, 195, 265, 327; Martha, 213; Mary, 5, 141, 147, 151, 186, 234, 325; Matt., 138, 156, 164; Peter, 30, 95, 100, 135, 190 344; Rich., 131, 216, 236, 325; Robt., 5, 102, 177; Sam., 72, 84, 97, 102; 116, 136, 177$^2$, 178$^2$, 183, 195; Sarah, 52, 76, 86, 147, 167, 252, 327; Tho., 52, 53, 75, 83, 84, 86, 118, 147, 167, 194, 203, 221, 275; Widow, 303; Wm., 56, 57, 68, 88, 120, 121, 125, 128$^2$, 138, 151, 157, 164$^2$, 173, 177, 178, 186, 252, 268, 333
Richi(n)son, Mary, 170; Rich., 269; Sarah, 269; Tho., 170
Richmond, Ann, 148; Tho., 171
Rider (*see* Ryder)
Ridley, Hannah, 248; Tho., 248
Ridsdale, Edw., 186, 218, 240$^2$; Hannah, 186; Wm., 218
Rigglesworth Ann, 65; John, 65
Riley (*see* Ryley)
Rimington Jas., 70$^2$, 331
Rinder, Robt., 292; Widow, 344
Riplaw, David, 279; Hannah, 279
Ripley, Ann, 63, 185, 195, 247, 317; Betty, 13, 222; Christo., 43, 101, 102; David, 48, 257, 340; Edw., 102; Ell., 340; Geo., 22, 48, 50, 264; Grace, 69, 131; Hannah, 22, 185; Isaac, 327; Jas., 243; John, 121, 173, 185, 187, 195, 204, 243$^2$, 264, 288, 300, 326, 327, 336; Joshua, 204; Leah, 288, 300; Mary, 75, 133, 173, 176, 257; Peter, 204; Rachel, 288; Reb., 204, 326,

336; Rich., 9, 13, 52, 130, 169, 176, 187, 204, 222, 247, 270², 282², 346; Robt., 166; Sarah, 9, 55, 60, 121, 130, 243; Tho., 63, 64², 69, 75, 101, 104², 131, 169, 191, 204, 222, 236, 257, 317; Wife of, 346; Wm., 222, 236, 257
Rip(p)on, Hannah, 27; Ja., 83, 188; Jas., 11, 27², 40, 71, 104², 114, 218; Martha, 7, 71, 83; Mary, 188, 218; Reb., 23; Robt., 7, 11, 27, 114, 238; Susan, 40; Wm., 23, 38², 49, 55²
Rishforth, Jas., 20; Mary, 20
Rishworth, Ch. of, 329; John, 279, 329; Mrs., 302; Son of, 279
Rither (*see* Ryther)
Rober, Dan., 113; Mary, 113
Roberts, Ann, 26, 86, 110, 169, 212, 224, 237, 249, 252, 283, 285, 295, 307, 310, 320; Barbary, 281; Ch. of, 110; Christiana, 152, 186; Doro., 78, 83; Edw., 130, 147, 223, 257; Eliz., 22, 49, 59, 102, 110, 111, 133, 138, 248, 270, 294, 312; Ellen, 242; Geo., 197; Grace, 51, 75; Hannah, 52, 119, 131, 147, 172, 189, 193, 206, 230, 247; Isab., 139; Jas., 83, 193, 206, 208, 216, 252, 285², 310; Jo., 163, 164, 170, 172, 197; John, 18², 20, 37², 38, 39, 52, 62, 64², 75, 86², 102, 108², 118, 131, 134, 138, 140, 151², 160, 161, 163, 167², 169, 172, 173, 189³, 197², 205, 206, 212, 246, 249, 252, 274; Jonas, 81; Jonath., 52, 53, 139, 152, 173, 185, 186, 196, 208, 242, 265, 312; Jos. 3, 114, 163; Jose., 29, 55, 69, 71², 83, 100, 104, 110, 117, 131, 145, 147, 150, 157, 160, 163, 165, 167², 172², 176, 189, 206, 210, 238, 240, 252, 281, 286, 310, 320, 331, 332; Joshua, 40, 72, 108, 118, 163, 248; Lydia, 246; Martha, 134, 172, 229²; Mary, 38, 40, 100, 131, 185, 196, 235, 249, 252, 267, 298; Nancy, 332; Nanny, 114; Peter, 22, 49, 54; Rachel, 62; Reb., 172, 298; Rich., 26, 51, 52, 69, 82, 111, 151, 160, 169, 257, 283; Robt., 75, 172, 189, 197, 207, 229², 252, 286, 298, 325²; Sally, 207; Sam., 50, 78, 83, 101, 119, 133, 151, 167³, 237; Sarah, 1, 39, 43, 72, 104, 110, 151², 160, 164, 165, 170; Susan, 104; Tho., 59, 62, 73, 82, 96, 123, 131, 145, 147, 151², 157, 172, 188, 217², 230, 249, 274, 286, 295, 298, 310; Timy., 20, 265; Topham, 101; Widow, 43, 183, 233, 307, 318; Wm., 1, 3, 29, 33, 52, 53, 62, 81, 86², 104, 110³, 117, 123, 130, 137, 150, 161, 163, 173, 176³, 188, 193², 197, 216, 223, 238, 240, 247, 270, 285, 286, 294
Robertshah, Susan, 272
Robertson, Jas., 113; John, 113
Robinson, Alex., 100; Ann, 23, 27, 38, 77², 78, 84, 107, 152, 196, 228, 270, 333; Barbary, 322; Benj., 78, 232, 344; Betty, 78, 126, 133, 139², 242, 330, 333, 349; Charlotte, 314; Ch. of, 7, 8, 268, 302; Christo., 349; Edw., 138, 189, 253, 270, 325; Elinor, 85, 230; Eliz., 6, 18, 23, 27, 41, 50, 51, 67, 93, 96, 125, 134, 140, 146, 155, 173, 196, 232, 243, 267, 271, 304, 324, 326, 333; Esther, 132, 206; Francis, 39; Geo., 14, 18, 23, 31, 32, 38, 59, 67², 77, 81², 92, 96, 102, 112, 242², 299, 307, 326, 332; Hannah, 54, 85, 119, 121, 130, 134, 179², 239, 242, 251, 253, 259, 261, 265, 299, 350; Harriet, 341; Hy., 13, 100³, 182; Hugh, 139; Inft. of, 76; Isaac, 86; Isab., 155, 171; Ja., 81, 112, 117, 126, 130, 139, 146², 159, 166, 167, 175², 179; Jacob, 210; Jas., 27, 54², 60, 78, 92, 93², 113, 140, 141², 158, 173², 179, 189, 193, 195, 196, 217, 219, 242, 251, 268, 285, 304, 311, 316, 327, 333², 349², 353²; Jane, 9, 268, 316; Jo., 60; John, 8, 9, 13, 41, 50, 53, 54³, 59, 60², 67, 77, 78, 81², 85, 92, 93, 100, 101, 112, 113, 117, 119², 121, 128, 133, 134, 139, 140, 145, 152, 153, 159, 167², 170, 172, 173², 176, 179, 182², 192, 193, 195, 196², 206, 232, 235², 239, 240², 242², 246, 251, 254, 261, 265, 267, 268, 276, 286, 288², 301², 302, 306, 310, 312², 314, 322, 323, 334, 339, 341, 344, 350², 353; Jonath., 196, 204, 237, 259, 270, 288, 300; Jose., 50, 93, 110², 112², 138, 146², 173, 200, 201, 204, 237, 242, 243, 288, 312, 313, 322², 324, 333, 339; Joshua, 195; Judith, 140, 311, 327; Leon., 18, 153, 170; Lydia, 157, 349; Madam, 47; Mark, 19, 20, 23, 55; Martha, 60, 81, 97, 139, 140; Mart., 72, 83, 100, 139, 157, 172, 241; Mary, 9, 13, 54², 96, 112, 123, 126, 130, 133, 152, 172, 241,

292, 307, 311; Matt., 246; Matty, 350; Mr., 76, 96; Nich., 59, 67; Phœbe, 251; Rachel, 353; Ralph, 135, 136[2], 155[2], 171, 192; Reb., 217; Rich., 85[2], 86, 136, 139, 161, 183, 191, 221, 258, 270, 271, 292, 306, 330, 345[2]; Robt., 6, 7, 8, 15, 138; Rose, 172, 258; Ruth, 62; Sam., 53, 66, 81, 101[2], 107, 119, 121, 126, 132, 133[2], 134, 136, 139, 140, 146, 152, 173, 265, 266, 323; Sarah, 13, 70, 81, 83, 92, 102, 135, 161, 170, 176, 180, 183, 207, 212, 243, 286[2], 334, 351; Sim., 72, 78, 93[2], 121, 157; Son of, 245; Squire, 245; Susan, 332; Tho., 8, 9, 13[2], 27, 31, 32, 50, 51, 57, 72, 78, 93, 100, 101, 108, 121[2], 145, 236, 253, 311, 324, 333, 334; Tommy, 108; Uriah, 167; Walter, 97, 110, 123, 130; Widow, 78, 200, 201, 245[2], 268, 298, 353; Wife of, 141; Wm., 19, 20, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67, 81, 85, 100, 121, 134, 139, 152[2], 158, 164, 165, 166, 180, 207, 212, 219, 228, 236, 242[2], 243, 264[2], 265, 276, 286, 288, 300, 310, 312, 313, 324[3], 325, 333, 334, 351, 353

Rob(e)shaw, Abrah., 264; Aaron, 168; John, 105, 133; Jonas, 133; Josias, 133; Levi, 241, 264, 326, 352, 353; Mary, 352; Reb., 168; Ruth, 326, 353; Wm., 241

Robson, Jose., 9

Rochester, Mrs., 47

Roddle, John, 31; Martha, 31

Rodley, Rhodley, Ann, 213; Benj., 298; Hannah, 40; Hy., 11, 40, 79, 101, 111, 121, 260, 274, 310, 320, 333; Jas., 121, 163, 230, 333; John, 163, 189[2], 196, 213, 241, 274[2], 311; Mary, 111, 241, 260, 310; Reb., 79, 172; Rich., 11, 172, 196, 230, 298, 324; Sarah, 311, 324; Susan, 274; Widow, 10

Roe, Ann, 164; Hannah, 293; Jo., 69; John, 95, 163, 164, 178, 196, 274, 293; Jose., 69, 95, 178; Nancy, 212; Sarah, 178; Tabitha, 196; Tho., 163, 189[2], 212, 263; Wm., 263

Roebuck, John, 91, 136; Mary, 136, 153; Mr., 15[4]

Roger-s, Rodger-s, Abr., 110; Ann, 127[2], 181, 322; Beatrice, 117; Benj., 322; Betty, 133, 168; Ch. of, 302; Eliz., 86[2], 137, 185; Faith, 127; Hannah, 75, 152[3]; Jacob, 218; Jas., 66, 113 John, 23, 53, 78, 133, 192, 291, 302, 346; Jos., 117, 130; Jose., 157[2], 228, 346; Joshua, 110, 141; Lydia, 105; Mally, 206; Marma., 104, 248; Mary, 85, 90, 93; Matt., 23[2], 32, 66, 78, 85, 93, 127, 133, 152[2], 168; Molly, 206; Mr., 245; Rich., 192; Sally, 262; Sam., 157[2], 158, 189, 206, 228, 262; Sarah, 95, 130, 158, 167, 208; Son of, 245; Tho., 127[2]; Widow, 137; Wife of, 291; Wm., 32, 53, 78, 86[2], 90, 104[2], 107[2], 113, 133, 152, 167, 185, 189, 208

Rogerson, Ann, 64; Benj., 195, 275, 300; Jas., 344; John, 26, 27, 147[2], 151, 160, 247, 275, 344; Jos., 177; Jose., 147; Joshua, 195; Judith, 151; Mary, 177, 247, 326; Sam., 26, 27; Sarah, 300; Tho., 160; Walt., 177; Wm., 326

Ro(d)gi(n)son, Ann, 51; Eliz., 198, 217; John, 51, 198[2], 217, 281; Sarah, 281

Roligan, Tho., 324; Wm., 324

Rolli(n)son, Rowlinson, Geo., 81[2]; Jas., 286; Wm., 30, 251[2], 286

Romsden, John, 242; Wm., 242

Ronder, Benj., 189[2]

Rook(e)(s), Rouks, Betty, 197; Jonath., 197; Mary, 130

Roome, Rich., 4

Rooth, Mr., 5

Roper, Dan., 121; Eliz., 26, 64; Rachel, 63; Sam., 26, 42, 63, 64; Tho., 26, 42

Rose, Ann, 279; John, 69[2], 279

Ross(e), Abig., 321; Ann, 87, 105[2], 111, 112; Benj., 137, 144, 156[2]; Eliz., 125; Hannah, 150; Jas., 87, 250; John, 17, 75, 87, 105[3], 111, 155[2], 156, 174, 178, 193, 201, 211; Jonath., 105, 112, 137, 150[2], 156, 178, 193, 201[2], 202; Jose., 75, 91, 112, 125; Joshua, 91, 112, 117[3], 125, 144[2], 150[3], 174, 296; Judith, 105, 137, 150, 201; Martha, 144, 150; Mary, 24, 105, 111, 117, 144; Nanny, 178; Phoebe, 150; Reb., 91, 144, 174[2], 296; Rose, 296; Sam., 156; Sarah, 150, 156, 174[2], 296; Widow, 24; Wm. 250, 284[2], 321

Ros(s)in(g)ton, Rossenton, Roosington, Eliz., 305; Hannah, 197, 236, 281; Jas., 258, 331; John, 247, 248; Jose., 330; Rachel, 236; Mary, 197; Robt., 236;

Roger, 197, 205, 236, 247, 248, 258, 281, 305, 330, 331; Wm., 197, 205
Rother(e)y, Benj., 19, 102, 186, 313; Eli, 22, 50; Eliz., 167, 232; Fentiman, 185; Hannah, 49, 275, 300; Hewit, 92, 107; Isabel, 127; Jane, 266; Jo., 186; John, 19, 102, 167, 180, 185, 208, 213, 242, 266$^2$, 275, 300, 335; Jose., 39, 127, 180, 186, 255, 301, 313, 327; Joshua, 22, 50, 208$^2$, 266, 335; Martha, 92, 107, 242; Mary, 208, 213, 266, 300; Sam., 300, 313$^2$; Sarah, 39, 266; Tho., 174, 243; Timy., 243, 255, 301; Wm., 215
Roundell, John, 190
Roundthwait, Jose., 184$^2$
Routh, Ann, 200, 276; Ch., 233; Chas., 290; Ch. of, 244, 302; Chr., 182, 210$^2$, 244; Eliz., 219; Jas., 277; John, 276; Mr., 200, 219, 267$^2$, 277, 290, 302; Robt., 182; Robinson, 233; Wm. Robinson, 267$^2$
Rowland, Wm., 341
Rowley, Ellen, 188; Frances, 158; John, 24, 53, 61; Tho., 1, 3, 83, 203; Wm., 1, 3$^3$, 24, 53, 61, 83, 188, 203, 347
R(h)oyd(e)s, Royd, Benj., 242; Hannah, 242, 282; Jas., 325; John, 107, 325; Jose., 258, 282; Margt., 107; Nancy, 170; Rich., 170, 216
Royle, ——, 116; Eliz., 68, 105, 116; Geo., 116; Hannah, 29, 53; John, 16, 29, 45$^2$, 53$^3$, 68, 83, 124, 131$^2$, 158$^2$, 271; Jose., 83; Mary, 1, 2; Ralph, 16; Wm., 1, 2, 116, 124
Royston, Betty, 166; Fanny, 125, 257; Jany, 198; Mary, 21, 113; Matt., 146; Sam., 113, 125, 135, 146, 166, 182$^2$, 198, 257; Tho., 135
Rudd, Jonath., 182; Robt., 123; Widow, 241, 267
Runder, Benj., 53, 60, 176, 247; Eliz., 228; Hy., 5$^4$, 297; John, 176; Jose., 76; Reb., 285; Robt., 76; Sam., 53, 60, 228; Sarah, 247
Rupel, Benj., 333; Martha, 333
Rushforth, Jas., 18, 19; John, 4, 141; Mary, 18, 113; Wm., 4$^2$
Rushworth, Jas., 18; John, 256; Jonath., 242; Jose., 242; Mary, 18; Wm., 256
Russel(l), Benj., 254, 287, 310$^2$, 333; Hy., 70; John, 287; Jose., 63, 70, 237; Joshua, 254; Martha, 237, 333; Robt., 254; Wm., 22, 254
Rutherford, John, 121; Mary, 132; Tho., 89$^2$, 121
Ry(e)croft, Hannah, 207, 243$^2$; John, 126, 167$^2$; Jose., 126, 326; Joshua, 200; Mary, 185, 200, 266; Tho., 146; Wm., 107$^2$, 126, 146, 167$^4$, 185, 207, 243$^2$, 266, 326
Ryder, Rider, Ab., 19; Abr., 102, 127; Ann, 284, 288, 347; Ch. of, 341; David, 184$^2$, 220, 267; Eliz., 55, 67$^2$, 106, 183, 338; Ellen, 67; Geo., 178$^2$, 184, 201, 284, 321; Hannah, 43, 67, 86; Ingram, 285; John, 26, 38, 59, 73, 87, 182, 184, 201, 242, 250, 261, 276, 284, 288, 312, 320$^2$, 321$^4$, 347, 351$^2$; Jonath., 276; Jose., 25, 30, 59, 245; Joshua, 120$^3$; Martha, 102; Mary, 19, 21, 35, 54, 119, 134, 145, 261, 321$^3$; Nath., 199; Robt., 267; Rosa., 30; Sarah, 35, 182, 296, 312, 336; Stephen, 25$^2$, 30, 38, 54, 55, 67, 83, 86, 106, 119, 134, 145; Tho., 25, 35, 67, 242; Widow, 73, 177, 279$^2$; Wife of, 220, 341; Wm., 21, 35, 83, 109, 182, 192$^2$, 245, 250, 296, 338, 341$^2$; Willy, 284
Rylack, Sam., 339$^2$
Ryles, Hy., 41, 57, 58; Reb., 41; Tho., 57
Ryl(e)y, Ryleh, Riley, Ann, 2, 235; Bridget, 249; Eliz., 105, 133, 140; Esther, 320; Grace, 330; Hannah, 261; Hy., 318, 331; Jane, 86; John, 133, 235, 238, 258, 259, 318, 331; Margt., 133; Mary, 104, 121, 258, 259, 295, 331; Mich., 19; Sam., 330, 331; Tho., 2, 86, 105, 121, 133, 138$^2$, 140, 188, 295; Wm., 238, 261, 320
Rynhart, John, 158
Rynyard, Christiana, Johan, 303
Ryther, Rither, Abram., 127; Ann, 167; Eleanor, 151; Mary, 134, 145; Sarah, 122; Stephen, 134, 145, 158, 167

Sacksmith, Rich., 231
Sadler, Ann, 152; Doro., 145$^2$; Hannah, 151; Isab., 189, 197; Jane, 157; Matt., 145$^2$, 151, 152, 157, 189, 197; Rich., 170; Wm., 170
Sagar, Mary, 171, 221; Mr., 200; Mrs., 171, 233; Nancy, 84;

Nanny, 220; Sam., 72, 123, 184², 220, 221, 234; Tho., 72, 84, 109; Widow, 220
Sagg, Mr., 234
Salcin, Geo., 82; John, 82
Salkeld, John, 87, 88; Mary, 87, 88
Salmon, Sam., 34; Widow, 172
Salter, Mr., 94; Wm., 94
Saltern, Chr., 104²; Inft. of, 104; Wm., 104
Saltin(e), Ann, 97; Chr., 117; Eleanor, 110; Isab., 117, 118; Mr., 97, 110, 118
Sampson, Neriah, 293²
Sander-s, Mary, 75; Tho., 195
Sa(u)nderson, Betty, 76; Eliz., 135; Hannah, 30, 43; Inft. of, 76; Jane, 213; John, 30, 43, 74, 191, 192; Jose., 30, 213, 242, 276²; Nich., 68; Rich., 25², 30, 74, 76², 135, 176², 177, 277; Richmond, 191, 192, 277; Sam., 242; Stephen, 151; Tho., 175; Widow, 191, 246; Wm., 177
Santis, Ann, 113; Eliz., 20, 59, 106; Grace, 119; John, 19, 20; Mary, 19, 54, 67; Mich., 113; Nancy, 81; Robert, 18², 19², 20², 23², 31, 54, 59, 67, 81, 106, 113, 119, 120; Sarah, 31
Santon, John, 21; Margt., 44
Satchwell, Albion, 128
Savage, Savige, . . . . 2; . . . lla, 24; Aquilla, 1, 2, 30; Eliz., 1, 59, 77, 85, 124, 143, 153, 276, 313; Geo., 107², 113², 133, 134, 299, 313, 334, 335; Jane, 53; John, 24, 36², 59, 77, 107², 118, 153, 232, 276, 299; Jose., 133, 334; Mary, 273; Rich., 106; Steven, 3; Tho., 45, 273, 335, 339⁴
Savil(l)e, Savil(l), Abrah., 92; Ann, 113; Arthur, 119; Edw., 106, 107, 113, 119; Everard, 92, 106, 107, 127; Geo., 335; John, 92, 119, 335; Mary, 39, 119, 127, 134, 277; Sarah, 113, 334, 336; Wm., 113, 119², 277, 334, 336
Sawalls, Ellin, 270; Wm., 270
Sawer, Geo., 143, 149; Tho., 297ⁿ; Wm., 149
Sawr(e)y, Dora., 116; Hannah, 270; John, 224², 270; Wm., 116
Saxton, Hannah, 75, 130; Jas., 130, 176; John, 75, 123, 176; Marth., 123; Tho., 345
Sayer, Cuth., 179; Tho., 179
Saynor, Jas., 340; Mary, 340 (*see also* Seynor)
Sca(i)fe, Scaph, Skefe, Eliz., 264; Rosa., 288, 289; Tho., 264, 288, 289; Widow, 257
Scalbard, Tho., 5; Wm., 5
Scales, Eliz., 18, 20, 276; Jas., 92, 276, 312, 326; John, 312, 313; Jose., 326; Martha, 326; Mary, 326; Robt., 18, 20, 32, 77², 92, 107, 120, 312, 313, 326, 353; Sarah, 32, 49; Tho., 32, 256, 290; Wife of, 256, 290; Wm., 107, 120, 312
Scam(m)odine, John, 138, 194; Mary, 138
Scarb(o)rough, Ch. of, 37; Eliz., 69, 160, 223; Hannah, 223; Ja., 95; Jas., 87, 204, 344; John, 26, 37, 51², 69, 87, 95, 160, 204, 223², 269, 293², 305, 330; Mary, 42, 293; Sarah, 269, 293; Tho., 26, 42, 52, 269², 305, 344; Wm., 330
Scarf(e), Benj., 49, 54; Eliz., 301; Hannah, 174; John, 22, 49, 54, 77, 174, 301; Jose., 22; Sarah, 77
Scarlet(t), Crispin, 241; John, 214, 241, 265², 289², 336; Mary, 214
Scarth, Eliz., 301; Hannah, 277; Jas., 277; John, 301
Scatchard, Wm., 52
Sc(h)ofield, ——, 171; Abram., 90, 256; Ch. of, 56, 71; Doro., 137; Eliz., 30, 55, 90, 166; Jas., 171, 221; John, 30, 55, 56, 71, 257; Jose., 184, 252; Mary, 88, 257; Rich., 252; Tho., 15, 113; Tommy, 166; Widow, 315; Wm., 15, 171
Scholas, Jas., 221; Jose., 221
Schol(e)field, Jose., 252, 350²; Rich., 252
Sc(h)oles, Schoals, Benj., 214; Betty, 172, 177; Edw., 132; Eliz., 154, 178, 230; Geo., 153, 154, 214; Harriet, 192; Jas., 209; John, 121², 132, 151, 157, 158, 163, 172, 178, 179, 230; Jose., 157, 163, 209, 278, 290, 342; Rich., 177; Sarah, 179; Tho., 143; Wife of, 278; Wm., 151, 158, 192
Sc(h)oley, Sc(h)olah, Abig., 147; Alice, 133; Benj., 96; Chas., 96, 162, 191; Christo., 90; Eliz., 59; Geo., 115, 128; Hannah, 84, 112; Jas., 50; Jane, 84; John, 6, 47, 59, 84², 90, 110, 122; Margt., 175; Margery, 143; Martha, 163, 191; Mary, 66, 84, 115; Sarah, 139;

Widow, 122; Wm., 47, 84, 128, 139, 162, 163, 178
Sc(h)lator, Abrah., 231; Doro., 20; Eliz., 22, 23; Jas., 209; Sam., 231; Tho., 20, 22, 23
Scot(t), Alice, 65; Ann, 94, 98, 100, 104, 157, 172, 336; Annabella, 217; Benj., 47; Christo., 26, 51, 63, 82², 94, 95², 110, 115, 160, 270; Deb., 116, 124; Doro., 110; Elinor, 51; Eliz., 26, 87, 128, 130, 167, 169, 210; Esther, 11, 157, 164, 189; Grace, 94, 95, 174, 295; Hannah, 63, 80, 84, 123, 133, 163, 271, 328, 337; Helen, 192; Hy., 65³, 66, 75, 134, 138, 161, 164, 182; Ja., 104, 124, 143, 161, 166³, 174; Jas., 71, 116, 131², 134, 166, 217³, 225, 328; Jere., 145, 164, 190, 317; John, 42, 61, 71, 72, 78², 79², 80, 89, 94², 98, 100, 106, 108, 114², 127, 128², 132, 138, 139, 145, 157³, 160, 163, 164³, 169, 172², 178, 183, 189, 190², 192, 194, 197², 205², 212², 218, 222, 225², 229², 247², 259, 270, 271, 274², 285, 287, 295, 313, 317, 319, 325, 347; Jonathan, 89, 94; Jos., 75, 90, 104, 116; Jose., 119, 123, 146, 166², 264, 285; Luke, 80, 106; Margt., 108; Martha, 45, 104, 114, 180, 225, 319; Mary, 9, 61, 71, 80, 87, 108, 111², 127, 137, 152², 155, 156², 178, 210; Mr., 15, 47²; Robt., 190; Ruth, 192, 194; Sam., 47, 288; Sarah, 9, 90, 106, 137, 177, 192, 209², 253; Tho., 45, 61, 71, 80, 87, 111², 137, 143, 155, 156, 172, 178; Walker, 157; Wm., 9², 11, 78, 95, 114, 119, 128, 132, 133, 139, 146, 152, 161, 167, 177, 180, 183, 192, 209, 210², 213², 222, 253, 256, 259, 287, 288, 336, 337³
Scruton, Rich., 5; Sarah, 106, 203
Scurr, Ann, 102; Geo., 166, 194; John, 23, 194; Jose., 23, 149; Margt., 140; Mary, 166; Rachel, 23; Sam., 47; Tho., 23, 140, 243
Scurrah, Mary, 86; Tho., 86
Seal(es), Sophia, 4; Robt., 32; Sarah, 32
Seckfield, Rich., 280; Sarah, 280 (*see also* Setchfield)
Sedg(s)wick, Hannah, 200; Jane, 219; Mr., 192, 200, 219, 244 (*see also* Sidgswick)
Seed, Agnes, 323; John, 336; Mary, 336, 349; Wm., 323, 349
Selby, Andr., 218; Chas., 341; Ch. of, 341; Martha, 353; Mary, 352; Rich., 352, 353; Wm., 218
Sellar-s, Isab., 54; John, 77; Tho., 54; Wm., 77
Senio(u)r, Seniowr, Senier, Seignour, Seignior, Seinjour, Benj., 249; Hannah, 86; Jas., 44, 52; John, 2, 202, 249; Mary, 244; Sarah, 44; Wm., 2, 23², 52, 86, 105, 143, 202
Servant, A., 84; Abram, 89, 167; Ann, 24; Ch. of, 129; David, 129; Hannah, 109, 129; John, 73, 129; Jose., 122; Martha, 167; Mary, 167; Sarah, 199
Setchfield, Ch. of, 7; John, 7; Mary, 25; Widow, 304; Wm., 25, 304² (*see also* Seckfield)
Se(t)chwell, Albion, 128; Eliz., 132; Luke, 104, 176; Wm., 166
Settle, David, 30; Eliz., 55, 203; Hannah, 45, 61; Isab., 54, 60; Ja., 73, 156; Jas., 17², 30, 45, 55, 91, 156, 194; Jane, 73, 91; John, 31, 77, 81, 120, 156², 309; Jose., 273, 309, 349; Martha, 61, 73; Mary, 30; Rich., 349; Sarah, 90, 92, 158, 345; Tho., 30, 36, 54, 60, 81, 90², 92², 120, 158, 199, 345; Wm., 30², 36, 77, 91², 273
Seward, Ellen, 67; Isaac, 107²; Mary, 53, 78, 92, 93, 158; Reb., 107²; Tho., 53, 67, 78, 92, 93, 107², 119², 133
Sewell, Ann, 233; Jas., 233
Seynor, Benj., 104; Eliz., 129, 304; Hannah, 86; Jas., 304; John, 108; Wm., 86, 104, 105 (*see also* Saynor)
Shackleton, Ch. of, 7; Grace, 138; John, 7, 141; Jonath., 107; Mary, 275; Sarah, 58, 120; Tho., 58, 263
Shad(d)ack, Shaddock, Jas., 316; Jonath., 292; Mary, 55; Sam., 292, 316; Wm., 55
Shadforth, Susan, 76
Shafton, Ruth, 315
Shambles, Ch. from, 191
Shann, Eliz., 171; John, 87²; Tho., 171
Sharp(e), Abrah., 248; Alice, 122; Caleb, 299; Ch. of, 28, 205, 328; Eleanor, 142; Eliz., 94, 104, 132; Hannah, 110, 124, 135, 198, 258, 313; Ja., 94, 110, 123, 124, Jacob, 215; Jas., 63, 70, 82², 97; 147, 258, 280, 305², 330²; John,

63, 104, 118, 124, 141², 142², 150³, 159, 165, 169², 170², 180, 187², 198, 201, 204, 205, 208, 215, 216, 227, 235, 248², 257, 265, 270² 280³, 293, 294, 299, 305, 313, 330², 337; Jose., 112, 135, 147, 150, 174, 201, 204, 239, 284² 339; Joshua, 265; Lydia, 118, 124, 293; Margt., 32, 159, 180, 208; Martha, 34, 123; Mary, 106, 117, 150, 239; Matt., 227; Nath., 70, 97, 106³, 117, 305; Rich., 328, 341², 342; Robt., 248; Sam., 280; Sarah, 70, 106, 112, 216; Stephen, 235; Tho., 28, 32, 34, 54, 65, 186, 221; Widow, 131, 293; Wife of, 65, 342; Wm., 174, 257, 280
Sharper, Ch. of, 247; Stephen, 247
Shaw, Ch. of, 255; Geo., 290, 314², 327; John, 102, 124, 290; Martha, 129; Mary, 327; Tho., 115², 129, 245, 328; Widow, 102; Wm., 59, 154², 155, 201², 245, 255
Shearburn, Mary, 23
Shearcroft, Wm., 3
Sheard, Abel, 274; Hannah, 274
Sheerwood, Shearwood, Ch. of, 315; Christo., 136, 244, 256; Eliz., 256; John, 315; Jose., 11; Mary, 136; Matt., 290; Robt., 256³; Sarah, 11; Wife of, 256; Wm., 244
Sheldon, Shelden, Ch. of, 278, 315; Eliz., 61, 99; John, 61, 99; Jose., 139; Peter, 255; Sarah, 139; Tho., 255, 278, 315; Wm., 55, 61, 117
Shepherd, Sheppard, Alice, 266; Ch. of, 315; Geo., 93; John, 19, 52, 65, 315; Kath., 114; Mrs., 337; Rich., 48; Stephen, 19, 65, 114
Shepley, ——, 177; Ann, 200; Ch. of, 329; Eliz., 175; Mary, 148; Rich., 329; Sarah, 154, 283; Tho., 148, 154, 177, 188, 200, 201², 267, 283; Wife of, 267 (*see also* Shipley)
Shillito(e), Ch. of, 160; Hannah, 87; Isaac, 176; Jonath., 123, 170; Rich., 15; Tho., 87, 123, 160, 170, 176
Shipden, Mary, 138; Tho., 138
Shipley, Hy., 238; John, 181; Tho., 238 (*see also* Shepley)
Shipton, Sam., 157; Tho., 157²
Shires, Shiers, Abrah., 284, 296; Andr., 290, 296⁴, 322; Ann, 71, 99, 117, 137, 296; Benj., 17, 24², 36, 55, 74², 188, 338, 339; Betty, 111; Eliz., 111, 131, 150, 174; Geo., 36, 188; Hannah, 137, 211, 250, 338, 348; Isab., 226, 284; Jas., 71, 250, 308, 322, 338, 348; Jere., 99, 117, 150; John, 24², 45, 71, 74, 137, 169², 250, 284, 296, 322, 338, 339², 347; Jonas, 272; Jose., 24, 211², 226, 250, 260, 284, 296, 322², 339; Judith, 138; Lorance, 221; Martha, 45, 308; Mary, 131; Reb., 17, 36, 117; Sarah, 24, 55², 74, 117, 174, 278, 284, 322, 338, 339; Stephen, 278; Thamaa, 121; Wm., 99², 121; Zech., 111, 117², 131, 150, 174, 188, 211, 260, 284, 296
Shoesmith, Jas., 219, 246, 268; John, 219; Jose., 268; Mary, 246
Shore, Edm., 38, 60, 81, 93, 101, 107, 113, 152; Edw., 18; Eliz., 113; Hannah, 38; Jas., 101, 107; John, 81, 93; Jose., 152; Martha, 1; Mary, 18; Robt., 1; Tho., 60, 93
Show, Sarah, 233
Shred, Jose., 6; Susan, 6
Shut, Grace, 270; Jose., 270; Joshua, 106
Siddall, Siddle (*see* Syddall)
Sidebottom, Jane, 1, 53; Rich., 1
Sidg(s)wick, Giles, 210; Mr., 210 (*see also* Sedg(s)wick)
Silkstone, Tho., 242
Silson, John, 55
Sim (*see* Symm)
Simonds, Eliz., 229; John, 229
Simondson, Lister, 199
Sim(p)son, Sympson, Andr., 256; Ann, 51, 163; Ch. of, 256; Eliz., 87, 91, 197; Esther, 310; Frances, 254; Geo., 163, 178, 181, 184, 196², 274, 275, 310; Hannah, 62, 83, 228, 274, 275, 282; Ja., 151; Jas., 267; Jo., 70; John, 11², 42, 44, 62, 128, 158², 160, 166, 178, 189², 197, 212, 248, 254, 262², 324, 350; Jos., 87, 184; Jose., 98, 103, 110², 146², 151, 166, 181, 189, 199, 256, 279, 306, 317, 333; Martha, 52, 225, 294; Mary, 26, 29, 42, 98, 104, 143, 330; Mrs., 129; Neriah, 26, 51, 63, 75², 110², 130, 196, 224, 293², 306, 324, 330; Robt., 132, 151, 189, 196, 224, 228, 282, 324; Sam., 25, 132, 212; Sarah, 41, 52, 62, 70, 98, 199, 267; Stephen, 1, 249, 271², 283², 294, 295; Tho., 25, 35, 63, 98, 103, 104, 151, 248, 281², 317, 333;

Widow, 143, 260; Wife of, 279; Wm., 1, 3[2], 29, 44, 52, 62, 83, 91, 130, 143, 163[2], 225, 249[2], 260, 331
Sinamond, Sarah, 159
Sinclair, Sinclare, Jose., 139; Tabitha, 158; Tho., 151; Wm., 157[2]
Singl(e)ton, Edw., 74; John, 94, 110; Tho., 94
Sinkinson, Sinkenion, Miles, 50
Sinklet, John, 131; Wm., 131
Sisson-s, Ch. of, 314; John, 209, 219, 277, 314, 327; Rich., 277; Tho., 209, 219; Wm., 327
Skelton, Ann, 85; John, 77, 84, 136; Marth., 52; Sam., 68; Sarah, 77; Widow, 109; Wm., 68, 85, 129[2], 136, 142[2]
Skip, Ch. of, 268; Paul, 268[2]; Wife of, 268
Slack, Esther, 238; Mary, 203; Tho., 203, 238
Slad(d)en, Eli, 333; Rich., 333
Slater, Slator, Ab., 139; Abrah., 113, 126, 140, 173[4], 214[2], 231, 288, 300; Ann, 68, 86, 126; Benj., 325; Betty, 305, 318; Christiana, 344; Eliz., 22, 32, 38, 55, 83, 92, 93; Grace, 317; Hannah, 288, 300; Hy., 305, 317, 318; John, 31, 39, 53, 68, 83, 86, 133, 139, 140, 166, 177, 234; Leon, 193; Margt., 85; Mary, 81, 113, 146; Peter, 177, 234, 329; Ruth, 143; Sam., 231; Sarah, 60, 325; Stephen, 101[2], 131, 182; Tho., 22, 31, 32, 38, 55, 60, 81, 85, 146; Wm., 39, 53, 69, 92, 93, 101, 131, 133, 143, 158[2], 166[3], 188
Slinger, Alice, 89; Jonath., 29, 34; Matt., 46
Slingsby, Francis, 255; Grace, 216; Hannah, 57, 257; John, 37, 41, 42[2], 51, 57[2], 104; Mary, 215; Matty, 345; Rachel, 235; Sam., 57; Seth, 51; Susan, 41; Tho., 35[2], 103[2], 161; Thorogood, 215, 216, 235, 257, 345; Wm., 255
Smalley, Christo., 191
Smal(l)page, Benj., 73[2], 148; Ch. of, 329; Grace, 48; Hannah, 59, 148; John, 58, 85; Jose., 267; Leon, 47, 267, 268; Martin, 190; Mary, 125, 140, 154; Mercy, 84; Sam., 39, 44; Stephen, 58, 59, 329; Widow, 44, 48, 85, 329; Wife of, 329; Wm., 59, 143, 154, 162, 190
Smart, Ann, 214; Cuth., 152 159[2], 173, 185, 195; Doro., 173; Eliz., 253, 266; Hannah, 276; Jane, 289; Margt., 152, 214; Mary, 195; Tho., 195, 214[2], 253, 266, 276, 289; Wm., 185, 195
Smeaton, Christiana, 234; Eliz., 203, 234, 343; Geo., 203; Hannah, 343
Smith, Smyth, ——, 135; Abig., 18, 226; Abrah., 152, 175, 190, 203[2], 204[2], 216, 217, 222, 234 Agnes, 111; Alice, 54, 101, 299; Ann, 26, 57, 60[2], 64, 83, 85, 86, 88, 107, 110, 139, 154, 168, 189, 194, 196, 197, 223, 224, 249, 262, 277; Benj., 75, 78, 133[3], 134, 140, 172, 242, 288; Bern., 83, 89; Bethiah, 37; Betty, 94, 128, 188, 238, 306, 324; Cath., 80; Ch., 128; Chas., 327; Ch. of, 21, 95, 160; Christo., 115, 213, 275, 276; Clement, 76, 246; Dan., 56, 138, 326; Dau. of, 234; Deb., 3, 335; Edw., 31; Eliz., 4, 12, 21, 54, 63, 77, 88, 91, 98, 108, 111, 120, 124, 148[2], 152, 175, 181, 187, 196, 207, 238, 267; Eleanor, 81, 127, 133; Fanny, 185; Francis, 80, 140; Frances, 108; Geo., 4, 65, 82, 92, 95, 100, 120[2], 127, 139, 172, 177[2], 262; Grace, 56, 57, 63, 95, 191, 236, 319; Hannah, 8, 18, 19, 22, 53, 70, 77, 81, 83, 88, 94, 110, 111[2], 116, 133, 135[2], 147, 267, 275, 307, 320, 347; Hoyl, 24; Hugh, 39; Isaac, 87, 306; Isab., 42, 171, 284; Ja., 5, 38, 63, 65, 79, 88, 95, 105, 108, 109, 114, 125, 139, 168, 172, 199, 213, 215, 225, 242, 246, 250[2], 253, 254, 259, 266, 275, 282, 283, 299, 319, 324, 332, 334[2], 350; Jane, 22, 112, 152; Jemmy, 238; Jere., 53, 63, 117[2], 131, 144, 156, 174, 176, 188, 226, 261; Jo., 26[2], 169, 188, 217, 238[2]; Job, 173, 283; Joel, 236, 331; John, 5, 13[2], 18, 19, 21, 22, 32, 36, 39, 41[2], 44, 45, 46, 48, 53[3], 56, 57, 60, 62[2], 63, 64, 67, 75[2], 76, 77[3], 79, 81, 85, 86, 88[4], 89, 90[2], 96, 98[3], 101, 106, 107[3], 108[2], 111, 113, 116[2], 117, 119, 121[2], 127, 128, 129[2], 130, 131[2], 133, 134, 138, 141, 142[5], 143, 146[3], 148, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 168[5], 172, 173[4], 177[2], 178, 179[2], 181, 185, 189, 190, 192, 196[3], 197, 200, 206, 213, 214, 217, 222, 231, 233, 244, 251, 259, 264, 266[2], 267, 272, 275[2], 280, 299, 301, 307, 319[2], 327, 328, 332, 335, 346[2]; Jonath.,

80, 272; Jos., 1, 2, 3, 53, 83, 84, 88, 105, 115, 116, 137, 168; Jose., 16[3], 18, 36, 39, 42, 53, 54, 62, 63, 64, 70, 75, 78, 83, 93, 98[2], 104, 107, 110[3], 112, 117, 123[2], 127, 128[3], 131, 133[2], 134, 136, 137, 140, 145, 147, 153, 154, 159, 160, 176, 179, 187, 188, 191, 194, 198, 207, 215, 217, 218, 223, 224, 232, 235, 238[2], 253, 259[3], 266, 270, 277, 282[2], 289[2], 299, 301, 306, 309, 339; Joshua, 5, 123, 124, 168, 261; Josiah, 79; Judith, 106; Kath., 127; Leon, 15, 130, 142, 171, 234, 267[2]; Lucy, 177; Lydia, 161, 192; Margt., 159, 168, 282; Martha, 19, 127[2], 133, 152, 160, 167, 168[2], 177, 188, 309; Mary, 36, 44[2], 48, 56, 57, 75, 82, 83, 91, 94, 109, 110, 111, 117, 123, 136, 143, 145, 148, 168, 169, 171, 174, 188, 207, 210, 232, 249, 282, 326, 331; Matt., 96; Mich., 275, 276, 288; Miss, 209; Mr., 210, 246, 303; Mrs., 143; Nancy, 191; Patience, 16; Phœbe, 168; Priscilla, 307, Rachel, 67, 151, 172, 289; Reb., 2, 116, 264, 266[2]; Rich., 4[2], 74, 110, 129, 157, 200, 238, 272; Robt., 37, 51, 53, 56, 57, 63, 70, 74[2], 87, 97, 111, 123, 124, 140, 141, 151, 178, 219, 224, 228, 234, 251, 315, 321; Ruth., 217, 238; Sam., 8, 12, 32, 33, 35, 36, 51, 63, 64, 65, 87[2], 94[2], 95, 98, 102, 110[2], 117, 130, 132, 141, 142[2], 156, 160, 165, 168, 179, 192, 196[2], 198, 213, 224, 228, 249, 271, 307, 320, 331, 346[2]; Sarah, 31, 33, 62, 65, 79, 96, 97, 100, 106, 108, 127, 135, 141, 145, 153[2], 167, 215, 235, 271, 275; Son of, 104, 328; Stephen, 119; Susan, 96, 117, 131, 144[2], 156, 165, 169, 174[2]; Tho., 1, 5, 21, 37, 49, 56, 70, 77, 91, 94[2], 98, 111, 116, 117[2], 119, 124, 125[2], 130[2], 146, 160, 167[2], 168, 191, 192, 206, 208, 275, 276[2], 300, 326, 334, 339; Timy., 255; Tomison, 334; Widow, 7, 115, 201, 291; Wife of, 216; Wm., 3, 22, 24[3], 38, 39, 45, 59[2], 63, 64, 67, 76, 81, 87[2], 91, 92, 102, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 119, 120, 125[2], 130, 139, 148, 152[2], 158, 168, 171, 183[2], 184, 214, 217, 225, 231, 232, 233, 238, 242, 244, 254, 275, 300, 307, 340

Smithies, Smithys, Ann, 243; David, 121; Eleanor, 243; Eliz., 216; Grace, 243; Hannah, 39, 88; Israel, 49, 81, 85, 134, 180; Ja., 189; Jas., 41, 63, 88, 257; John, 39[2], 67, 70, 134, 142, 204, 216, 235[2], 257, 280, 305, 324; Jonath., 23, 39, 81, 174, 327; Jose., 39, 134; Lancelot, 19, 39, 54; Lydia, 19, 85; Martha, 39, 63, 189; Mary, 41, 67, 305, 311, 333; Nanny, 189; Reb., 49; Sam., 280; Sarah, 121; Susan, 23, 88; Widow, 189, 205, 333; Wm., 70, 204

Smithson, Betty, 257; Ch. of, 198; Eliz., 236, 248; Jane, 187, 237; John, 21, 187, 198, 205, 236, 237, 248, 257, 293[2]; Jos., 133, 134; Joshua, 133, 134; Leon, 21; Mary, 133, 134, 205

Smurfit, Marma., 267

Sneaton, Rich., 120

Snell, Abrah., 63, 194[2], 261, 271, 294, 320[2], 347; Eleanor, 261; Eliz., 194, 320; John, 307; Martha, 131; Mary, 88, 194, 271, 347; Sam., 307, 347; Sarah, 63; Tho., 82; Wm., 63, 131, 306

Snipe, John, 62

Snow, John, 304; Ursula, 304; Usley, 340

Snowden, Agnes, 178; John, 47[2]; Robt., 64; Wm., 150

Soldier, Ch. of, 50

Som(m)ers, Abr., 146; Benj., 166; Eliz., 114; Martha, 194; Reb., 120; Rich., 146, 194, 214; Tho., 214; Wm., 166 (*see also* Summers)

Som(m)erscale-s, Somerscall, Rich., 159, 168, 195; Susan, 195; Tho., 159, 168

Somer(s)gill, John, 87, 100[2], 113[2]; Mary, 113

Sourmur, Tho., 8

Sowden, Sowdin, Ann, 57, 68, 121, 212; Ch. of, 256, 279; Eliz., 76, 137, 227; Hannah, 29, 184; Jas., 88, 212, 213, 348, 349; John, 17[2], 21, 29, 33[2], 62[2], 76, 88[2], 100, 176, 177, 279; Joshua, 88, 227; Mary, 11, 177; Rich., 11, 65, 83; Robt., 21, 184; Sam., 348, 349; Sarah, 65; Susan, 100; Tho., 57, 121; Widow, 256, 344; Wife of, 315; Wm., 177, 191[2], 279, 315

Sowr(e)y, Sowery, Abig., 235; Betty, 160; Eliz., 51, 95; Fr., 117; Francis, 36[2], 63, 88, 95, 97, 118, 176, 228[2], 294, 323, 350; Grace, 130; Hannah, 147, 170, 294; Hy., 123; Jas., 150; Jere., 74, 94, 104; John, 63, 110, 130,

147², 169, 170², 197², 198, 202, 216², 235, 293², 323; Jos., 88; Jose., 118, 123, 176; Martha, 117; Mary, 63, 97, 169; Sarah, 110; Tho., 194; Wife of, 198; Wm., 51, 63, 74, 94, 104, 142, 147, 160, 170, 176², 197, 350
Spalton, Alice, 134²; Benj., 186; Eleanor, 113; Eliz., 81; Ellen, 146²; Geo., 81, 92, 113, 120, 126², 146⁴, 152, 167, 186; Grace, 168, 215; Jas., 93; Jane, 92, 120; John, 93³, 101, 167, 168; Jose., 167; Margt., 146²; Mary, 85, 134², 159; Robt., 101; Sarah, 107; Tho., 152, 159; Widow, 134; Wm., 85, 107, 113, 146, 174
Spanton, Grace, 20; Wm., 20
Sparling, John, 81, 85, 107; Lydia, 81, 85; Rachel, 81, 107
Sparrow, Caleb, 62, 173; Eliz., 62; John, 340; Mary, 134
Spawton, Alice, 134; Eli., 66; Elinor, 113, 353; Geo., 60, 113, 140, 152, 353; Grace, 215; Jas., 93; John, 60, 92, 93, 101, 159, 167; Jose., 352; Robt., 101; Sam., 352; Tho., 152; Wm., 22², 66, 113, 140, 174, 326²
Speck, Wm., 216²
Speed, Bethiah, 67; Edith, 22; Hannah, 107; Martha, 140; Mary, 152; Wm., 22, 38², 67, 107, 140, 152, 215
Speight, Ann, 16, 55, 85, 160; Arthur, 101; Betty, 159; Bewly, 159; Ch. of, 342; Eliz., 81; Hannah, 126, 342; Jane, 102; John, 2, 21, 195, 232, 241; Jonath, 195, 232; Jos., 2; Jose., 16, 44, 69, 75², 85, 107, 126, 159, 327; Mary, 67, 241; Rosa, 44; Ruth, 115; Sam., 19, 23, 55, 107; Tho., 19, 85; Wm., 67, 77², 81, 85², 101, 102²
Spell, Sam., 249
Spence, ——, 257; Ann, 91, 124, 132, 149, 174, 239; Betty, 323; Eleanor, 76, 105; Geo., 124², 132, 149², 174, 239, 262, 284; Jas., 343²; Jane, 66; John, 149, 257, 279, 340⁴, 343²; Jose., 174; Leon, 66, 221; Martha, 105; Mrs., 154; Oliver, 209; Sarah, 279; Tho., 349; Wife of, 221; Wm., 17², 76, 91, 105, 117, 132, 227⁴, 240², 262, 323, 348², 349
Spencely, Eliz., 223, 271; Jane, 270²; Jenny, 223
Spencer, Betty, 114; Ch. of, 7; Edw., 333; Eliz., 192; Hannah, 50; John, 6², 7, 10, 11, 27², 33, 50, 83, 94, 114, 132; Jose., 33; Mary, 11; Robt., 333; Sam., 83; Tho., 27², 192; Wife of, 10; Wm., 94, 248
Spetch, Aaron, 7, 33; Ann, 89; Eliz., 12; Esther, 71, 158; Hannah, 13, 27, 157; Jane, 9, 157; John, 6; Jose., 6; Mary, 264; Moses, 6, 9, 12, 27, 57, 65², 78, 89², 93², 264, 332; Nancy, 305; Prudence, 78, 89; Sarah, 57, 72; Widow, 41; Wm., 6, 13, 33, 71, 72, 158, 305, 332
Spik, Nathan, 315
Spink(e), Spinck, Ann, 149; John, 29; Mary, 304; Mrs. 58; Wm., 304
Spirit, Ann, 286; Joshua, 286; Tho., 279
Spratt, Edw., 37
Spright, Ann, 334; Cath., 350, 351; Joshua, 324², 334³, 350, 351
Spring, Miriam, 153
Spurr, Eliz., 27; Hannah, 121; Jose., 78; Tho., 27, 78, 121, 133
Spurrier, Sarah, 51
Spurrit(t), Spurret, Ann, 334; Cath., 350, 351; Esther, 229; Joshua, 229, 252, 324², 334³, 350, 351; Mary, 252
Squire–s, Ann, 47; Doro., 40, 157; Jane, 33, 151, 189; John, 245; Mary, 13; Prince, 100, 128; Rich., 303; Sarah, 132; Son of, 303; Tho., 13, 33, 40, 78², 100, 128, 132, 151, 157, 189, 256, 311; Wife of, 245, 256; Wm., 73
Stables, Keziah, 284; Mary, 136
Stackhouse, Ann, 21; John, 36; Mr., 96
Staines, Ann, 182
Stainforth, Stan(n)iforth, Hannah, 74; Mr., 84; Mrs., 233; Sam., 84; Wm., 171
Stainton, Dau. of, 315; Matt., 103, 136; Robt., 103; Widow, 315
Stal(l)man, Ann, 72; Eliz., 149; Inft. of, 79, 84; Jas., 115, 149, 161, 210; John, 89; Mary, 89; Mr., 72, 79, 84, 303; Wm., 115, 161
Stalls, Hannah, 146
Stan(k)cliff, Stankliff, Staincliff, Ann, 104, 123, 150; Eliz., 117, 124; Geo., 104; Hannah, 26; John, 75, 82, 117, 123, 124, 150, 248; Jose., 56, 63², 75²; Sam., 104; Sarah, 82, 132, 142
Standeven, Betty, 160; Easter, 248; Esther, 248, 270, 281;

John, 270; Jos., 160; Joshua, 248, 270, 281, 292; Tho., 292
Standige, John, 288[2]
Standish, Geo., 321; John, 337; Wm., 337
Stan(s)field, Ann, 319; Hannah, 330; John, 249, 305, 319, 332; Jose., 305, 330; Martha, 249; Mr., 181; Nancy, 332
Stanhope, Walter, 202
Stanley, Ch. of, 198, 220; Dau. of, 315; Grace, 259; Jas., 160, 187, 198, 258, 259[2], 292; John, 15, 160, 178, 187, 220, 315; Robt., 292; Sarah, 258, 259; Widow, 279, 329
Stanningley, Hannah, 215; Jas., 215
Staveley, Hannah, 174; John, 174; Wm., 174
Stead, ——, 187; Abig., 74, 150, 281, 331; Abrah., 188; Aby., 118; Alice, 118; Ann, 96, 104, 114, 116, 308, 316, 326, 343; Bathsheba, 194; Benj., 111, 165, 187, 296; Betty, 192; Chas., 188; Ch. of, 124, 245, 314, 342, 343; Dau. of, 220; David, 116, 149; Eliz., 43, 53, 64, 68, 91, 104, 105, 111, 165, 207, 243, 280, 304; Esther, 91, 112, 125, 193, 226, 296; Fabeas, 316; Francis, 123, 150[2], 176, 177, 216, 236, 257; Frank, 187; Geo., 123, 130; Hannah, 44, 52, 76, 101, 108, 144, 173, 225, 227, 263, 315, 337, 350, 352; Hy., 79, 98, 110, 271; Humph., 270; Isaac, 320, 331; Isab., 87; Ja., 145, 159; Jabez, 91, 211, 227; Jabuas, 304; Jacob, 41; Jas., 29, 53, 173, 185, 193, 207, 243, 253[2], 261, 279; Jane, 91, 105, 112, 131, 144, 176, 177, 236; Jere., 256, 280, 316, 343, 344; John, 20, 26, 33, 34, 42[2], 51, 56, 69, 74, 87, 98, 104, 110, 111, 117[2], 118, 123, 124, 130, 132, 150[2], 167, 169, 178, 187, 200, 207[2], 216, 225, 226[2], 239, 261[3], 263, 271[2], 276[2], 281, 283, 319, 324, 326, 331, 352; Jonas, 26[2], 28, 33[2], 41, 68, 88, 105, 114, 130, 134, 144, 305[2]; Jonath., 50[2], 226, 320; Jos., 105; Jose., 53, 73, 76, 91, 105, 118[2], 130, 137[2], 141[2], 169, 188, 192, 193, 245[2], 247[2], 276, 279, 306, 314, 319, 324, 342, 350[2]; Joshua, 91, 112, 131, 144[2], 165, 193, 226; Mally, 261; Margt., 137; Martha, 226, 276, 296; Mary, 28, 33, 56, 68, 78, 145, 167, 190, 218, 257, 261, 270, 272, 276, 284, 316, 321, 336, 344; Mercy, 88; Mr., 210, 220; Mrs., 59; Nich., 43, 68, 73, 155; Rachel, 83, 137, 150; Rich., 178, 218, 336; Robt.. 256; Ruth, 331; Sam., 34, 50[2], 57, 64, 78, 134, 150, 200, 211, 226, 267, 268, 278, 350; Sarah, 69, 118, 123, 155, 245, 259, 271, 283, 320; Son of, 68; Tho., 2, 20, 31, 44, 67[2], 77, 79, 82, 95, 96, 108, 109, 113, 117, 131, 134, 159, 188, 225, 226, 250, 261, 284, 293, 296, 308, 320, 321, 343, 347[2]; Widow, 31, 131, 329; Wife of, 306; Wm., 2, 3, 17, 29, 52, 53, 68, 69[2], 77, 82, 83, 91, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 112, 113, 117, 185, 194, 250, 260, 269[2], 272, 293, 320, 329[2], 347[2]
Steadack, Sam., 280
Stearn, Geo., 35[2]
Steed, John, 305; Jose., 305
Steel-s, Steeles, Stealle, Ann, 123; Benj., 123, 141, 150[2], 160, 170[2], 204, 235, 280[2], 345[2]; Ch. of, 160; Jabas, 322; Jonas, 322; Jose., 212, 230; Marma., 167[2]; Mary, 141, 167; Molly, 235; Sarah, 204; Susan, 163; Tho., 163, 178[2], 212, 230; Wm., 327
Stell, Jose., 259 272; Mary, 259, 260, 272[2]; Matt., 259, 272[2], 311[2]
Stephen-s, Steven-s, Benj., 108, 127, 128, 145, 157, 172[2], 206, 240; Betty, 108, 127; Ch of, 220; Eliz., 98, 128; John, 145, 157; Jos., 98; Jose., 33, 98, 100, 206; Martha, 33; Rachel, 94; Thamar, 121, 132; Wm., 88[2], 94, 100, 121, 132[2], 240
Stephenson, Stevenson, Ann, 185, 289; Betty, 274; Ch. of, 198, 329; Comfort, 114, 121; Eliz., 191, 283; Esther, 204; Hannah, 37, 57, 159; Ja., 103, 114, 121; Jas.. 87, 128, 274, 283; Jere., 140, 170[2], 198, 204, 223, 236, 247, 329; Joanna, 200, 201; John, 1[2], 139, 159[2], 170[2], 223, 236, 243, 296, 329; Jose., 86; Mark, 296, 338; Martha, 103, 128; Mary, 128, 139, 177, 200; Reb., 41; Rich., 185; Sam., 87, 233; Sarah, 140, 210, 247, 338; Wm., 177, 182, 184[2], 191, 200[2], 201, 210, 233
Steward, Stuard, Ann, 299; Betty, 248; Ch. of, 318; Ellen, 67; Hannah, 331; Isaac, 107[2]; John, 207, 230, 232, 253[2], 289[2], 299; Jose., 248, 318, 331; Mary, 78,

92, 93, 230; Reb., 107[2]; Sarah, 207, 232; Tho., 67, 78, 92, 93, 107[2]
Stewart, Stuart, Chr., 163; Ellen. 163; Hannah, 331; Helen, 163, Hy., 145; Jose., 282, 331; Mary, 158; Sarah, 282; Tho., 119[2]
Stirk, Ch. of, 343[2]; Joshua, 343[2]; Nat., 141; Sam., 141
Stockdale, Stockdall, Stogdale, Stogdel, Ann, 302; Benj., 284, 300; Hannah, 70, 144, 347; Jose, 46, 280, 302; Joshua, 36, 70, 80, 91, 111[2], 124, 144, 165, 284, 308, 347; Mary, 165, 301; Rachel, 70, 80, 91[2], 117, 124, 144[2], 165; Reb., 308; Sarah, 46, 80; Simeon, 124
Stocks, Chas., 188; John, 55, 188; Leah, 66; Rachel, 18; Tho., 18, 23, 38[2], 55, 66, 68; Wm., 23
Stona, Mrs., 328
Stonehouse, Jas., 349
Stoner, Ann, 79; Eliz., 74; Geo., 74, 88, 97, 110, 124, 141, 150[2], 176, 294; Jane, 294; John, 141; Martha, 97; Mary, 85, 110, 124, 176; Robt., 88
Stones, Ann, 160; Ch. of, 160; Eliz., 52; Esther, 248; Hannah, 123; John, 8, 51, 52, 235, 270[2], 271; Jose., 248; Mary, 15, 72, 79; Reb., 51; Sam., 79, 235; Tho., 118, 123, 130, 160[2]; Wm., 130
Stoney, Christo., 167, 185, 207, 242, 265, 351; Eliz., 167; Ellen Rawson, 207; John, 185; Margt., 290; Mary, 351; Mr., 290, 314, 336; Sarah, 242; Tho., 8, 265, 314
Stor(e)y, Store, Abig., 297; Benj., 73[2], 129, 172, 278, 333; Betty, 129; Francis, 87, 90, 123; Geo., 42[2], 87, 318[2], 345; Jane, 83; John, 42, 262; Jose., 123, 129; Kniteley, 323; Mark, 42; Mary, 333; Neriah, 29; Sarah, 44, 345, Widow, 123; Wife of, 29, 278; Wm., 42, 70, 90
Stort, Eliz., 141
Stott, Chas., 153, 154; Eliz., 132; Frances, 153; Tho., 226
Straker, Austin, 201; John, 201
Strame, Mary, 198
Stranger, A., 268
Street, Jane, 44; Rich., 44, 162
Strickland, Jas., 149; John, 65, 297[2]; Jose., 183; Rich., 82; Sam., 103; Tho., 65, 103, 149, 183; Wm., 82
Stringer, Benj., 174, 188, 225, 250; Hannah, 174, 188; John, 176, 187, 216; Jose., 176, 188; Marth., 216; Mary, 187, 225; Susan, 250
Strother, Ann, 117, 123, 141; Eliz., 82; Hannah, 13, 206; Jas., 206; Jane, 94; Mary, 63; Mr., 15, 117; Rich., 13, 40; Sarah, 40; Tho., 63, 82, 94, 123, 130, 141, 318
Stub(b)(s), Eliz., 81, 134, 174; John, 49, 140; Jose., 54, 93; Matt., 177; Sarah, 185, 186, 191; Tho., 81, 93, 112[2], 134, 140, 152, 167[2], 174, 185, 186, 195[2], 277[2]; Wm., 152, 177, 191
Sturdy, Benj., 314; Ch. of, 342; Grace, 255; Isab., 328; John, 220, 233; Robt., 244, 245; Wife of, 256; Wm., 153, 191[2], 192[2], 209[2], 220, 233, 244, 245, 255, 256, 314, 328, 342
Sugden, Ann, 57, 151, 261; Betty, 121, 131; Ch. of, 161, 267, 278, 290, 315; Dau. of, 220; Doro., 31; Elijah, 184, 290; Eliz., 128; Hannah, 36, 250, 272, 334; Isaac, 250, 272[2], 284, 296; Jane, 64, 296; Jo., 95, 151; John, 17, 24, 31, 46, 58, 64[3], 70, 139, 178, 346; Jonas, 236; Jonath, 128, 139, 205; Jose., 82, 121, 128[2], 151, 196, 241[2], 346; Joshua, 131, 236, 250, 272, 273, 348[2]; Leah, 82, 95; Mark, 250; Martha, 273; Mary, 17, 24, 64, 123[3], 196; Mercy, 131; Robt., 70, 143, 161, 220, 267, 278, 329; Sampson, 46, 47, 58; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 47; Tho., 143, 184; Widow, 261, 318; Wife of, 329, 341; Wm., 123, 341
Sukill, Jas., 209; John, 209
Sum(m)ers, Benj., 268; Eliz., 25; Hannah. 218; Jane, 292, 340; Mary, 234; Reb., 46; Rich., 243; Tho., 243; Wm., 25, 30[2], 46, 218, 234, 268, 292, 340 (*see also* Somers)
Sunderland, Ann, 249; Betty, 346; Grace, 132; Jose., 307; Martha, 217; Miles, 282, 307, 346; Sam., 217; Wm., 282
Sunn, Jas., 340; Mary, 340.
Sunton, Tho., 95; Wife of, 95
Surr, Sirr, Ann, 217; Benj., 332; Betty, 282; Geo., 166, 194, 217, 237, 259, 282, 307, 332; Hannah, 307; John, 194; Mary, 166; Miles, 259; Wm., 237
Sut(t)cliff, Sutcliffe, Sut(t)liff, Sucliff, Shutcliff, Bathsheba, 63; Benj.,

93, 132; Ch. of, 111, 290, 315, 342: Eliz., 36, 72, 282; Esther, 66, 67; Hannah, 41, 52, 94; Ja., 79, 94; Jas., 68, 72; Jennet, 75; John, 57, 66, 67, 93, 117, 132, 282, 319; Jonath., 319; Jose., 37², 41, 52, 56, 63, 117, 270, 293; Martha, 57; Mary, 79, 293; Rich., 36, 56, 57, 87², 111, 198, 258, 270; Tho., 204, 290, 315, 342
Suttle, John, 94
Sutton, Eleanor, 88; Mary, 67; Mr., 67; Phœbe, 67; Wm., 201
Swain(e), Ann, 112, 298; Barbara, 147; Betty, 189; Christo., 73; Dan., 10, 189, 206, 228, 286, 299, 311; Eleanor, 203; Eliz., 88, 123, 311; Emman., 6, 10, 12, 27, 40, 65, 78, 132; Hannah, 40, 65; Isab., 28; Jas., 78; John, 27, 147, 151, 188, 228; Jonath., 98; Jose., 151; Mally, 286; Margt., 148; Martha, 2; Mary, 12, 72, 180, 188, 286, 299; Sam., 147, 148; Tho., 6, 88, 98, 112, 123, 157, 180, 193, 206
Swainson, John, 346; Mary, 104; Robt., 346
Swainstone, Geo., 337; John, 337
Swa(i)l(e)(s), ——, 115; Ann, 145, 151, 177, 274, 287; Betty, 197, 212; Ch. of, 11²; Eleanor, 218, Eliz., 6, 150, 229, 236, 247; Ellen, 270; Emman., 14; Hannah, 189; Ja., 177; Jas., 290; John, 115, 146, 160, 170, 177, 240, 241, 251, 296; Jose., 6, 9, 11², 114, 128, 133, 163, 178², 189, 212, 229, 240, 241, 251, 274, 287; Margt., 322; Mary, 3, 9, 14, 138, 252; Nanny, 216; Sol., 3, 151, 169, 218, 225; Tho., 114, 133, 145, 146, 150, 163, 180², 206², 211, 252³, 286, 308; Widow, 287²; Wife of, 290; Wm., 160, 169, 170, 197, 216, 236, 247, 270, 305²
Swallow, Christiana, 106; Jas., 166; Mrs., 221; Rich., 106
Swan, Eliz., 88; Jonath., 98; Tho., 88, 98
Sweeten, Mary, 209; Robt., 209, 210; Tho., 191², 210
Swift, Abrah., 302; Jane, 302; Roger, 133; Tho., 133
Swinden, Ch. of, 278; Mrs., 278; Wm., 278
Swindle, Wm., 268
Swire, John, 161; Sarah, 162; Wm., 161, 162
Sword, John, 185, 192²; Mary, 185
Syddal(l), Syddale, Siddall, Siddil, Siddle, Ann, 108; Benj., 132; Jane, 11; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 33, 41², 57, 71², 108, 121, 128, 132², 145, 234, 286, 311², 346; Jos., 121; Jose., 121; Joshua, 108, 128; Martha, 9, 10, 57, 58; Mary, 9, 10², 15, 57, 84, 118, 132, 234, 345, 346; Moses, 64², 345; Rich., 64, 286; Sarah, 13, 14; Tho., 6, 9, 10², 11, 14², 33, 57, 58, 64, 84, 108, 128, 159², 180, 350; Wife of, 10; Wm., 6, 145, 350
Sykes, Siks, Ann, 39, 59, 112, 139, 176; Barnet, 289, 325; Benj., 253; Bernard, 325; Betty, 145, 157, 333, 334²; Ch. of, 224; Dau. of, 262; Doro., 61; Eleanor, 177; Eliz., 28, 113², 114, 324, 335, 349; Esther, 86; Fran., 100, 108, 274, 334; Geo., 71, 83, 93², 101, 164, 275, 299², 333, 350; Grace, 43; Hannah, 59, 62, 71, 128², 149; Inft. of, 88; Ja., 128², 145, 164, 177²; Jas., 100, 108, 264, 275; Jane, 312; John, 59², 67, 81, 83, 86, 112, 113², 132, 145, 167, 177, 186, 230, 247², 253, 264, 269, 289, 293, 299, 312, 313², 325, 335², 346, 351²; Jose., 195, 319, 346; Lucy, 124; Martha, 75, 81, 127, 262; Mary, 18, 23, 81, 93, 167, 195, 269, 290, 298, 312, 319, 336; Mercy, 2; Nath., 127; Ralph, 18, 41, 62, 114, 139, 239, 349; Rich., 93, 101, 111, 116, 121, 157; Rose, 290; Sam., 39, 43, 53, 59, 132, 164, 167², 195, 198², 224, 230, 312, 330²; Sarah, 41, 67, 144, 167, 239, 333; Susan, 215; Sol., 121, 324, 333, 334, 350; Sylvanus, 28, 88, 144, 176, 262²; Tho., 1, 3, 39, 49, 59, 241, 274, 293, 298, 313, 333², 334², 335³; Widow, 81; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 23, 39, 53, 61, 75, 91², 111, 116, 124³, 145, 149, 164, 195, 241, 313
Sym(m), Sim, Ellen, 228; Geo., 181²; Jose., 189; Martha, 189², 228; Mary, 189; Wm., 13, 51

Tailford, Ann, 272; Chrissy, 259; Dan., 202, 249, 259, 272, 282, 283², 319, 346; Eliz., 283; Faith, 282; John, 346; Jose., 194; Nathan, 202; Paul, 194; Sam., 346; Tho., 249, 283; Wm., 307, 319
Tailforth, Taylforth, Eliz., 4; Wm., 82

Talbot, Jose., 52 ; Sarah, 339
Tallor, Ann, 223 ; Tho., 223
Tate, Tayte, Eliz., 121 ; Mary, 130
Tatlock, Jas., 41
Tattersdale, Mrs., 71
Tatterstal, John, 43[2]
T(a)ylo(u)r, Talor, Abrah., 330 ; Alice, 142, 215 ; Ann, 34, 77, 78[2], 89, 198, 253, 263, 298, 325, 335 ; Antho., 107, 133 ; Aquilla, 122[2] ; Benj., 32, 49, 76, 83, 129, 168, 197, 348, 351 ; Betty, 246, 334 ; Brian, 221 ; Ch. of, 8, 9, 142 ; Christiana, 215 ; Dan., 206 ; Dau. of, 328, 344 ; David, 109, 122[2] ; Deb., 271 ; Doro., 44 ; Edw., 32, 48, 298 ; Eliz., 8, 71, 112, 172, 178, 198, 253, 254, 288, 311, 316 ; Esther, 58, 301 ; Geo., 18, 20, 185, 207, 231, 254, 287[2], 301[2], 313 ; Hannah, 18, 41, 84, 127, 145, 154, 188, 208, 270, 309 ; Infl. of, 84 ; Ja., 89 ; Jas., 78, 85, 90[2], 103[3], 107, 109, 122, 136[2], 138, 154, 155, 192, 208, 209[2], 263, 328, 333, 341 ; Jere., 122, 129, 130, 136, 315 ; Jo., 163, 188 ; John, 6, 8[2], 9, 11[2], 21, 32, 34, 58, 61, 71, 73, 78[2], 85, 92, 107, 110[2], 126, 134, 136, 160, 170, 172[2], 178, 192, 194, 195, 196, 221, 248, 253, 263, 288, 289, 298[2], 301, 305, 311, 312[2], 313, 336[3], 352 ; Jonas, 334 ; Jonath., 126 ; Jos., 1 ; Jose., 31, 41, 56, 61, 78[2], 138, 148, 160, 163, 168, 170, 178, 188, 194, 195[2], 207, 214[2], 230[2], 248, 253, 307, 344 ; Joshua, 334 ; Margt., 273 ; Martha, 1, 71[2], 109, 267 ; Mary, 6, 48, 60, 71[2], 76, 84, 108, 109, 110, 154, 163, 177, 178, 186, 196, 336, 352 ; Mich., 181 ; Nancy, 185 ; Nath., 110, 136, 155, 177, 275 ; Patrick, 8[2] ; Peter, 351 ; Philip, 173, 208 ; Phoebe, 178 ; Rich., 63, 160, 170 ; Robt., 44, 58, 267 ; Sam., 47, 83, 101[2], 109, 112, 117, 126, 127[2], 142, 146, 160, 167, 178, 183, 241[2], 243[2], 271 ; Sarah, 47, 55, 88, 103, 117, 130, 155, 167, 172, 271, 298, 353 ; Susan, 133 ; Tho., 55, 56, 60[2], 61[2], 71[2], 75, 77, 88, 92, 107, 127, 133[2], 134, 145, 146, 168, 192, 197[2], 198[2], 236[2], 248, 270, 271, 289, 294, 305, 309, 330, 333, 334, 336, 348, 351[2] ; Timy., 84, 103, 173, 186, 208, 335 ; Troth, 167 ; Widow, 178 ; Wife of, 221 ; Wm., 31, 108, 115, 158, 170, 181, 195, 221, 231, 246, 298, 316[3], 325, 353
Teal(e), Abig., 34 ; Chas., 103 ; Ch. of, 21 ; Jas., 161 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 41, 229, 303, 324 ; Mary, 134, 229 ; Robt., 25 ; Son of, 28 ; Tho., 11, 32, 39, 324 ; Widow, 103 ; Wm., 21, 28, 34[2], 35
Tebb(e)s, Alice, 159 ; Benj., 136, 154, 159, 222 ; Eliz., 154 ; John, 136, 303, 315 ; Martha, 222 ; Wife of, 303
Telford, Ann, 111 ; Dan., 1, 16, 158 ; John, 16, 131 ; Jos., 1 ; Mary, 1, 158, 175 ; Robt., 16 ; Wm., 111, 131, 175
Tempest, Ann, 27, 52, 65, 189, 230 ; Benj., 333 ; Ch. of, 303 ; Christiana, 283 ; Eliz., 28, 173 ; Geo., 9, 57, 189, 196[2], 197, 225, 228, 230, 251, 298, 311, 333[3] ; Grace, 196, 228, 229 ; Hannah, 9[2], 29, 179, 286 ; Hy., 33, 64, 114[2], 127, 128[2], 132, 229, 286 ; Isab., 2 ; Jas., 13, 69, 76 ; John, 333 ; Jose., 151, 164, 263[2], 298, 333 ; Joshua, 251 ; Joshua Rouse, 333 ; Judith, 50 ; Margt., 218 ; Martha, 6, 37, 310, 350 ; Mary, 75, 110, 127, 132, 197, 225 ; Miles, 263 ; Rich., 6, 9, 27, 37, 50, 57, 65, 101[2], 229, 311 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susan, 229 ; Tho., 64, 151, 164, 196, 228[2], 229, 263[2], 283, 286[2], 310, 333[2] ; Widow, 334 ; Wm., 1[2], 2, 29, 33, 45[2], 52, 69, 76, 83, 203, 303, 333[2]
Temple, Christo., 228, 263, 264, 323 ; Hannah, 264 ; Hy., 323 ; John, 263 ; Mary, 228
Ten(n)ant-s, Ann, 92, 93 ; Hannah, 113 ; Jas., 282, 307 ; Jo., 18 ; John, 23[3], 85, 92[2], 93, 98, 101, 107, 134[3] ; Jose., 120 ; Margt., 282 ; Mary, 101, 307 ; Mercy, 135 ; Sam., 80, 98 ; Sarah, 80 ; Tho., 18, 23 ; Timy., 107 ; Wm., 85
Terradel, Ch. of, 341 ; Michael Lowis, 341
Tetler, Ch. of, 198 ; Jo., 204 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 198, 204 ; Sam., 198 ; Tho., 198 ; Wm., 198[3]
Tet(t)ley, Tettly, Tetle(i), ——, 187 ; Ann, 222, 237, 247 ; Benj., 82 ; Eliz., 222, 317 ; Grace, 293 ; Hannah, 280, 317 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 281[2], 305[2], 307, 330 ; Joshua, 216 ; Jose., 51, 204, 222, 223, 293, 317[2] ; Mary, 97, 123, 204 ; Sam., 26, 187, 217, 223,

280, 317; Sarah, 187, 305, 306; Susan, 177; Tho., 26, 51, 69, 82, 97, 123, 131, 222, 237, 247, 270, 281, 305, 306, 307, 317, 330; Wm., 69, 169, 177, 187, 216, 217, 281
Tet(t)low, John, 211, 294; Wm., 294
Thacker(e)y, Thack(a)rey, Thack(e)ray, Thack(e)rah, Thackera, Thackwray, Thakeray, Abig., 264; Alice, 215; Ann, 97; Anna, 296, 338; Barbara, 54, 55, 126, 313; Bryan, 43, 56, 76, 344; Chas., 76; Ch. of, 56, 160, 198, 315; Christiana, 215; Eliz., 14, 107, 110; Esther, 158; Frances, 178; Geo., 7², 8, 14, 30, 65, 71, 78, 305; Hannah, 65, 119, 206, 318; Inft. of, 76; Jas., 8; John, 43, 76, 97, 110, 112, 160, 169, 198, 216, 250, 288, 296, 318, 338, 339; Jonath., 52, 62, 74, 75², 110, 118, 169; Jose., 96, 142; Martha, 142; Mary, 30, 74, 110², 250, 281, 339; Mich., 315; Rich., 112, 118, 206; Robt., 281, 305; Sam., 56, 62, 97, 110, 141², 169², 216; Sarah, 83, 110, 150; Stephen, 54, 55, 92², 93², 107, 112, 126, 140; Susan, 70, 97, 118; Tho., 148; Widow, 191, 216; Wm., 76, 78, 107, 112, 150, 239, 288, 289², 315
Theakston, Tho., 13
Thirgood, John, 187; Rachel, 187
Thomas, Jacob, 15², 212, 284ⁿ; Mr., 284; Mrs., 59; Sam., 133²; Wm., 217
Thompson, Tomson, Thomson, —-, 2²; Aaron, 9; Abr., 156, 157; Agnes, 46, 56; Alice, 43, 218; Ann, 2, 75, 86², 91, 99, 132, 135, 281, 310; Benj., 98; Betty, 158, 191, 202, 286; Bridget, 190; Ch. of, 268; Christo., 1, 30, 39, 61, 75, 83, 86, 90, 91, 99, 127, 232, 347; Ed., 217; Edm., 64, 128; Edw., 61, 67, 75, 86, 152, 159, 167, 194, 217, 249, 271, 282, 283, 286, 319; Elinor, 25, 201; Eliz., 22, 32², 39, 60, 72, 80, 81, 90, 112, 213, 241, 242, 254, 257, 263, 283; Esther, 177; Francis, 52, 61, 86; Geo., 152, 295; Hannah, 22, 25, 32, 72, 86, 94, 135, 172, 181, 189, 212, 253, 256, 266, 311; Helen, 191; Hy., 25, 43, 83, 141, 152, 219; Hy. Hotham, 249; Isaac, 156; Isab., 109; Ja., 104, 143, 145, 175; Jas., 90, 104, 132, 153, 175, 194, 224, 249, 351; Jane, 122, 238, 254; Jo., 168; John, 9, 14, 16, 42, 53, 61, 78, 90, 91, 96, 101, 106, 109, 110³, 112, 119², 122, 128, 130, 133, 135, 136², 139, 152², 153, 168, 170, 173, 174, 185² 194, 195, 202, 207, 208², 213, 217, 225, 230, 253, 260, 263, 266, 288; Jonath., 6, 157, 172, 189, 212, 255, 263², 274, 287, 310, 324, 351; Jose., 9, 101, 157, 168, 197; Lydia, 64, 72, 112; Major, 162², 184², 191, 201, 219, 233, 244², 255, 256, 268; Mara., 241; Martha, 30, 39, 91, 104, 110, 185, 230, 283, 319; Mary, 32, 44, 47, 67, 76, 85, 99, 106, 119, 128, 158, 170, 173, 191, 207, 213, 215, 240, 249, 283, 295; Matt., 39, 60, 124, 225; Matty, 271; Mich., 191; Mr. 341; Mrs., 255; Nancy, 282; Nath., 15, 180, 186; Paul, 133; Rachel, 98, 139, 195, 288; Ralph, 195², 215, 254; Rich., 28, 85, 86, 162, 195, 205; Robt. Hotham, 224; Sam., 1, 2², 3, 16, 32, 44, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 83, 85², 86², 92, 99, 107, 111, 119, 128, 131, 132, 133², 145, 167, 174, 224, 225, 283; Sarah, 83, 143, 152, 157, 194², 274, 287; Son of, 256; Tho., 32, 40, 46, 58², 61, 64, 72, 87, 96, 107, 113, 124, 127, 132, 135, 143², 158⁴, 171, 175, 181, 194, 195² 219², 224, 225³, 233, 238, 252, 257, 291, 295, 324, 341; Widow, 154; Wife of, 341; Wm., 2, 9, 25, 92, 98, 112², 135, 146, 156, 157, 181, 195, 238, 254, 268, 281, 295²
Thorn-s, Benj., 60; Francis, 262; Hannah, 60; Mary, 262
Thornton, Abednego, 25, 84; Ann, 26, 113; Dan., 138², 151², 157², 164², 172, 196, 253; Doro., 31; Edw., 159; Eleanor, 10; Eliz., 218; Geo., 138²; Hannah, 38, 119; Isaac, 151²; Jas., 20²; John, 31, 37, 81, 119, 148, 195, 213, 232, 264, 317; Jos., 20; Jose., 19², 20, 38; Margt., 29; Mary, 19, 25, 56, 81, 331; Matt., 196; Mr. 84, 261; Robt., 46, 103; Sam., 19, 213, 232, 241², 264; Sarah, 46, 74; Susan, 151; Tho., 29, 84, 113, 319; Widow, 220; Wm., 10, 37, 56, 74, 150, 172, 296², 317, 319
Thorp(e), Ch. of, 6; Doro., 110; Grace, 7, 132; John, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 58; Mark, 11, 13; Wife of, 9
Threapland, Ja., 178; John, 178

Thresh, Frances, 120; Widow, 147
Thurlston(e), Mary, 177; Widow, 129
Thurnam, Ch. of, 21; Widow, 21
Thwait(e)(s), Eliz., 4, 99; Grace, 211; Hannah, 131, 348; Isaac, 195, 265; Jas., 242, 348; Jere., 80, 99, 111, 131, 155, 156, 166[2], 174, 211; John, 111, 242, 259; Martha, 80, 99, 111, 131, 156, 174[2], 265; Mary, 80, 106, 195; Phoebe, 259; Sarah, 155, 156
Tidgwell, Tidswell, Abrah., 9, 12, 27, 50; Ann, 12, 212; Eliz., 9; Grace, 27, 138; John, 141; Jonath., 141, 306; Tho., 304; Widow, 138, 344
Tildsley, Tilesley, ——, 84; Edw., 84; Jas., 108; Wm., 122
Till, Ann, 241; Frances, 241
Tillotson, Tillitson, Hannah, 208; Jonath., 208
Tilson, Eliz., 15, 113
Timmons, Timmans, Eliz., 229; Hy., 240, 241, 333; John, 172, 229, 240, 241, 252, 298[2], 333; Mary, 172; Sarah, 252
Timsone, Jose., 129; Mary, 129
Tindal(l), Tinsdale, Ann, 30, 230; Arabella, 178; John, 178, 196, 251[2]; Sally, 196; Tho., 230, 232; Widow, 350
Tod(d), ——, 51; Alice, 54, 55; Antho., 54[2], 55[2], 81, 102, 107, 119, 120, 352; Arthur, 84; Ch. of, 6, 8; Christo., 6[2], 8, 10[2], 22, 23, 32, 81, 185, 289; Eliz., 13, 81, 347, 352; Esther, 185; Grace, 46, 54, 55, 122; Hannah, 159; Jas., 20, 32, 208; Jane, 77; John, 6, 29[2], 46, 51, 69, 77[3], 81, 84, 85, 101, 107, 122, 128, 129, 152, 178, 180, 185, 336; Jonath., 185; Jos., 91; Jose., 22, 23, 214; Mary, 10, 52, 128, 194, 289, 301, 336; Rich., 145[2], 153, 159, 185, 214, 301; Sarah, 13, 85, 101, 119, 254; Tho., 81, 101, 352; Widow, 129; Wm., 99, 194, 347
Tolson, Elisha, 321[2]; Mrs., 73
Tomlinson, ——, 233; Ann, 163, 210; Eliz., 85; Joanna, 352; John, 77, 92; Jose., 113, 337[2], 352; Leon., 227; Mark, 85, 113; Martha, 92; Mary, 77, 277; Nancy, 246; Robt., 163, 183[2], 210, 233, 246, 277, 341; Tho., 341; Wm., 26
Tonson, Lydia, 72; Tho., 72
Topham, ——, 115; C., 295; Christo., 115, 172, 202[2], 224, 231, 259; Eliz., 224; Hannah, 259; Mary, 265; Rich., 295, 341; Robt., 79; Tho., 278; Timy., 265; Wife of, 79, 278; Wm., 202
Topman, Mary, 129; Robt., 155
Toppin, Timy., 106
Torr, Christo., 257; Nich., 257, 279; Smith, 279
Totty, Tottie, Tottee, Benj., 340; Cath., 43; Ch. of, 341; Dau. of, 234; Eliz., 38, 72, 292; Isolda, 53, 55; Ja., 67; Jas., 35, 110, 129, 315, 340, 341; Jane, 269; Jesse, 147; John, 67, 72, 316; Mary, 35, 316; Matt., 234, 256; Moses, 68[2], 79; Mrs., 76; Reb., 147; Rich., 38, 53, 55; Sam., 43, 256; Sarah, 129; Son of, 315; Susan, 21; Widow, 96; Wm., 87[2], 96, 110, 219, 269, 292, 340
Towers, Ch. of, 278, 302[2]; Eliz., 98; Hy., 256; Jose., 256; 302[2]; Mary, 185; Matt., 185, 244[2], 278, 303; Reb., 3; Son of, 303
Towler, Ann, 326; John, 326
Townend, Ch. of, 267; Eliz., 290; Mary, 267; Rich., 190, 267[2], 290
Townhill, Jas., 239, 272, 321, 348; John, 239, 321, 348; Margt., 250; Mary, 272; Robt., 73
Towning, Lawr., 20
Townl(e)y, Toumley, Ann, 351; Benj., 172; Jose., 89; Robt., 65, 89, 172, 351; Wm., 65
Towns(h)end, Ann, 196; John, 233; Rich., 233[2], 234; Robt., 196; Sarah, 233, 234;
Townsl(e)y, Ann, 351; Benj., 229[2]; Betty, 108; Jose., 89, 326; Rich., 298; Robt., 28, 33, 65[3], 89, 108, 229[2], 298, 351; Tho., 28; Wm., 33, 65, 326
Townson, Betty, 324; Edw., 324[2]; Nancy, 324
Towson, Edw., 263; Sarah, 263
Traveller, A., 134; Hoyle, 89; Jas., 89
Trembley, John Jas., 131
Trotter, Robt., 103
Troutbeck, Doro., 34
Truelove, Eliz., 157; Rich., 157
Trundle, Jas., 136
Tumming, Geo., 241; Wm., 241
Turkington, Ann, 54; Ed., 54; Edw., 55; Tabitha, 55
Turner, ——, 160; Abrah., 80, 85, 99, 111, 122, 124[2], 129[2], 156, 171, 201, 288, 296, 335, 336; Alex., 195; Ann, 84, 183, 195, 295; Barbara, 135; Benj., 21, 245;

Betty, 131, 193, 272; Ch., 74; Chas., 61; Child of, 160; Christo., 47; Easter, 111; Eliz., 47, 111, 131, 156, 182, 211, 226; Esther, 124, 156; Faith, 59, 176, 226; Geo., 41, 118, 160; Grace, 145, 188, 284, 348; Hannah, 78, 111, 118, 143, 156, 178, 201, 284; Isaac, 66², 77, 85, 101², 119; Jacob, 119, 335; Jas., 335; Jo., 178; John, 36, 41, 59, 74, 78, 99, 108², 130², 132, 145, 150, 160, 169, 170, 176, 197, 217², 235², 250, 269, 272, 295, 296, 348²; Jonas, 307; Jonath., 143, 155, 156², 178, 193, 226, 269, 272², 307, 322², 338, 348; Jose., 84, 111, 140, 169, 170, 171, 178, 211, 279, 284; Joshua, 44; Judith, 21, 129, 148; Martha, 77; Mary, 19, 23, 36, 61, 66², 74, 80², 99, 176, 250, 261, 338; Matt., 34, 47; Mercy, 154; Peter, 265, 288, 335, 336; Reb., 122; Robt., 190, 329; Ruth, 143; Sarah, 68, 327; Susan, 150; Tho., 109, 129, 154, 197, 265; Widow, 155; Wife of, 190, 279; Wm., 19, 23, 47, 61², 68, 84, 111, 131, 132, 155³, 156³, 164, 165, 178, 202, 288, 293², 306²

Turpin, Wm., 15

Turton, Wm., 147

Tweedle(s), Betty, 206; Jose., 206, 218; Mary, 218

Twisleton, Kath., 96; Lydia, 163; Robt., 103; Tho., 96

Tyas, Tyoss, Andr., 304; Benj., 205, 292, 304, 310; Godfrey, 205; Jane, 257; John, 190, 257², 292, 304; Mary, 152, 340; Susan, 190; Wm., 152, 241

Tyers, Tiers, Ch. of, 11; John, 181, 218², 235²; Mary, 152, 181; Wm., 11, 152, 241

Tymonds, John, 172; Mary, 172

Tyne, Tine, Antho., 44, 53, 61, 83, 86, 116, 149, 194; Eliz., 44, 53; Hannah, 86; Jas., 116, 194; Jose., 61; Mary, 83; Sarah, 149

Unthank, Sarah, 54; Tho., 54

Upton, Betty, 144; Grace, 235; Hannah, 144; Jas., 125, 335; John, 155, 162, 335; Mary, 41; Matt., 41, 100², 125, 144; Robt., 235, 246; Wm., 155, 162

Ursley, John, 326²

Us(t)ler, Ann, 263; Benj., 41; Betty, 151; Christo., 9, 89, 206; Hannah, 127, 158, 297; Isaac, 319; Ja., 179; Jas., 13, 33², 41, 50, 179; Jo., 151; John, 50, 100, 297, 324; Jose., 41, 78, 88², 100, 127, 158, 179, 206, 263, 298; Mary, 9, 13, 78, 179, 324; Nathan, 319; Sarah, 298

Ut(t)ley, Alice, 88; David, 318; Eliz., 185; Ellen, 67; Hannah, 223; Jose., 248²; Mary, 208, 224; Rich., 88, 294; Sam., 247; Sarah, 248; Tho., 185, 208, 223, 224, 247, 282²

Uxley, Hy., 16; Martha, 16

Vail(e), Vale, Hannah, 214; John, 89, 152, 269²; Jose., 152, 159², 179, 208²; Mary, 186; Mrs., 130; Sarah, 179

Vailer, Hannah, 214

Vaine, Edw., 16; Eliz., 16

Vaner, Edw., 86; Robt., 86

Varah, Ann, 29, 47²; Jas, 47; John, 29, 35; Tho., 47

Var(e)y, Ann, 153, 154; Arth., 126, 153; Ch. of, 122, 162, 210, 267; Edw., 283; Eliz., 283, 303; John, 184; Judith, 126; Sarah, 85; Tho., 85, 122, 154, 162, 184, 191², 210, 267, 278, 302, 303; Wife of, 278, 302

Varley, Ann, 277; 335; Christiana, 150, 156; Eliz., 124; Francis, 73; Grace, 121; Hannah, 312; Hy., 335; Jane, 117, 137, 150, 188, 289; John, 117³, 137², 150, 188, 195, 230³, 232², 250, 265, 276, 277, 288², 313, 327, 335, 352; Jonas, 298; Jose., 276; Joshua, 325, 335; Leah, 230, 265; Martha, 195; Mary, 178, 327, 335; Rachel, 232; Rich., 325; Sarah, 313; Tho., 121, 178, 298; Wm., 289, 312, 335, 352

Varlow, Ch. of, 21; Esther, 253; Fran., 21; John, 253; Widow, 341

Varue, Varie, ——, 2; Edw., 1, 16, 61, 86; Eliz., 16; Hannah, 61; Robt., 86; Sarah, 1

Vau(l)x, Ann, 79, 107; Grace, 118²; John, 107, 118², 161²; Tho., 79

Verity, Ann, 159; Betty, 178; John, 178, 213; Tho., 159

Vernon, Hannah, 158

Verr, Jane, 94

Ve(e)ver(s), Benj., 61; Edw., 120; Eliz., 77, 266, 327; John, 77, 85², 93², 107, 120, 139, 159, 266, 289; Jose., 85, 110, Joshua, 25, 37, 56², 70, 74, 95; Mary, 25, 159, 169; Rich., 81³; Sam., 107; Sarah,

74, 104, 197; Susan, 37, 160; Widow, 81[2]; Wm., 110, 139
Vic(k)ars, Vickers, Uickers, ——, 187; Abrah, 94, 145, 260; Ann, 27, 145, 187, 263, 287; Betty, 114, 141, 204, 286; Ch. of, 177; Edw., 53; Eliz., 114, 145, 298, 325; Geo., 187, 237; Hannah, 94, 100, 160, 163, 281; Jo., 177, 198; John, 37, 74, 97, 98, 118[2], 141[2], 147, 152, 157, 160, 170, 196, 198, 229[2], 235, 263[3], 287, 298, 325; Jose., 74, 100, 101[2], 103, 118[2], 128, 132, 141, 145, 163, 178[2], 179[2], 196, 216[2], 237[2], 247[2], 281; Martha, 23, 37; Mary, 97, 98, 128, 132, 169, 258; Matt., 223; Priscilla, 331; Sam., 94[2], 100, 114[2], 118, 128, 130[2], 147, 160[2], 170[2], 176[2], 187, 196, 198, 204, 223, 237, 258,; Sarah, 103, 196, 235; Tho., 118, 130[2], 170, 172; Widow, 27, 82, 260; Wm., 23[2], 100, 152, 157, 172, 286
Vince, Hannah, 332; Jonas, 332
Vincent, John, 154; Jonath., 154, 171; Wm., 171
Vise, Vice, Eliz., 332; Mary, 307; Mr., 271; Wm., 271, 307, 332
Volgar, Magnus, 210

Wabberley, Mary, 279; Wm., 279
Waddilove, Waddelove, Bridget, 130; Robt., 268
Wad(d)ington, Ann, 31, 190; Betty, 251; Hy., 218; Jas., 190; John, 135, 219; Jos., 153; Mary, 53, 67, 141, 168; Matt., 219; Rich., 195; Sam., 135, 153, 168, 186[2], 205, 218, 251, 285, 310; Sarah, 285; Tho., 310; Timy., 286; Widow, 93, 158; Wm., 31, 53, 67, 77[2], 93, 205
Waddy, Ann, 57; Betty, 324; Chas., 89; Eliz., 121; Hannah, 14, 78; Helen, 14; John, 14[2], 33, 57, 71[2], 72[2], 78, 89, 100[2], 121, 145, 325; Lydia, 33; Mary, 324; Sarah, 145, 325
Wade, Waid, ——, 171, 246; Abrah., 82, 98; Alice, 128; Ann, 111[2], 117, 191, 209, 262, 311, 324; Anthony, 57, 58[2], 114, 245, 302, 341[2]; Benj., 64, 87, 117, 162[2], 177, 183, 185, 192, 227, 297[2], 311, 314, 338, 349; Betty, 80; Capt., 297[n]; Ch. of, 256, 302[3], 314[2], 341[2]; Christo., 121[2], 127, 213; David, 252; Doro., 128, 192, 285; Eliz., 35, 127, 132, 135, 151, 169, 206, 213, 337; Esther, 57; Grace, 91; Hannah, 131, 162, 182, 245, 287, 308, 321; Israel, 35, 64; Ja., 178, 182; Jas., 191, 206, 207, 252, 278, 311, 324; Jane, 73, 80, 91, 105, 111; Jenny, 153; John, 47, 80[3], 82, 87, 98[2], 99, 117[2], 132, 138, 151, 162, 164, 165[2], 169, 171, 176[2], 252, 272, 273, 308[2], 325, 347, 348; Jonath., 230, 265[2]; Jos., 178; Jose., 15, 138, 166, 183, 250, 308, 321, 324, 338; Joshua, 178, 207; Lydia, 175; Mally, Molly, 250; Martha 105; Mary, 61, 73, 80[2], 99[3], 117, 138, 165[2], 182, 321; Mrs., 4, 291; Nancy, 272; Nanny, 230; Nath., 337; 349; Phœbe, 68; Rich., 55, 111, 151, 234, 338[2], 343; Robt., 227, 302; Sam., 45, 61, 73[2], 74, 80, 91, 99[2], 105, 111[2], 131, 162, 164, 165, 182, 185, 191, 209[2], 256, 314, 341; Sarah, 61, 73, 87, 117, 162, 191; Son of, 246, 341; Susan, 45, 348; Tho., 119, 128, 343; Walter, 4[2], 227[3], 262, 297, 337; Widow, 129, 287, 298; Wm., 47, 73, 87, 153, 209, 302, 337, 347
Wadsworth, Hannah, 149, 166; John, 15, 115, 143[2], 149, 160[3], 166; Rachel, 115; Tho., 224[2], 225[2]
Wa(y)ger, Ann, 90, 203; Jane, 111; Jo., 90; John, 29, 45, 53, 61, 75, 86, 111, 149, 166[2], 181, 194, 238, 249, 283; Jose., 238, 283; Martha, 75; Mary, 181, 249; Rich., 45; Sam., 61, 86, 194; Sarah, 29, 53; Widow, 203
Wainman, Betty, 200; Ch. of, 342; Dau. of, 256; Eliz., 183, 202; Hannah, 160; Hy., 306; Isaac, 179; Jas., 244, 245; Jane, 219, 221; John, 53, 202, 250, 285; Jose., 216, 217; Joshua, 261; Martha, 280; Mary, 176, 200, 209; Mr., 202, 261; Reb., 303; Sam., 285, 323[2], 350[2]; Sarah, 200, 250; Tho., 160, 170[2], 176 179, 216, 217, 223[2], 257, 280, 306; Wm., 257 (*see also* Wanman)
Wainwright, Ann, 156, 165, 237; Betty, 178; David, 284, 308, 338; Eliz., 260; Hannah, 2, 97, 155, 156, 226, 281, 338; Jas., 307; Jane, 265; Jennet, 23, 307; Jo., 69; John, 69, 164, 165, 188, 237, 281, 306[2], 308, 310, 344; Jose., 82[2], 97, 125, 147, 216[2], 272, 322, 344; Leah, 310; Lydia,

174, 188, 193, 284; Mary, 113, 125, 147, 269; Nancy, 236; Robt., 175, 183, 200², 209, 219, 221, 244, 245, 256, 290², 342; Sarah, 215; Stephen, 2, 23, 155, 156, 164, 165, 178, 197, 215, 236, 237³, 260, 269, 283; Susan, 284; Tho., 231, 265; Wm., 113, 174², 188, 193, 197, 226, 231, 237, 272, 284, 322

Wait(e)(s), Wate, Wayt(e)s, Abrah., 211, 250², 348²; Ann, 240, 343, 348; Benj., 183, 203; Betty, 135, 176, 211; Eliz., 222, 246, 337, 348; Fanny, 270; Hannah, 131, 179, 211, 215, 269,; Isaac, 174, 179, 231, 265, 289, 301, 337; Jas., 289; Jane, 222, 257, 291, 292; Jenny, 166; Jere., 131; Joanna, 140; John, 5, 76, 106, 139², 140, 151, 174, 176, 181, 185², 193, 199, 213, 215, 218, 231, 236, 269, 270, 276, 305, 309², 318, 337², 349²; Jose., 183, 222, 277; Martha, 131, 265; Mary, 175, 289², 337; Nath., 337; Nich., 233; Phance, 270; Rich., 261; Robt., 126, 222², 257²; Sam., 151; Sarah, 231, 236, 301; Tho., 139, 203; Wm., 76, 104, 135, 139, 166, 174², 175, 193, 199, 213, 218, 222, 231, 239², 246, 261, 272, 277, 291, 292, 305, 318, 343

Wakefield, Alice, 22; Ann, 184; Geo., 184, 234; Martha, 314; Mich., 109, 161; Rich., 162; Robt., 22, 109

Waker, Chas., 8; Ch. of, 8

Walcott, Ann, 170; Edw., 170

Waldrake, Mary, 196; Tho., 196² (*see* W(h)eldrake)

Wales, Wailes, Benj., 73; Betty, 109; Eliz., 79; Frank, 171; Hannah, 168², 314; Ja., 151; Jas., 244; John, 6, 10, 12, 138, 168, 314; Jonath, 47; Jose., 168, 185; Martha, 289; Mary, 177, 195; Matt., 151; Peter, 6; Sarah, 313; Tho., 6, 47, 68, 79, 130, 159², 173², 177, 195, 289, 313, 335²; Widow, 298; Wife of, 10, 182; Wm., 12, 73, 104, 109, 171, 177, 182, 185, 244

Walker, ——, 197; Abrah., 26, 36, 42², 52, 56, 87, 94², 107, 124, 141², 160, 198, 216, 282, 330, 346; Alice, 94, 145; Ambrose, 8², 80, 112, 168; Ann, 8, 61, 89, 101, 112, 126, 130, 134, 159, 180², 197, 254, 301, 336; Ann Maria, 251; Benedict, 145; Benj., 23, 40, 101, 112, 126, 139, 204, 235, 248, 257, 281, 316², 345, 346; Betty, 67, 74, 77, 156, 293; Ch., 89; Chas., 6², 9, 12, 27, 40, 41, 72, 139, 159, 213, 241, 353; Ch. of, 8², 9, 47, 205, 268, 303, 315, 329; Comfort, 93; Dan., 174; dau. of, 47; Edw., 48, 115, 206, 231, 254 276, 299, 326, 351²; Eleanor, 94, 185, 301; Eliz., 9, 39, 53, 56, 70, 80, 82, 88, 90, 106, 118, 123, 142, 146, 166, 209, 249, 327, 350; Faith, 217; Frances, 49; Francis, 5, 40, 61², 78, 93, 100, 108, 114, 132, 334; Gabriel, 141, 157, 175, 186, 218, 273, 323; Gideon, 257; Grace, 8, 125, 345; Hannah, 38, 40, 68, 87, 90, 94, 110, 112, 124, 126, 141, 189, 191, 192, 197, 216, 228, 229, 237, 272, 339, 347, 351; Hy., 126, 133, 149, 166, 222, 237, 289; Inft. of, 73; Isabel, 24, 172; Isabella Hodgson, 347; Ja., 65, 67, 75, 123, 125, 141, 145, 160, 170; Jas., 7, 8³, 9², 12, 13, 20, 40, 43², 45, 77, 81², 87, 93, 95², 98, 110, 120, 130, 147, 160, 177², 178, 179, 200, 240, 247, 251, 258, 268, 280, 293, 306, 317, 344, 345; Jane, 69, 112, 203, 244, 246, 276, 301, 304; Jenny, 323; Jere, 64, 104, 170, 204, 259, 317; Jo., 19, 26, 68², 172; John, 1, 5, 19, 20², 23, 26², 27², 29, 31, 38³, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52³, 53, 56², 60², 63², 66², 68, 70, 74, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 93², 94, 95, 98², 104², 106, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 120², 125², 126², 129, 130, 134, 135², 141³, 142, 147², 148, 149, 153³, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 166³, 167, 175², 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 188, 197², 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 215², 216, 222², 223, 224, 225, 231, 235, 236, 237, 239², 247⁴, 257², 260, 272, 280, 293², 295, 302, 304, 316, 318, 327, 329, 330, 336², 339, 342, 344, 347; Jonath, 70, 94, 173, 186, Jos., 1, 2, 24, 75, 87, 88, 90; Jose., 1, 36, 39, 40², 41², 47², 53; 61, 63, 74, 75, 90, 94, 98, 118, 123, 133, 137, 145², 149, 160, 167, 168, 172, 176³, 177, 197, 198, 204², 222, 223, 224, 225, 236, 237, 247, 258³, 259², 260, 274², 281², 305, 317², 318, 329, 330, 344, 345², 351, 353; Joshua, 116, 208; Lydia, 43, 73, 104, 216; M., 251, Margt., 31, 55, 158; Martha, 7, 13, 15, 24,

53, 135, 159, 163, 166, 180, 214, 243; Mary, 5, 20, 23, 26, 36, 52, 53, 60, 63, 64, 95, 100, 108, 114, 120, 123, 130², 132, 138, 141, 145, 147, 151, 166, 170², 173, 174, 177, 180, 184, 186, 195, 203, 224, 233, 235, 248, 257, 330, 334, 346; Mercy, 175; Mich., 1, 149; Mr., 73, 150, 245, 315; Mrs., 210, 220; Nancy, 92, 257; Peter, 67, 81, 93, 101, 102, 146, 149, 166, 174, 194, 249, 289, 301², 326; Rachel, 42, 52; Reb., 295; Robt., 1, 16, 29, 40, 45, 53, 68, 74, 78, 82, 98⁴, 110, 122, 123, 137², 147², 271, 329, 344, 345, 346; Sam., 49, 50 135, 136², 159, 189, 192³; Sarah, 26, 29, 46, 65², 67, 79, 82, 93, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 112, 115, 121, 134, 143, 147, 149, 150², 151², 158, 160, 166, 176, 187, 188², 199, 215, 235, 247, 273, 306, 311, 326²; Sol., 12; Son of, 79; Stephen, 332; Susan, 345; Tabitha, 80; Tho., 1, 16, 23, 29, 38, 39, 40², 48², 52, 53, 67, 69, 73, 77, 79², 81³, 87, 92, 93, 98², 107, 126², 133, 134, 136, 139, 147, 153, 158, 159², 168, 173, 181, 186, 194, 195, 196, 247, 301, 303, 314, 315, 332, 345; Wilfra, 251; Widow, 37, 198, 311, 315, 350; Wife of, 8; Wm., 2, 9, 12, 20, 38, 40, 44², 48, 67, 68, 70, 75, 77, 81², 84, 89, 93, 98, 100², 112, 114², 121, 123, 129, 132, 133, 138, 139, 145, 147, 151, 159, 163, 167², 168², 173², 176³, 177, 179², 180³, 195, 196, 207, 208, 213, 214, 217, 218, 224, 228, 229, 243, 251, 265², 281, 299², 305, 316, 324², 336

Walkit(t), Eleanor, 118; Jonath., 42³, 63, 82, 95, 118; Mary, 82; Sam., 63; Wm., 95

Walkton, Margt., 79; Robt., 79

Wall, Ja., 151; Jas., 158; Matt., 151, 158

Wal(l)bank, Eliz., 182, 185; John, 115; Tho., 177, 182, 185, 191², 201²

Waller, Benj., 281; Eleanor, 264; Isaac, 34; Isab., 172; Jacob, 114; Jo., 172; Jose., 114, 172, 281; Matt., 264; Wm., 34, 351

Wallthorpe, Arthur, 96

Walm(e)sley, W(h)alm(s)ley, Benj., 154, 172, 220, 275²; Betty, 286; Ch. of, 7, 11; Eliz., 27, 58; Hannah, 138, 200, 221; Isaac, 145; Jas., 11; John, 129, 131², 145, 154, 181, 221; Jose., 78, 145, 286; Mary, 50, 58, 172; Rich., 7, 11², 27, 50, 58², 78, 138, 145, 325; Tho., 182², 200

Wals, Hannah, 330; John, 330

Walsh, Ann, 14; Hannah, 159; Francis, 159; Jane, 237; Joshua, 237; Martha, 29; Sarah, 322; Stephen, 14, 185; Widow, 86; Wm., 23, 322

Walshaw, John, 136

Walters, Edw., 46; Mary, 46

Walton, Ann, 147, 176; Betty, 323; Edw., 55, 61, 87, 98, 103, 118², 147, 176, 197; Geo., 99, 272, 273; Hannah, 33, 99, 103, 112, 174, 239, 261; Hy., 225; Isaac, 68; Jacob, 87, 98; Jas., 33², 62, 68; John, 55, 74, 99, 112, 165, 174, 188, 225, 296, 338; Jose., 338; Martha, 273, 349; Matt., 174, 239, 261, 284, 323, 349; Sam., 74, 165, 272; Sarah, 33, 55, 62, 74; Wm., 174, 188, 197, 211²

Wanman, Martha, 280; Tho., 280; (*see* Wainman)

Warbron, John, 34

Warburton, Hannah, 211

Ward(e), Alice, 128; Andr., 9, 151, 298; Ann, 27, 114, 121, 198, 218; Antho., 6, 9, 11, 27, 58²; Benj., 77, 167², 173, 194, 196, 276; Betty, 194, 304; Doro., 128; Eliz., 241, 242, 314; Grace, 190; Hannah, 327; Isab., 89; J., 132; Jas., 10, 138, 276, 300; Jane, 105; John, 7², 10, 56, 107, 121², 131, 138, 151, 158, 163², 172, 189, 198, 206, 213, 218, 228², 235², 270, 298, 310, 322², 334, 344, 350; Jonath., 167, 242, 312; Jotham, 206, 213; Kath., 121; Lydia, 173, 196; Mally, 310; Margt., 11; Martha, 105, 181; Mary, 6, 77, 172, 188, 189, 312, 334; Rich., 321; Sam., 105, 115, 344; Sarah, 78, 85, 114, 115, 131, 132, 300; Son of, 291; Susan, 188; Tho., 80, 181, 190, 218, 246, 279, 304; Tommy, 246; Widow, 230; Wm., 78, 85, 89, 114³, 133, 188, 270, 272², 279, 291, 321, 350

Wardman, Ann, 159; Martha, 145; Tho., 145, 159

Ware, John, 73

War(e)ham, John, 176, 199; Jose., 176; Sam., 199

Waring, Eliz., 167; John, 167, 168; Tho., 168

Warriner, Warrener, Eliz., 182; Hannah, 25; Obediah, 135; Sam., 25

Warwick, Ch. of, 342 ; John, 342
Wash, Bethia, 203 ; Jos., 203
Waterhouse, Ann, 339 ; Jas., 308, 321 ; John, 284, 338 ; Mary, 338 ; Tho., 284, 308, 321, 339 ; Widow, 7
Waterworth, Aaron, 24 ; Abrah., 205, 307 ; Alice, 271 ; Ann, 70, 80 ; Barbary, 307 ; Ch. of, 205 ; Christo., 61, 125 ; Eliz., 37, 91, 125 ; Hannah, 71 ; Isaac, 37, 63, 80, 95 ; Jo., 71 ; Jose., 24, 36, 70, 80 ; Martha, 80, 112 ; Mary, 61, 80 ; Mich., 36 ; Rachel, 63 ; Ruth, 70 ; Tho., 271
Wates, Fanny, 294 ; John, 294
Watkinson, Ann, 241, 301 ; Betty, 222 ; Eleanor, 335 ; Eliz., 48, 143, 186, 192, 231, 288, 313, 336 ; Geo., 53, 255, 275², 313, 337 ; Hannah, 43, 120, 312, 314 ; Hy., 181 ; John, 144, 208 ; Jose., 60, 173 ; Mary, 120, 203, 214 ; Peter, 48, 53, 60, 173, 185, 208, 231, 232, 264, 265², 288², 289², 312, 314, 337 ; Phœbe, 195 ; Rich., 21 ; Tho., 89², 120, 144, 157², 181, 185, 192, 222 ; Wm., 43, 87, 186, 195, 214, 241, 255, 264, 288, 289², 301, 312², 313², 335
Wat(t)son, Abrah., 45, 75 ; Ann, 22, 25, 70, 108, 309, 318, 323, 345 ; Benj., 178, 189, 229, 337 ; Betty, 95, 199, 223 ; Ch. of, 10 ; Christo., 33², 53, 62, 68, 76, 108, 273, 285, 309 ; Dan., 87, 104 ; Dau. of, 25, 221 ; Deb., 247, 270 ; Edw., 45 ; Eli, 6, 8, 10, 12², 33, 179, 212, 229, 333 ; Eliz., 8, 33, 60, 127 ; Esther, 238 ; Faith, 11 ; Francis, 189 ; Geo., 160 ; Hannah, 41, 110, 123, 130, 190, 274, 286, 333 ; Hy., 297, 334 ; Israel, 176 ; Jas., 179 ; Jane, 86, 169 ; Jenny, 170 ; John, 19², 22, 38, 53, 60, 62, 82, 86, 104, 106, 107², 108, 155, 164, 171, 176, 189, 222, 246, 257, 265, 274³, 275², 286, 309, 349 ; Jonath., 6 ; Jos., 82, 130 ; Jose., 33, 52, 104, 110, 162, 189, 212, 229, 252², 324, 337 ; Joshua, 25, 41, 70, 98 ; Leah, 271 ; Margt., 176 ; Martha, 103, 236 ; Mary, 4, 33³, 52, 62², 86, 87², 98, 108, 175, 187, 222, 239, 285, 323 ; Moses, 62, 95, 349 ; Mr., 25 ; Phœbe, 282 ; Rachel, 270, 324 ; Rich., 37, 43, 141, 163, 172, 216, 236, 273, 285, 297, 311, 318, 334 ; Robt., 147, 151 ; Rose, 236 ; Ruth, 6 ; Sam., 82, 158², 164, 190⁴, 199, 246, 347 ; Sarah, 13, 43, 68, 205, 237, 265, 273, 340, 347 ; Son of, 178 ; Tho., 37, 52, 106, 108, 110, 123, 141, 147, 151, 155, 162, 169, 170, 171², 176, 187, 198², 205, 223, 247, 270², 271, 311, 340², 345 ; Timy., 108², 116, 155, 171, 178², 267 ; Tryphena, 8, 229 ; Wm., 8, 11, 33, 38, 57², 60, 67², 86, 103, 110, 116, 127, 163, 171, 172, 203, 221, 224², 225², 237, 238, 260, 285, 309, 323², 337
Watteress, Ann, 70 ; John, 70
Watters, Abrah., 198 ; Jose., 198
Watts, Francis, 189 ; Hannah, 330, 331 ; John, 189, 293², 306², 330, 331, 345 ; Jose., 285 ; Mercy, 285 ; Wm., 345
Wauburn, Mary, 277 ; Robt., 277
Waugh, Eliz., 33, 50 ; John, 11², 13, 14², 27, 33, 50, 58, 101² ; Joshua, 40, 58 ; Mary, 27, 149 ; Robt., 13 ; Susan, 15, 58 ; Wm., 33², 34², 40, 50
Waun, Eliz., 82 ; John, 75
Waymman, John, 187 ; Tho., 187
Wayter, Benj., 262 ; John, 262 (*see* Whaiter)
Webb, John, 101², 102² ; Mary, 185 ; Mrs., 283 ; Rich., 185
Webster, Ann, 5 ; Betty, 348 ; Ch. of, 26, 267 ; Eliz., 110, 114, 125, 142, 176 ; Emman, 145, 212 ; Hannah, 42, 70, 76, 339 ; Honour, 17 ; John, 26², 42, 62, 63, 75², 95, 98², 100, 110, 142, 273, 296, 309, 320, 348 ; Jonath., 94 ; Jos., 76, 88, 100, 114², 125 ; Jose., 17², 31, 70, 105, 164, 165, 309 ; Joshua, 28, 62⁴, 284 ; Margt., 212 ; Martha, 267 ; Mary, 63, 70, 88, 95, 105, 114, 273, 284, 320 ; Nancy, 109 ; Robt., 339 ; Sarah, 26 ; Susan, 28, 145, 161 ; Tho., 17, 31, 70, 109, 176, 193 ; Wm., 62, 94, 296
Wedd, Jas., 102
Weddale, Wedhill, David, 313 ; Tho., 313 ; Wm., 137
Wedderall, Ja., 101 ; Wm., 101
Wellburn, Mary, 176 ; Rachel, 176
Wells, Eliz., 130 ; Mrs., 267
Welch, Welsh, John, 184² ; Martha, 120
Wentworth, Lydia, 26
West, Ann, 16, 53 ; Chr., 141 ; Dan., 141 ; Edw., 1, 16, 40, 53 ; Hy., 35 ; Isab., 40 ; Martha, 1 ; Susan, 90 ; Widow, 59

Westerman, Alice, 210; Ann, 90; Betty, 210; Ch. of, 315; Eliz., 183; Geo., 76, 83, 86, 90, 91, 99; Hannah, 246; John, 175, 194, 225[3]; Jose., 175; Judith, 76, 83, 86; Martha, 319; Mary, 90, 99; Nanny, 202; Nehemiah, 202; Sam., 319; Sarah, 194, 225; Stephen, 246; Widow, 307; Wm., 315
Westmoreland, Wm., 242[2]
Westwood, Timy., 322
We(a)therhead, Wether(he)ed, Wethred, Abr., 133; Ann, 127, 133, 152; Betty, 185; Bridget, 32; David, 122; Francis, 32, 127, 133, 152[2], 167, 180; Hannah, 145; John, 133, 145, 152, 159, 173[2], 180, 185, 186[2], 214, 265, 266, 325, 336; Jose., 133, 325; Lydia, 265; Mary, 122, 159, 336; Matt., 168; Sarah, 167, 214; Tho., 106, 133, 266; Widow, 246; Wm., 185
Wether(h)ill, Wetherall, Wetherhell, Ann, 126; Betty, 112; David, 171, 195; Ja., 101, 140; Jonath., 179; Mary, 300; Sarah, 145; Tho., 159, 300; Wm., 77[2], 101, 112, 126, 140, 145, 159, 179, 195
Whaiter, Wm., 294 (*see* Wayter)
Whal(l)ey, Abr., 228; Alice, 145; Ann, 228, 262, 285; Eliz., 43, 113; Francis, 159; Hannah, 159, 228; Isaac, 33; John, 262, 285, 309; Jose., 145; Mich., 289; Mrs., 280; Tho., 43, 113, 135, 139[2], 166[2], 309; Wm., 33, 39, 351
Wharton, Warton, Ann, 230; Betty, 133; Edm., 119, 120; Edw., 134; Eliz., 18; Ellen, 67; Hannah, 119; Hy., 18, 53, 54[2], 85, 102, 107, 127, 134, 140, 146; Jas., 101; John, 7, 127; Jose., 263; Joshua, 195, 353; Martha, 159; Mary, 85; Mr., 101, 119, 133; Reb., 67, 77, 102; Sarah, 53, 54[2], 134; Tho., 107, 119, 140, 159, 179[2], 195, 230, 263, 353
Wheater, Ch. of, 151; Eliz., 123; Frances, 330; Hannah, 118; John, 69, 151, 205[2], 330; Jos., 87; Jose., 235, 309[2], 339[2]; Rich., 56, 69, 87, 135, 271; Sarah, 271; Wheater, 235; Widow, 117; Wm., 56, 118, 123, 131, 294
Wheldale, Bridget, 168; Lanc., 168
Wheldrake, Weldrake, Ann, 185; John, 119, 159, 336; Jose., 173; Margt., 289; Sarah, 119, 127; Susan, 146; Tho., 127, 146, 159, 173, 185, 196 (*see also* Waldrake)
Whelpdale, Andr., 119; Eliz., 227; Lancelot, 79, 119, 227; Mary, 79
Whiley (*see* Wiley)
Whit(t)aker, Whiteaker, Witaker, Ann, 80; Benj., 340; Dr., 349[n]; Duke, 317; Francis, 18; Hannah, 170, 317, 319; Ja., 143, 170, 176; Jas., 142, 160, 176, 216, 247, 248, 258, 276, 280[2], 281, 293[2], 305, 317[2], 319, 345; Jane, 57; John, 110, 216, 223, 236[2], 317, 329, 340; Jose., 57, 63, 248, 276; Mary, 281, 345; Phanuel, 160; Robt., 110, 258; Sarah, 142, 143; Tho., 95, 110, 247; Wm., 305
White, Ann, 68, 176, 210; Betty, 201; Ch. of, 256; Eliz., 117, 159; Esther, 204, 224; Hannah, 123; Hy., 73; Jas., 209, 256; John, 68, 252[2], 286; Jose., 160, 170; Rich., 159; Sarah, 201; Tho., 235[2]; Widow, 224; Wm., 117, 123, 147[2], 160, 170, 176, 204, 217, 286
Whit(e)field, Betty, 186; Chas., 4, 5; Eliz., 153; Hy., 4, 5, 153, 175, 240[2], 323; John, 70[2], 304; Neh., 67; Rich, 175; Tho., 162, 181[2], 186[2], 227[2], 251, 304; Wm., 67, 118[2], 186, 251
Whitehead, Ann, 55, 71, 86, 117, 138, 144, 339; Antho., 312; Betty, 239; Eliz., 227; Frances, 322; Geo., 88; Grace, 231; Hannah, 22, 86, 99, 105, 117, 202, 231, 243, 254, 348, 351; Ja., 117; Jas., 66, 67, 117, 276; John, 22, 36, 46, 58[2], 66, 67, 81, 134, 138, 150, 184, 190, 193, 194, 202[2], 227, 231, 251, 254, 261, 287, 313, 322, 336, 337, 339; Jose., 55, 207[2], 211, 231, 238, 243, 276, 312, 351; Josh., 194; Judith, 36; Julius, 41, 190, 193, 251; Martha, 266, 287, 337; Martin, 202, 239; Mary, 117, 261, 309, 336; Milcah, 81; Nancy, 211; Rich., 24, 36, 87, 194, 238; Sam., 138, 315; Sarah, 41, 313, 322; Tho., 37, 309, 322, 348; Wm., 24, 36, 46, 55, 71[2], 74, 86, 105, 117, 138, 144
Whit(e)ley, Ann, 243; Bridget, 56; Dau. of, 331; Eliz., 106, 141; Grace, 158; Hannah, 231, 282, 289; Isaac, 248, 331; Jas., 110, 122, 207, 231, 289, 312; John, 106, 110, 141, 158, 248, 270, 306,

312; Jose., 123, 187, 317; Judith, 84; Lydia, 138; Martha, 306; Mary, 123, 207, 351; Mrs., 81; Reb., 108; Rich., 67[2]; Robt., 8, 187, 305, 306; Sam., 67[2], 85, 102, 106, 119, 243, 270, 282, 305, 306, 317, 331[2]; Sarah, 85, 102, 106, 295; Tho., 119, 312, 351; Widow, 331; Wm., 84, 108
Whit(h)am, Eliz., 76; John, 195; Jos., 88; Joshua, 76; Mary, 77; Sarah, 195; Tho., 88 (*see* Witham)
Whitlock, Esther, 83; John, 83
W(h)itw(h)am, Abrah., 161, 170[2], 193; Hannah, 161, 193; John, 185, 195, 230; Sam., 185; Sarah, 195; Tho., 230; Widow, 190
Whitworth, Mr., 15
Wickham, Eliz., 76; Joshua, 76; Mary, 77
Wigan, Ann, 162; Benj., 162
Wigfall, Ann, 226; Miss, 80; Mr., 87
Wiggin(g)s, Benj., 59, 302; Inf. of, 59
Wightman, Widow, 130
Wigton, John, 100; Wife of, 100
Wilby, Ann, 218; Jere., 218
Wil(l)cock(s), Wilcox, Ann, 152, 207; Ch. of, 256, 303, 342; David, 220; Eliz., 91, 152; Ja., 91; Jas., 79, 112, 256, 267, 303, 329[2]; John, 48[2], 66[2], 67[2], 104, 127, 274[2]; Joshua, 246[2], 342; Mary, 112; Nancy, 79; Robt., 351; Wife of, 267, 329; Wm., 351
Wild(e), Arthur, 78[3], 85, 286; Athra., 286; David, 114; Eliz., 119; Grace, 196, 325; Hy., 350; Jas., 274; John, 38[2], 59, 78, 100, 114, 138[2], 164, 252[2], 264, 274, 286, 310, 325; Jonath., 138; Martha, 78; Mary, 59, 93, 138, 142, 164, 310; Rosa, 100; Sarah, 213; Wm., 81[2], 93, 107[2], 119, 185[2], 196, 208[2], 264, 350
Wildman, Doro., 196; Hy., 93, 208; Jacob, 108, 345; John, 71, 81, 83, 93, 101[2], 108, 113, 127, 128[2], 130, 133, 134[3], 145, 151, 208, 254; Martha, 82; Mary, 83, 113, 123, 214, 232, 345; Mich., 151; Sarah, 93; Stephen, 81, 112[2], 127[3], 134, 145, 180, 196, 214, 232, 254; Tho., 71; Wm., 82, 130
Wiley, Whiley, Wyley, Ann, 233, 245; Ch. of, 291; Eliz., 244; Jane, 302; John, 341; Mary, 210; Nancy, 290; Tho., 210, 233, 244, 245, 267, 290, 291, 302, 327[2], 341; Wm., 267
Wilhouse, Chas., 180; Hannah, 180
Wilki(n)son, Abig., 67; Abrah., 123[2], 147, 169, 170, 205, 236, 270[2]; Alice, 299, 310, 349; Ann, 19, 20, 52, 87, 133, 134, 139, 141, 147, 213, 216, 248, 253; Antho., 37, 48, 166, 256, 303; Benj., 38, 49, 265; Ch. of, 221, 303; Christo., 220; David, 147, 215, 235, 257[2], 281, 294, 305, 318, 330; Edw., 155; Eleanor, 170, 254; Eliz., 9, 21, 26, 48, 58, 59, 90, 99, 144, 212, 274, 282, 283, 311, 319, 320, 323; Esther, 20; Frances, 19, 54, 106; Francis, 124, 194; Geo., 57, 60[2], 72, 130, 138, 140, 152, 159, 275; Grace, 231, 242; Hannah, 19, 76, 77, 80, 85, 113, 119, 126, 147, 168, 189[2], 201, 207, 237, 295, 333, 336; Hy., 36; Isaac, 123[2]; Isab., 95; Ja., 93[2], 160; Jas., 14, 18, 19, 48, 49, 88, 92, 119, 167, 169, 170[2], 183, 185, 189, 200, 210, 212, 214, 218, 221, 231[2], 240, 252, 254, 264, 267, 287, 293, 298[2], 314, 323, 328; Jane, 145, 222, 288; Jennet, 37; Jere., 54; Jo., 90, 169, 173; John, 4, 6, 16, 19, 20[3], 21, 24, 35, 51, 52, 60, 66[4], 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 88, 89, 100[2], 106[2], 112, 114[5], 119[3], 123[2], 127[4], 132, 136[2], 138, 139, 141[2], 147, 156, 160, 163, 164, 169[2], 185, 189[2], 206[2], 212, 213, 236, 245, 248, 252, 253, 254, 260, 262[2], 263, 266, 272, 274, 280, 285, 287, 288, 299, 306, 310, 311, 313, 316, 350; Jos., 330; Jose., 17, 20, 28, 31[2], 32, 48, 49, 53[2], 54[2], 67, 78, 80, 82, 89, 106, 126[2], 130, 146, 173[2], 176, 179, 200, 206[2], 231, 242, 263, 265, 275, 276[2], 280, 281, 293, 294, 298, 327, 330[2], 332, 333, 350; Joshua, 49, 66[2], 81, 100, 114, 146, 178, 201, 226, 260, 282, 295, 319, 320; Leon, 6, 9, 58; Lydia, 349; Mar., 20; Margt., 183, 186, 262, 313, 336; Martha, 59, 78, 114[2], 122, 173, 226, 252, 264, 265, 282, 351; Mercy, 305; Mary, 16, 32, 70, 88, 121, 127, 141, 146, 169, 173, 179, 206, 208, 210, 212, 215, 266, 285, 291, 301, 306, 310, 313, 318, 332; Mr., 85; Nancy, 235; Nich., 44, 96; Obediah, 107; Rach., 20, 173; Reb., 31, 67, 87, 242; Rich., 19, 20, 31, 32[2], 38, 49, 54, 59, 60, 81, 92, 93, 107, 119, 120, 126, 152, 159[2], 186, 240, 262; Robt., 20, 282, 283;

Rosa., 6, 209; Sam., 28, 45², 54, 100, 107², 112, 127², 132, 133, 144, 146, 164, 169, 173, 176, 178, 196², 207, 216, 226, 227, 237, 242, 263, 266, 287, 299, 311, 313, 314, 326², 327²; Sarah, 18, 24, 49, 77, 139, 156, 163, 169, 201, 205, 214, 253, 255, 266, 298, 330, 353; Seal, 75; Son of, 35; Susan, 179; Tamar, 352; Tho., 57, 72², 93, 106, 115, 119, 120, 121, 123, 157, 189, 194, 206, 212, 240², 263, 287, 299, 311², 314, 349, 350; Walter, 6, 145, 197, 352; Widow, 155, 222, 303, 310; Wife of, 245, 256, 302, 328; Wm., 17, 19, 20, 26, 44, 49, 51, 60², 64, 77², 85, 88, 113, 115, 119², 122, 133², 136², 139, 140, 168, 179, 186, 208, 220, 245, 252, 253, 255, 265, 288², 301, 302, 349, 350, 351; Zach., 19, 67, 77³

Wilks, Alice, 45; Ann, 112, 277; Edw., 1, 84; Eliz., 62, 76, 192; Frances, 162; Grafton, 184, 192, 220², 221, 246, 277; Jas., 83, 155; John, 1, 2², 24², 40, 45, 53², 62, 76, 83, 162; Jonath., 109, 246; Mary, 184; Mrs., 155, 234; Peter, 85²; Son of, 221; Wm., 40, 112

Willans, Benj., 168; Cornelius, 298; Grace, 134; Hannah, 93; Isaac, 93, 113, 134; Jas., 120; John, 20, 23², 54, 120, 168; Jose., 313; Martin, 221; Mary, 127, 140², 188, 313; Nath., 127, 134³, 314; Tho., 221; Wm., 54, 85, 113

Williams, Ann, 44, Ch. of, 290, 342; Eliz., 44; Jose., 84; Mary, 15, 48, 102, 173; Rich., 219; Sam., 342; Sarah, 136; Widow, 290; Wm., 48, 84, 136, 201, 203, 219, 234², 256

Williamson, Benj., 127; Chas., 310; Edw., 81; Eleanor, 11; Eliz., 101, 140; Geo., 138; Hannah, 40, 72, 84, 276; Helen, 14; Hy., 33, 34, 40, 64, 83², 94, 101², 114, 127, 138, 151², 157, 252, 275; Inft. of, 101; Jas., 217; Jere., 99; John, 11, 14, 33³, 34, 40, 58², 64, 72², 88, 99, 214, 228, 240, 241, 263², 286, 310, 350; Jose., 72, 138, 252; Laur., 94; Mary, 114, 151, 163, 173, 228, 231, 241; Mr., 96; Nath., 38, 54, 289; Ralph, 88; Reb., 143; Rich., 102, 143, 163, 245; Sam., 120, 286; Sarah, 350; Son of, 245; Tho., 54, 151, 157; Wm., 38, 40, 102, 214, 221, 231, 240, 254², 276, 289

Willians, Ann, 140; Wm., 140

Willis, Willas(s), Ann, 127; Chas., 107, 127, 133, 152, 167, 253, 254, 266; David, 266; Eliz., 167, 255; John, 107; Jonath., 266; Jose., 133, 255, 351²; Mary, 152; Sarah, 253, 254

Wil(l)man, Hannah, 281; Jacob, 345; John, 95, 318; Jose., 235; Martha, 215; Mary, 117, 345; Rose, 258, 259; Sam., 237, 258; Sarah, 150, 259, 306; Susan, 319; Wife of, 198; Wm., 95, 97², 117, 150, 198, 215, 235, 237, 258², 259², 281, 306, 318, 319

Willou(gh)by(e), Mary, 76

Wilsman, Hannah, 281; Wm., 281

Wil(l)son, Aldn., 340; Ann, 3, 13², 19², 23², 48, 55, 75, 143, 147, 252, 268, 320, 340; Anna, 161; Atkinson, 97; Benj., 41, 62, 111, 126, 249², 287, 316; Betty, 75, 118, 139; Cath., 286; Ch. of, 278, 343; Deb., 140; Eden, 39; Edm., 54; Edw., 22, 47, 68, 121, 132, 138², 145, 157, 163, 164, 179², 180, 196, 213, 228, 252, 287; Elinor, 31, 77, 81; Eliz., 29, 31, 34, 40, 44, 53, 61, 62, 63, 74, 83, 100, 107, 121², 124, 143, 171, 199, 213, 228, 257, 258, 288, 307, 314, 330, 350; Ellen, 68; Esther, 97, 289; Geo., 192, 266, 286, 289, 320, 327, 332; Grace, 15, 110; Hannah, 12, 19², 48, 83, 94, 140, 189, 217, 224, 241, 269, 310; Helen, 22, 189; Isaac, 148; Isab., 143, 203; Ja., 68, 83, 86, 104; Jas., 2, 3, 13, 23, 37, 39, 45, 61, 62, 64, 68, 83³, 86, 105, 124, 203, 252, 255, 260, 319, 350; Jane, 196; Jere., 129, 252; Jo., 238, 258; John, 1, 2², 3, 10, 11², 13, 14, 19³, 22², 24, 29, 31, 36, 38, 45, 47, 48², 49³, 50², 52, 53, 54³, 59, 76, 77, 81, 120, 124, 135⁴, 138, 139³, 140², 158, 171, 176, 182, 189, 195, 203², 204, 205, 216, 218², 230², 238, 249, 268, 269, 271², 292, 301, 304, 306, 316², 319, 325³, 334; Jonas, 119, 328, 329; Jonath., 77; Jos., 74, 76, 94, 100, 118, 170; Jose., 17, 24, 33, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 49, 64, 70, 82, 98, 139, 148³, 216, 224, 238, 249², 257, 258, 259, 269, 282, 306, 313, 330, 337, 352; Joshua, 43, 44, 56, 68, 139, 190², 314; Josiah, 255; Judith, 266; Margt., 62;

Martha, 24, 116, 186, 307, 309; Mary, 1, 9, 10, 13, 15, 26, 33, 45, 48, 52², 101, 113, 114, 120, 132, 138, 157, 158, 164, 178, 196, 214, 217, 224, 269, 271, 304; Mercy, 194; Milcah, 142; Miles, 2, 3², 23, 40, 53²; Moses, 17, 309, 337; Mr., 315; Mrs., 328; Peter, 31, 77, 85²; Phœbe, 8; Rachel, 143, 160, 170, 314; Rich., 13, 57, 65, 72, 161, 229, 274, 314²; Ruth, 171, 205; Sam., 56, 79, 100, 120, 214, 232, 237, 238, 332; Sarah, 19, 43, 51, 56, 57, 65, 68, 104, 113, 139, 142, 168, 173, 176, 204, 205, 336; Saul, 275; Seal, 275; Ste., 100; Susan, 14; Tho., 26, 39, 39ⁿ, 41, 48, 56, 63, 67, 75, 83, 86, 97, 110, 116, 118, 129, 142, 143, 145, 147, 152, 153, 160, 170². 178, 199, 200, 242, 288, 313, 314, 315ⁿ, 325, 341, 352; Timy., 278, 286, 298; Victor, 35; W., 180; Widow, 101, 107, 155, 256; Wife of, 267, 314, 328; Wm., 29, 39², 48, 52, 53, 67, 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 86, 92², 98, 107², 111, 113, 114, 118, 120, 124, 126, 139, 143², 153, 163, 168, 171, 173, 181, 194, 203, 214, 224, 238, 242, 249, 251², 259², 260, 267, 271, 274, 275, 282, 286, 292, 298, 306², 307, 310, 313, 332, 334, 336, 342, 343

Wilton, Jas., 223; John, 199²; Tho., 181²; Wm., 199², 223

Wincup(p), Winkup, Ann, 171; Ch. of, 267; Jas., 240; John, 107², 126²; Jonath., 151, 163, 164, 189, 212, 240, 286; Martha, 164, 212, 286; Mary, 151, 189; Rachel, 163; Wm., 107², 171, 209², 267

Winder, Alice, 110; Martha, 34; Tho., 34

Windle, Eliz., 154; Jose., 154; Mary, 199

Winn(e), Benj., 153; David, 245; Mary, 3; Sarah, 132; Susan, 41; Wife of, 245 (*see also* Wynne)

Winstinley, Wm., 315

Winter, Tho., 304; Widow, 142

Wise, Mary, 203

Witham, Benj., 193; Ch. of, 21; Eliz., 338; Francis, 117, 180, 181, 193; Frank, 338; Jane, 135; Jere., 180; Jo., 181; John, 316; John Wm., 21; Jos., 106; Jose., 106³, 181; Joshua, 106, 117, 121, 135; Mary, 117; Widow, 342 (*see also* Whit(h)am)

Wither-s, Betty, 156; Ch. of, 135; Hannah, 138; John, 25, 55, 135, 138, 156, 193², 202, 226; Margt., 55; Mercy, 138, 156; Sam., 25; Tho., 226; Widow, 176

Witlah, Esther, 83; John, 83; Wm., 108

Witton, Wittan, Ann, 74; Christo., 74, 87, 114, 138, 151, 172, 317, 318, 330²; Eleanor, 114; Eliz., 138; Ellen, 124; Hannah, 172; John, 150, 258; Jonath., 98; Mary, 87; Rich., 151; Susan, 317, 318; Tho., 124, 130; Wm., 150, 237², 331

Wolf, ——, 104; Mr., 118; Rich., 104, 118

Wolley, Jonat., 231, 238; Stephen, 238; Susan, 231

Wolton, Betty, 323; Christo., 330²; Matt., 323

Wood, ——, 2, 290; Aaron, 265, 289; Alice, 101, 231; Ann, 28, 41, 53, 60, 63, 68, 77, 121, 124, 186, 201, 225, 251, 272, 294, 312, 332, 334, 335, 337, 351; Benj., 66, 67, 160, 295, 322; Bernard, 213, 301, 312, 335; Betty, 77 120, 132, 268, 281; Bridget, 40; Chas., 16, 151, 172, 288², 301, 312, 332, 352; Ch. of, 21, 41, 290, 315; Christo., 83; Cornelius, 265, 307, 346; David, 47, 122, 126, 129, 200, 291, 304²; Dinah, 94, 100; Edm., 123; Eliz., 29, 41, 45, 104, 108, 126, 129, 185, 194, 200, 202, 222, 238, 255, 351; Ellen, 163, 206, 229, 265; Esther, 90, 98; Faith, 44; Geo., 15, 147, 173, 174, 177, 301, 312; Grace, 29, 140, 183, 222, 289, 347; Hannah, 27, 29, 51, 59, 105, 138², 146², 151², 154, 159, 164, 167, 172, 189, 197, 219, 243, 250, 263, 264, 266, 288; Hanson, 245; Helen, 206; Hudson, 231; Inft. of, 87; Isab., 89; Jabez, 232; Jacob, 47, 119; Jas., 15, 104, 124, 126, 149, 158, 213, 242², 256, 294³, 307, 312, 332, 353; Jane, 39, 43, 146; Jo., 172, 185; John, 2, 4, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29³, 40, 41², 43, 44², 45, 52, 55, 61, 62, 67, 69, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82², 83², 86, 94, 98², 101², 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 119, 120, 124², 126, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 149, 151², 152², 154, 160, 163², 164³, 165, 173⁴, 174, 176, 185, 189, 193, 196, 197, 199, 201², 203, 213, 222, 224, 238², 247², 255, 264, 265², 266², 281, 288², 289, 295, 301, 308,

312, 317, 318, 322, 326², 331, 335, 344, 346, 351, 352³, 353; Jonas, 263; Jonath., 23, 100, 119², 139, 159, 167, 173², 181, 289, 346; Jos., 61, 127; Jose., 80, 91, 100², 101³, 121, 132², 133, 146, 151², 172², 174, 185, 196, 202, 213², 228, 230, 242, 261, 308, 312², 326, 339, 344, 346, 347; Joshua, 80, 86, 91², 99, 105, 127², 144, 164, 165³, 250, 256, 338; Lydia, 83; Martha, 1, 16, 18, 44, 57, 98, 107, 185, 319, 320; Mary, 29², 62, 66, 67, 80, 91, 100, 104, 107, 125, 144, 146, 166, 167, 176, 185, 201², 222, 223, 224, 228, 230, 243, 246, 255, 261, 265, 266², 326³, 332², 335, 347², 353; Mercy, 312, 326, 335; Mich., 312; Nancy, 172; Nanny, 133; Nich., 73, 79; Rach., 140, 172, 193, 238, 286, 289; Rhodes, 288; Rich., 29, 219, 234, 246, 268; Robt., 75, 152, 207, 231, 265, 289, 314, 315, 335; Ruth, 101, 102, 139, 140; Sam., 20, 22, 54, 67, 82, 83, 86, 98, 104, 116, 133², 143, 145, 146, 152, 164, 168², 173, 181, 194, 237², 243, 247, 254, 255, 260², 317, 318, 331; Sarah, 69, 85, 88, 91, 132, 143, 172, 173³, 203, 234, 242, 245, 260, 266, 271, 313, 332, 339; Sybil, 94; Susan, 18, 180, 338; Tho., 26, 28, 55, 71², 82, 87, 98, 101, 106, 110, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127², 132², 140, 141, 144², 147, 151, 152, 157, 163, 166, 177, 183, 202, 203, 207, 216², 223, 224, 228², 242, 257², 263, 266, 286, 294³; Timy., 41; Widow, 77, 280, 290; Wm., 1³, 6², 16, 18, 20, 22², 26, 28, 29², 39², 40, 45, 51, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67², 68, 69, 75³, 78, 85, 88, 90, 98, 101, 102, 104², 106, 113, 116, 121, 122, 125, 126⁴, 127², 132, 136, 140, 145, 146², 152, 157, 158, 164, 167², 172, 173³, 174, 185, 186, 189², 201, 206, 213, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 238², 242, 243, 251, 255, 260, 263, 265, 266, 271, 287², 294², 309², 311², 314, 319, 320², 332, 337, 347

Woodburn, Woodbrun, Ann, 328; Jas., 49; Robt., 205, 219, 328; Susan, 55; Wm., 219

Woodcock, Ann, 144; Betty, 150; Eliz., 135; Joanna, 224; John, 135, 144; Jonas, 150, 224, 247; Martha, 180; Mary, 247; Robt., 180; Sam., 224

Woodhead, Eliz., 80; Faith, 282; Job., 57, 69², 87, 103, 147, 160, 282, 293, 318²; John, 57, 103, 318; Jonath., 351; Jose., 147; Martha, 293, 318; Mary, 13, 87; Matt., 351

Woodhouse, Ch. of, 302; Hanson, 302

Woods, Nich., 162

Wofenden, Hannah, 209; Rich., 201; Widow, 209

Wooler, Benj., 286²; John, 306

Wool(l)(e)y, Edw., 271; John, 118, 123; Jonath., 224, 231, 271, 295, 346; Mary, 295; Phil., 346; Sarah, 123; Susan, 224, 231

Wordsworth, Lydia, 15

Wormall, Wormil, Jas., 319; John, 319; Mary, 104; Mr., 116; Rich., 102

Worsdale, Benj., 315²

Worsnop, Worsnap, Worsnep, Worsnip, Wors(e)nup, Abrah., 75, 87, 95, 104, 124, 130, 147, 197, 204, 319, 320, 322; Ann, 98, 142, 150, 160; Betty, 187; Hannah, 104, 124, 141, 204, 319, 345; Ja., 74; Jas., 87, 197, 269², 317; John, 147; Martha, 82; Mary, 75, 95, 130, 169, 263, 317; Sarah, 87, 118; Tho., 197, 258, 320, 322, 338²; Wm., 87, 98, 118, 141, 142, 150, 160, 169, 187, 258, 263

Worsop, Ann, 26; Jas., 26

Worthick, Wothick, Ann, 253; Benj., 197; John, 197, 253

Wray, David, 242; Eliz., 327; Jonath., 242, 243, 327²; Jose., 327; Margt., 38; Rachel, 18; Reb., 18; Sol., 18, 38, 126, 221; Tho., 243; Wife of, 221

Wrig(g)lesworth, Wig(g)le(s)worth, Wiggilworth, Ann, 133, 137², 278; Benj., 120; Bernard, 73, 315; Betty, 149; Ch. of, 302, 328², 329²; Christo., 73; Eliz., 46; Esther, 84, 90; Frances, 112, 320; Francis, 32; Geo., 84, 90, 122², 137, 191, 209, 244; Hannah, 21, 166²; Inft. of, 82; Jas., 122², 304; Jane, 137; John, 18, 21, 46, 82, 95, 120, 166, 302, 328, 329; Jose., 95; Robt., 112, 133, 279², 304, 320, 328; Sarah, 77, 236; Tho., 48, 122; Widow, 142, 183; Wife of, 315; Wm., 18, 32, 48, 77, 85, 137, 149, 166, 187², 194², 209, 236, 267, 329

Wright, ——, 304; Abrah., 23, 44, 79, 103, 184, 345; Alice, 145;

Ann, 58, 112, 137, 157, 166, 167, 210, 234, 313, 327; Barbara, 205; Benj., 92, 97, 148, 285, 335, 347, 349[4], 351; Betty, 68, 271, 295, 317, 333; Bridget, 78; Ch, of, 256, 290, 303[2], 314, 315, 341. 342[3]; Christiana, 195; Dan., 93, 97; David, 175, 205; Deb., 75, 255; Dolly, 340; Edw., 74, 146, 224, 305, 306, 317, 345; Eleanor, 212; Eliz., 25, 42, 89, 127, 141, 184, 190, 204, 221, 245, 255, 280, 288, 300, 305, 306; Esther, 115; Geo., 196, 231, 257, 264, 335[2]; Grace, 13, 198; Griffin, 43, 59, 68, 73, 79, 115, 221, 342; Griffith, 73, 79, 255; Hannah, 8, 14, 116, 120, 184, 199, 206, 220, 234; Hy., 139; Isaac, 35; Isab., 345; Ja., 163, 172, 179, 189; Jas., 44, 72, 131, 179, 196[2], 228, 231[2], 286, 323; Jane, 39, 182; John, 11[2], 25[2], 42, 112, 115, 127, 128, 129, 131, 145, 146, 152, 155, 157, 166, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184, 189, 196, 206, 210[2], 223, 228, 233, 234, 236, 253, 256, 259, 263[2], 266, 271, 274[2], 285, 287[2], 293[2], 295, 299[2], 303[2], 310, 313, 328[2], 331, 333, 335[2], 347; Jonas, 147, 148, 160, 170, 216, 217, 223, 248, 281, 317, 318, 331; Jos., 234; Jose., 28, 29, 42, 121, 163, 172, 198, 234, 236, 237, 280, 293, 317, 319[2], 327, 344; Margt., 175, 231; Mark, 288, 300, 315[2]; Martha, 119, 145, 167, 267, 313; Mary, 12, 25, 28, 35, 64, 71, 92, 104, 115, 116[2], 124, 146[2], 147[2], 159, 160, 167, 175, 178, 179, 209, 216, 217, 228, 237, 248, 317, 319, 329; Matt., 42, 104, 124, 223, 237, 248, 280, 293, 319, 344; Mercy, 288; Molly, 248; Rich.; 35, 154, 155, 184[2]; Robt., 8, 11, 13, 58, 71, 72, 89, 230, 343; Sam., 95, 147, 170, 248, 259, 317; Sarah, 29, 37, 129, 210, 223, 228, 253, 264, 323, 345; Sol., 23, 167, 179, 195, 231, 266, 288, 326, 335, 337, 351; Son of, 220; Stephen, 79, 85[2]; Tho., 25, 37, 43, 56[2], 59, 74, 116[2], 129, 141, 159, 170, 175, 179, 190, 203, 204, 210, 220, 233[3], 234[2], 237[2], 243, 248, 255[2], 257, 267, 281[3], 292[2], 304, 313, 318, 329, 340, 342, 343, 344; Widow, 27, 167, 222, 278, 302, 303, 350; Wife of, 233, 315, 342; Wm., 11, 14, 25, 34[2], 64, 73[2], 77, 78, 93, 95[2], 116, 120, 154, 158, 182, 196, 203, 209, 210, 220, 222, 233[3], 243, 244, 255, 267[2], 280, 286, 290, 310, 314, 326, 337, 341, 342[2]

Wrightson, Mr., 190, 191

Wroe, Ann, 3, 164; John, 3, 163, 164, 274; Tho., 163, 263; Wm., 263

Wryon, Edw., 201; Widow, 201

Wyke, John, 161

Wynne, Sarah, 125; Tho., 125 (*see also* Winn(e)

Wyrin(g), Wi(e)ring, Eliz., 49; Hannah, 266, 287; Ja., 93; Jas., 49, 66[2], 107, 287; John, 139, 152, 168, 180, 186, 214[2]; Mary, 180; Tho., 93, 139, 168; Wm., 152, 186

Yates, Christo., 226, 348; Eleanor, 331; John, 36, 64, 67, 70, 73, 95, 170; Jose., 36, 70; Mary, 64, 73, 226; Mich., 186, 349; Mr., 233; Tho., 95; Thomasin, 186; Widow, 292

Young, Ann, 184; Anna, 162; Hannah, 86; Jo., 177; John, 200; Jose., 149, 162, 177, 183, 184, 200, 233, 245; Mary, 149, 268; Nath., 183; Sarah, 177; Wife of, 233

———

——erson, Jas., 2[2]; Benj., 318; Child of, 328, 329; Eliz., 198; Grace, 251; Hannah, 293, 305; Isaac, 305; John, 2, 126; Mary, 192; Molle, 305; Rich., 197; Sam., 126, 187

# INDEX OF PLACES.

COMPILED BY MR. JESSE ANDREWS MYERS.


Adel, 26[n]
Ardsley, 166
Arkendale, 52
Asbury Cross, 134

Barneker (Com. Langaster), 29
Barwick, Berwick, 106, 269, 279, 292, 316
Batley, 15, 52, 72, 99, 112, 113
Bayldon, 37
Bingley, 100, 164, 165
Birstal(l), Burtstal(l), Birdstall, 15, 75, 83, 104, 111, 133, 158, 205, 237
Blackburn, 175
Boroughbridge, 244
Bracewell, 153
Bradford, 15[2], 34, 37[n], 74, 110, 133, 151, 185, 190, 198, 199, 211, 219
Bradford (Wilts), 266
Brighouse, 15
Bristow, 84
Brotherton, 73
Broughton, 199
Burmantofts, Burnitofts, 35[2], 118, 192[2], 267, 279[2], 303[2]
Buslin(g)thorp(e), 21, 47, 58, 59[3], 110, 143, 148, 154[2], 162, 209, 220, 221[2], 245, 290[2], 314, 315, 329, 342

Calverley, 72, 74, 130
Cambridge, 268
Catherick, 25
Chapel Thorpe, 211
Chester, 134
Chur(l)well, Chirwell, 81, 107, 181, 188[2], 194[5], 202, 203[2], 217[2], 224, 225[4], 237, 238[2], 249[6], 259[3], 260[4], 271[3], 272, 282[2], 283[2], 294[2], 295[5], 307[6], 319[9], 320[4], 331[2], 332[7], 346[3], 347[4]
Clayton, Caton Hights, 248
Cookridge, 138
Cottingley, 188
Crofton, 15

Danzick, 115[n]
Denbies, 303[n]
Dewsbury, 15, 113
Doncaster, 79
Drighlington, 306

East Keswick, 182
Eccleshill, 202
Elland, 326

Fewston, Fuiston, 218
Fryston, 227

Gainsbrough, 141
Garforth, 169
Giggleswick, 75
Gildersome, 70, 205
Glasshouses, 146
Gle(a)d(h)ow, 218, 246, 256, 257[3], 268, 291, 292
Gottenburg, 115[n]
Grantham, 231
Guis(e)ley, 15, 98, 181

Hal(l)ifax, 15[2], 72, 120, 181, 199, 290, 291[2], 336
Halton, 120, 220
Har(e)wood, 21, 218[n], 245, 269
Hatfield, 15[2], 145
Heckmondwike, 218
Holdworth, 15
Hopton, 110
Horbury, 115[n]
Hors(e)forth, 5, 23, 127, 141[2], 152, 175, 181[2], 193, 206, 218[2], 219, 222, 227, 240, 262, 338
Huddersfield, 98
Hull, 116
Huntington, 175

Idle, 177, 200
Ilkley, 200
Ireland, 31

K(e)ighley, 15
Kepstern, Ke(e)pstarn(e), Kepstorn, 4, 76, 88, 98, 112, 118, 144, 297, 309, 337
Kip(p)ax, 15, 80, 136
Kirby Malzard, 32[illegible]
Kirkleatham, 67
Knaresboro', 77
Knowstrop, 15
Kongelst, 115[n]

Lancashire, 66, 163, 175
Ledston, 122
Leeds, Drony Laith(es), 115, 329; Greystone, 129; Hugh End, 250; Isle of Cinder, 267; Jacob Well, 129; Low Holland, 267
Leicester, 288
Lincoln, 141
Lincolnshire, 195
Little Town, 217
London, 35, 72, 73, 106, 214, 231, 234, 236, 303[n]
Long Preston, 141
Lupset, Leapset, 102

Manchester, 15, 147, 199, 226
Methley, 15, 26[n], 112, 210, 266
Middleham (Castle), 100
Middleton, 32[3], 64, 85, 140, 213, 217[2], 224, 225, 260, 294, 295[3], 307, 347[2]
Mil(n)shaw, 180, 188[2]
Mirfield, 100
Morley, 195, 225[2], 236, 307, 312[2]

Newcastle, 15
Northouram (Owrham), 140
Nottingham, 6

Otley, 37, 68, 75, 111, 198, 218
O(u)lton, 102, 219[n]

Pannel, 106
Plimouth, 238
Pontefract, 190, 211
Preston, 199
Pudsey, 105, 165, 199, 202[2], 211, 226, 250, 261

Redcastle (Armley), 37
Redcote (Armley), 64
Rochdale, 66, 92, 109
Rothwell, 23, 26, 64, 69, 77, 85, 118, 126, 127, 179, 185, 213
Round(h)ay, Roundey, Roundhaw, 199, 203, 204[2], 235[2], 246[2], 247, 257

Scarborough, 303[n]
Seacroft, 77
Sedbergh, 220[n]
Selby, 98
Shadwell, 41
Shelf, Sheff, 224
Shropshire, 180
Stainbeckup, 321
Stanningley, 138, 250, 251; Stanningley Green, 261, 273
Sweden, 115[n]

Thorne, 95[n]
Thorpe o' th' Hill, 26
Thwaite Mill, 93
Tong, 211

Wadlands, 130
Wakefield, 15[3], 26, 102[2], 143, 162, 168, 177, 182[n], 193[2], 217, 336
Weetwood, Weedwood, 4, 5[2], 88, 98, 153, 175, 181, 186, 218[2], 227, 240[2], 262, 273, 285, 306, 309[2], 318, 323, 331, 337; Weetwoodside, 119; Weetwood Hall, 199
Wellbeck, 182[n]
Whitecoat, 338
Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 94, 106, 181
Wibsey, 205
Wither, 320

York, 15, 47, 120, 149[2], 175, 177, 201, 307

D

BINDING SECT. NOV 16 1965

DA
670
Y59T4
v. 23
pt. 2

Thoresby Society, Leeds
Publications.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH